

Henry Lee Wade

by

Michael James Wade

Table Of Contents

Family Group Sheet for Henry Lee Wade	1
Photo Album for Henry Lee Wade	4
Pedigree Chart for Henry Lee Wade	7
Ahnentafel Report for Henry Lee Wade	14
Descendant Report for Henry Lee Wade	76
Family Group Sheet for Henry Lee Wade	147
Ahnentafel Report for Maude May Wade	149
Family Group Sheet for Henry Tilden Wade	200
Ahnentafel Report for Eliza Jane Wade	201
Family Group Sheet for Olvia A. Royster	203
Family Group Sheet for William Andrew Wade	205
Family Group Sheet for William Andrew Wade	206
Family Group Sheet for Marcella Bond	207
Ahnentafel Report for Bessie Jennings Wade	208
Family Group Sheet for John William Botermer	213
Ahnentafel Report for Mary Frances Wade	214
Family Group Sheet for Elliott Clinton Porter	216
Ahnentafel Report for Lillian Palestine Wade	217
Family Group Sheet for Raymond Douglas Harris	222
Family Group Sheet for Henry Paul Wade	223
Ahnentafel Report for James Newton Wade Sr.	225
Family Group Sheet for Rosalene Alberta Eakins	246
Family Group Sheet for Henry Lee Wade	247
Photo Album for Tina Sue Wade	248
Family Group Sheet for James Newton Wade Jr.	249
Family Group Sheet for James Newton Wade Jr.	251
Photo Album for Henry Lee Wade	252
Family Group Sheet for James Newton Wade Jr.	254
Photo Album for Carole Ann Wade	255
Family Group Sheet for Carole Ann Wade	256
Family Group Sheet for Andrew Earl Wade	257
Photo Album for Gloria Rose Wade	258
Family Group Sheet for Gloria Rose Wade	259
Index	260

Family Group Sheet for Henry Lee Wade



Husband: Henry Lee Wade

Birth: 16 Jan 1863 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA
 Marriage: 19 Jul 1888 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA
 Death: 10 Oct 1939 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA
 Burial: 12 Oct 1939 in Fernwood Cemetery, Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA
 Father: James Andrew Wade
 Mother: Eliza Dolly Luther



Wife: Tina Palestine Newton

Birth: 03 Nov 1872 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA
 Burial: 1952 in Fernwood Cemetery, Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA
 Death: 14 Mar 1952 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA
 Father: William Thomas Newton
 Mother: Sarah Jane Hamblin











Children:

1 Name: Maude May Wade
 F Birth: 19 Jun 1889 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA
 Marriage: 18 Mar 1909
 Burial: 1985 in Spencer Cemetery, (Frog Island Road) Henderson County, Kentucky, USA
 Death: 29 Jun 1985 in Robards, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA
 Spouse: Henry Tilden Wade



2 Name: Eliza Jane Wade
 F Birth: 08 Nov 1891 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA
 Marriage: 09 Nov 1909
 Death: 27 Aug 1973
 Spouse: Olvia A. Royster



3 M	Name: William Andrew Wade Birth: 08 Feb 1894 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA Marriage: 03 Oct 1912 Death: 09 Mar 1931 in Mississippi Spouse: Dorne Dixon Royster	
4 F	Name: Bessie Jennings Wade Birth: 22 Sep 1896 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA Marriage: 11 Feb 1914 Death: 13 Jan 1986 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA Spouse: John William Botermer	
5 F	Name: Mary Frances Wade Birth: 05 Jun 1899 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA Marriage: 12 May 1920 Death: 08 Feb 1990 Spouse: Elliott Clinton Porter	
6 M	Name: Thomas Lee Wade Birth: 16 Mar 1902 Death: 13 Aug 1902	
7 F	Name: Lillian Palestine Wade Birth: 11 Dec 1903 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA Marriage: 11 Feb 1926 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA Death: 22 May 2002 in Rice House, Columbia, South Carolina Burial: 28 May 2002 in St. Joseph Valley Memorial Park, Granger, Indiana Spouse: Raymond Douglas Harris	
8 M	Name: Henry Paul Wade Birth: 02 Dec 1906 in Kentucky Marriage: 12 Mar 1935 Death: 03 Jun 2004 in Deaconess Hospital, Evansville, Vanderburg County, Indiana Burial: 05 Jun 2004 in St. Louis Cemetery, Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky Spouse: Catherine Lorene Sinnott	
9 M	Name: James Newton Wade Sr. Birth: 26 Mar 1910 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA Marriage: 22 Mar 1933 Death: 22 Apr 1983 in Flatrock, Indiana Burial: Forest Lawn Memory Gardens, Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana Spouse: Rosalene Alberta Eakins	
10 M	Name: Woodrow Wilson Wade Birth: 19 Jan 1913 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA Marriage: 19 Jan 1937 Burial: 1962 in Fernwood Cemetery, Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA Death: 21 Jul 1962 in Robards, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA Spouse: Ruth Williams	

Prepared By:

Preparer:	Michael James Wade	Address:	1337 Killian Dr.
Phone:			Beech Grove, IN 46107
Email:	mwade@wadeempire.com		United States of America

Photo Album for Henry Lee Wade

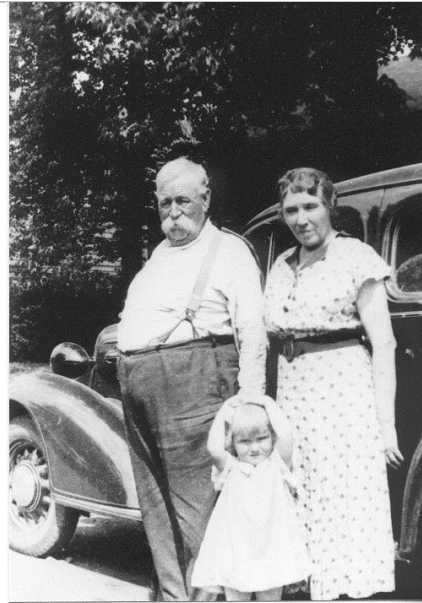
Henry Lee Wade

Birth: 16 Jan 1863
Death: 10 Oct 1939
Marriage: 19 Jul 1888

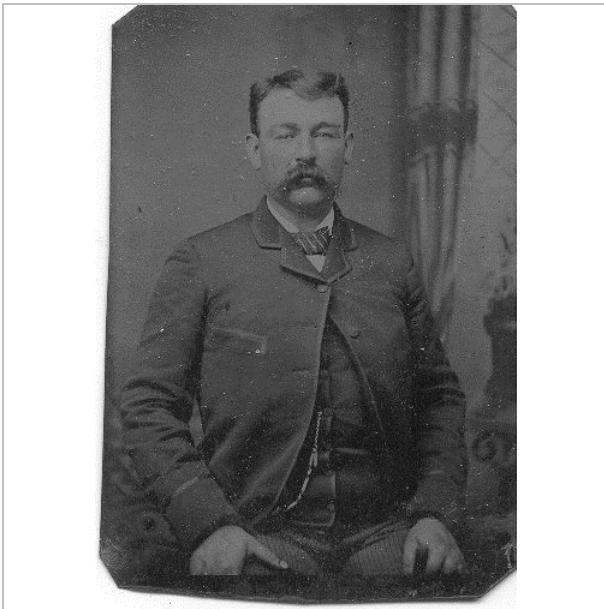
Father: James Andrew Wade
Mother: Eliza Dolly Luther
Spouse: Tina Palestine Newton



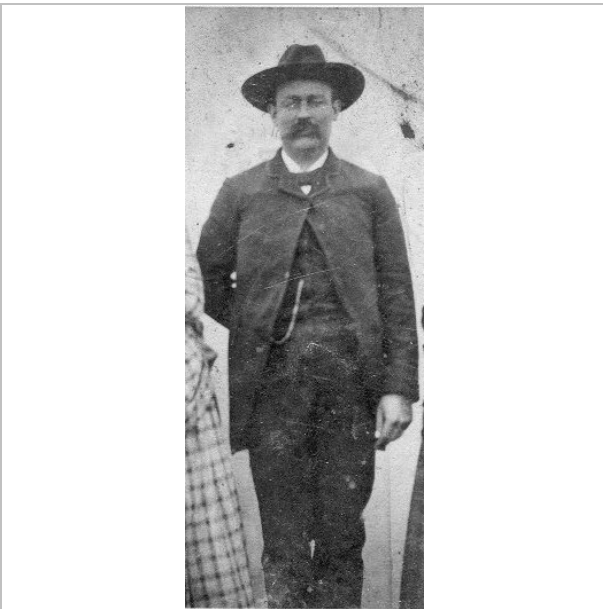
Family



Family
Henry Lee & Tina Wade
Jean Hayes
Picture from about 1935



Henry Lee Wade



Henry Lee Wade

Henry Lee Wade

Birth: 16 Jan 1863
Death: 10 Oct 1939
Marriage: 19 Jul 1888

Father: James Andrew Wade
Mother: Eliza Dolly Luther
Spouse: Tina Palestine Newton



Henry Lee Wade Family



Henry & Tina Wade



Tombstone



Wedding Photo
Henry & Tina are couple on the left.

Henry Lee Wade

Birth: 16 Jan 1863
Death: 10 Oct 1939
Marriage: 19 Jul 1888

Father: James Andrew Wade
Mother: Eliza Dolly Luther
Spouse: Tina Palestine Newton



Family

Back Row: Uncle Perry (hired hand), Jack & Katherine Hayes, Jenny Royster, Mary Porter, Henry Lee Wade, Tina P. Wade, Maude Mae Wade, Bessie Botermer, .
Middle Row: Joe Wade, Helen May Wade, Tina B. Botermer, Barbara Ann Botermer
Front Row. Jean Hayes (in front of Tina B.)boy next to Jean is unknown.



Family Portrait

Bessie, James L. Wade, Maude Mae, Henry Lee, Mary, Jenny, Tina Palestine Wade, Andrew Wade



Henry Lee and Sons

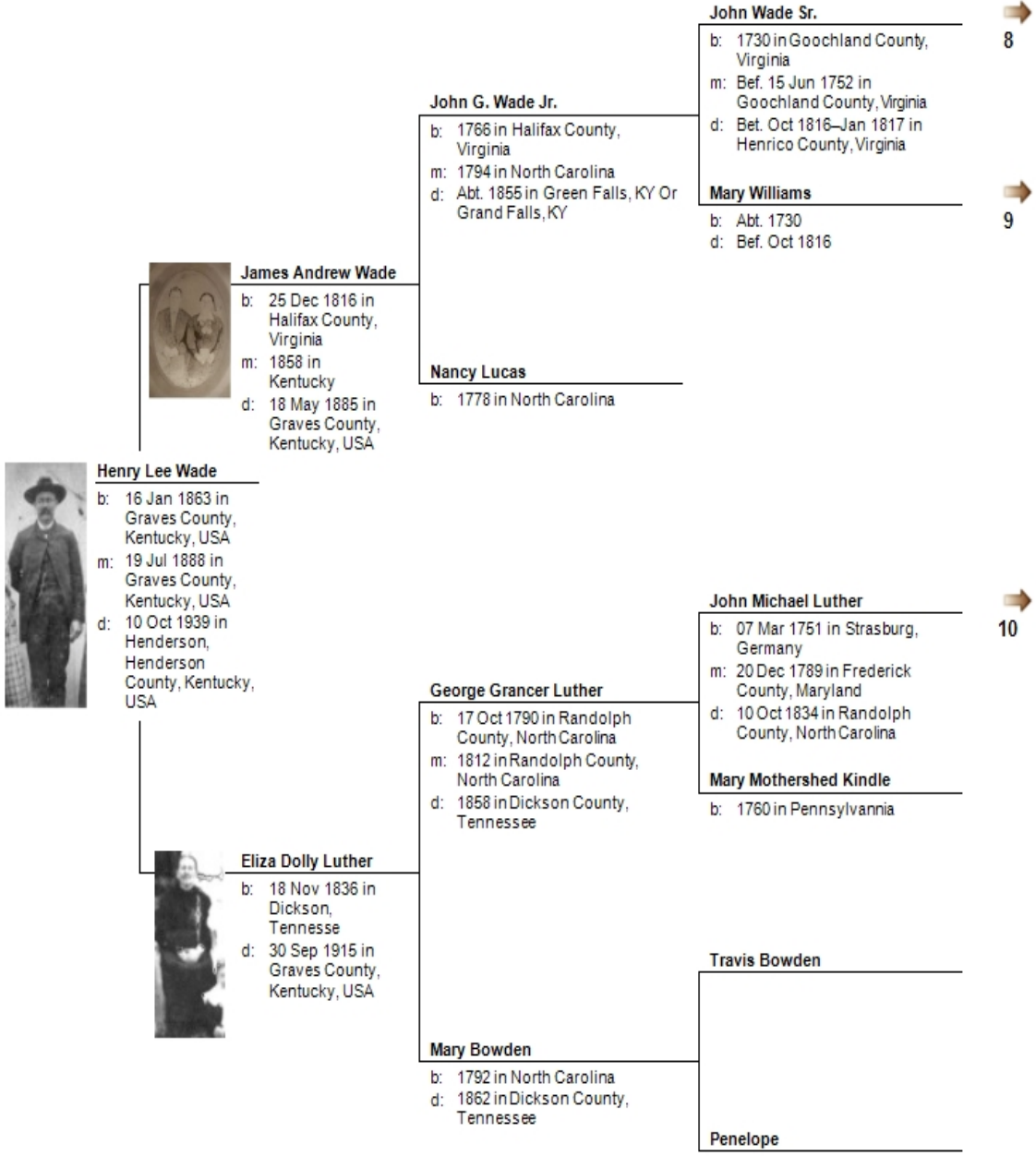
William Andrew, Henry Paul, James Newton, Woodrow Wilson

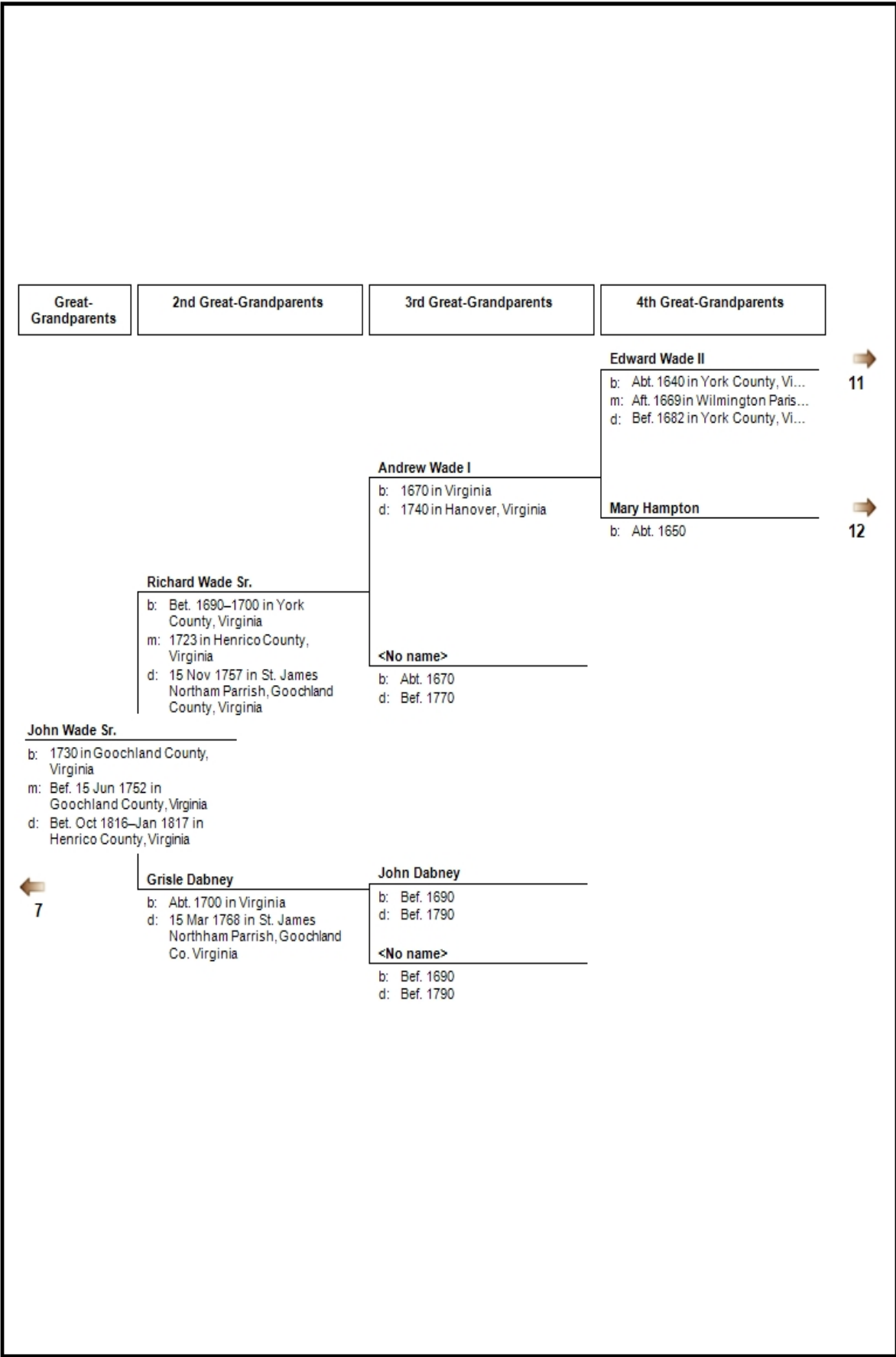


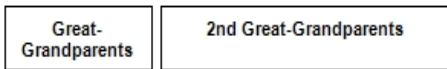
Family

Pedigree Chart for Henry Lee Wade

Parents	Grandparents	Great-Grandparents
---------	--------------	--------------------







Samuel Williams

b: Abt. 1700

Mary Williams

b: Abt. 1730

m: Bef. 15 Jun 1752 in
Goochland County, Virginia

d: Bef. Oct 1816



7

Great-Grandparents	2nd Great-Grandparents
--------------------	------------------------

John George Luther Jr.

b: 16 Jun 1714 in Strassburg, Germany
 m: 13 Nov 1737 in St. Thomas Church, Satrasbourgh, Germany

John Michael Luther

b: 07 Mar 1751 in Strasburg, Germany
 m: 20 Dec 1789 in Frederick County, Maryland
 d: 10 Oct 1834 in Randolph County, North Carolina

Maria Barbara Naegel



7

4th Great-Grandparents

5th Great-Grandparents

Edward Wade

b: 1611 in London, England
m: 1638 in Virginia
d: Abt. 1675 in Hampton
Parish, York County, Virginia

Edward Wade II

b: Abt. 1640 in York County,
Virginia
m: Aft. 1669 in Wilmington
Parish, James City County,
Virginia
d: Bef. 1682 in York County,
Virginia

Jane

b: 1618 in Church Warden
d: Bef. 1677 in Virginia

←
8

4th Great-Grandparents

5th Great-Grandparents

6th Great-Grandparents

7th Great-Grandparents

Laurence Hampton Sr.

b: 1558 in Twickenham, Middlesex, England
m: Abt. 1591 in Twickenham, Middlesex, England
d: 1627 in Twickenham, Middlesex, England

➔
13

William Hampton

b: 28 May 1592 in Twickenham, Middlesex, England
m: 1614 in England
d: 05 Sep 1652 in Hampfield, Gloucester County, VA

Joan

Thomas Hampton

b: 16 Apr 1623 in Kecoughtan, York County, VA
m: 1645 in Gloucester County, Virginia
d: 12 Oct 1690 in James City County, VA

Mary Hampton

b: Abt. 1650
m: Aft. 1669 in Wilmington Parish, James City County, Virginia

<No name>

b: Abt. 1623
d: Bef. 1723

➔
8

7th Great-Grandparents

8th Great-Grandparents

John Hampton

b: 1517 in Twickenham,
Middlesex, England
m: Abt. 1540 in Twickenham,
Middlesex, England
d: Twickenham, Middlesex,
England

Laurence Hampton Sr.

b: 1558 in Twickenham,
Middlesex, England
m: Abt. 1591 in Twickenham,
Middlesex, England
d: 1627 in Twickenham,
Middlesex, England

←
12

Ancestors of Henry Lee Wade

Generation 1

1. **Henry Lee Wade**¹⁻² (son of James Andrew Wade and biological son of Eliza Dolly Luther) was born on 16 Jan 1863 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA³⁻⁴. He died on 10 Oct 1939 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA⁴⁻⁶. He married **Tina Palestine Newton** (daughter of William Thomas Newton and Sarah Jane Hamblin) on 19 Jul 1888 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA⁷. She was born on 03 Nov 1872 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA⁸. She died on 14 Mar 1952 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA⁸.

More About Henry Lee Wade:

Census - 1870: 15 Sep 1870 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA⁹

Census - 1880: 04 Jun 1880 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA¹⁰

Census - 1900: 13 Jun 1900 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA¹¹

Census - 1910: 1910 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA¹²

Census - 1920: 1920 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA¹³

Occupation: 1920 ; Sold items for Watkins¹³

Census - 1930: 14 Apr 1930 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA¹⁴

Burial: 12 Oct 1939 in Fernwood Cemetery, Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA¹⁵⁻¹⁶

Sex: Male

Cause Of Death: Nephritis¹⁷

Notes for Henry Lee Wade:

H. L. Wade listed as an heir to J. A. Wade in his will.

Supposedly Henry was nursed on an old black mammy, both he and Sally to. Whenever his mother was busy. The mammy had a child too and had milk. Henry Lee's 160 acres laid south of the road where Wade's pond is and he helped clear it with oxen. Cutting the timber with the help of his oldest child Maude about 8 to 12 years old on one end of a crosscut saw. The trees were used to build the house, barns, fence, and corrals and when completed they were piled up and burned. The stumps were grubbed out by hand and pulled with oxen to make fields big enough to plant crops in. One of the oxen's name was "Old Buck".

Henry Lee lived west of the old road. First ran a sawmill and it burned with a tobacco barn and he then moved just east of Wade's Pond.

There is a picture of Henry and Tina with another couple. Paul Wade Identified the other couple as witnesses at Henry's wedding. Supposedly after the wedding there was a storm and the girl in the photo was standing in the door watching and was hit by lightning and killed.

The church they attended was Mount Zion, a Hard-Shell Baptist Church and school build on property given by Captain J. A. Wade. Every third Sunday in May they had a foot washing and Sacrament. Jake Luther was Minister. He lived on the west side of the old road out of Cuba first and ran a sawmill until it burned.

Henry moved from Cuba to Mayfield in a Surry. Then from Mayfield to Henderson by train on November 18, 1906. When Henry got off the train he met a man, and showing him the secret sign of Mason the gentleman helped him find a hotel to stay the night. Their first home was on 3rd Street. Then to 212 N. Adam. Tina being pregnant with Paul at the time. They lived a 212 N. Adam until Henry Lee died. He is burried in the Fernwood Cemetary - South of Cross.

=====
Graves County, Kentucky Deeds Volume 5

Deed Book 2, Page 399

Deed from J. H. Johnson to H. G. Wade

For and in consideration of the sum of one thousand dollars, four hundred and twenty dollars in hand paid, with the remainder payable by five dollars in other real estate, and the rest paid in hand when the receipt is acknowledged, We, J. H. Johnson and wife S. F. Johnston, have sold to H. G.

Wade, a tract of land known as Lots No. 5 and 6 in the division of the lands of James A. Wade, deceased, and containing fifty-six acres; also five acres off the north end of Lot No. 2; all in the Northeast quarter of Section ten Township one Range one East, except the five acre tract which is in the Southeast quarter of the same section. Witness our hands this 5th day of September 1888.

John H. Johnson
Sallie F. Johnson

Deed was acknowledged and duly recorded this 3rd day of December 1888.

D. P. Coulter, Clerk

=====
1870 Graves County, Kentucky Federal Census
15 September 1870 Page 60
38 - Henry - age 8 - male - white - KY
=====

1880 Graves County, Kentucky Federal Census
June 4, 1880 Page 377
40 - Lee - white - male - 18 - son - KY - VA - TN
=====

The 1900 Graves County, Kentucky Federal Census
June 13, 1900 Page

Wade, Henry L.	head	Jan	1863	37 M	12 0 0	KY KY KY	Farmer
Tina	wife	Nov	1872	27 M	12 5 5	KY KY TN	
Maudie M.	dau	June	1889	10		KY KY KY	at school
Liza J.	dau	Nov	1891	8		Ky Ky Ky	" "
William A.	son	Feb	1894	6		Ky Ky Ky	" "
Bessie G.	dau	Sep	1896	3		Ky Ky Ky	
Mary F.	dau	June	1899	11/12		Ky Ky Ky	
Eliza D.	mother	Nov	1843	56 S?		Ky Ky Ky	farmer

=====
The 1910 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census
Wade, Henry Lee - white - age 47 - born KY
wife - Tina - age 37 - born KY
son - William A. - age 16 - born KY
daughter - Bessie J. - age 13 - born KY
daughter - Mary F. - age 10 - born KY
son - Henry P. - age 3 - born KY
son - James N. - NR - born KY
=====

The 1920 Henderson Census shows Henry L. Wade at 1410 N. Adams St.

Wade, Henry L.	Head	male	white	56	married	b. KY
Tina	Wife	female	white	47	married	b. KY
Mary F.	Daughter	female	white	20	single	b. KY
Lillian	Daughter	female	white	16	single	b. KY
Paul	Son	male	white	13	single	b. KY
James	Son	male	white	9	single	b. KY
Woodrow	Son	male	white	6	single	b. KY

=====
1930 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census
Page 91
212 Adams St.

Wade, Henry L. - head - owns - 2500 - R - no - male - white - 67 - married - 26 - no - yes - KY - KY
- TN - 80 - yes - salesman - FWMcMann Road - 4590 - W - yes - No
Tina - wife - no - female - white - 57 - married - 16 - no - yes - KY - KY - TN - cotton mill - 7754 - w -
yes
Woody - son - no - male - white - 14 - single - yes - yes - KY - KY - KY

=====

Graves County, Kentucky Court Records Bits and Pieces 1888-1906 Volume 1
Page 105

Apr. 2, 1889

Graves County in debt to H. L. Wade \$13.50 for building a bridge on Mayfield and Dresden Rd.
near Dr. Brewers residence.

=====

Graves County, Kentucky Tax List of 1899

District 2

Page 30

Wade, H. L. Personal Property 492 Poll 1 Total Tax \$3.80

=====

Graves County, Kentucky Directory 1905-1906 by Don Simmons

Page 122

Sedalia RFD No. 2 Wade, Henry Lee

=====

Henry Lee sold items from Watkins.

More About Tina Palestine Newton:

Census - 1880: 1880 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA¹⁸

Census - 1900: 1900 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA¹⁹

Census - 1910: 1910 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA²⁰

Census - 1920: 1920 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA²¹

Census - 1930: 14 Apr 1930 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA²²

Census - 1940: 13 Apr 1940 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA²³

Burial: 1952 in Fernwood Cemetery, Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA⁸

Sex: Female

Notes for Tina Palestine Newton:

Palestine is listed on the 1880 Graves County, Kentucky Census in Cuba on Page 375.

Palestine, white, female, age 8

=====

Graves County, Kentucky Newspaper Genealogical Abstracts Volume 34

Page 49

Cuba News Wed. 6-14-1899

A daughter was born to the wife of Mr. Lee Wade last week.

=====

The 1900 Graves County, Kentucky Census

Tina wife Nov 1872 27 M 12 5 5 KY KY TN

=====

The 1910 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census

wife - Tina - age 37 - born KY

=====

1930 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census

Page 91

212 Adams St.

Tina - wife - no - female - white - 57 - married - 16 - no - yes - KY - KY - TN - cotton mill - 7754 - w -
yes

=====

1940 Henderson Country, Kentucky Federal Census

E.D. No. 51-7

Sheet No. 5B

Line 55

212 Adams -- Wade, Tina -- female -- white -- 67

Mother of Robards Lady Passed Friday

Mrs. Tina Wade, 79, died Friday morning at 11:55 o'clock at Gee's Rest Haven in Evansville,
Indiana.

She was a charter member of Henderson Chapter of Eastern Star. Survivors include five daughters, Mrs. Maude Wade, Robards, Mrs. Mary Porter, Henderson, Mrs. Bessie Botermer and Mrs. Jennie Owens, both of Indianapolis, Ind., Mrs. Lillian Harris of Richmond, Ind.; three sons, Woodrow, of Henderson, Paul, of Evansville, and James, of Indianapolis; 27 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held at two o'clock Sunday at First Christian Church, at Henderson, the Rev. Charles Dietze officiating. Burial in Fernwood Cemetery.

The Sebree Banner
Sebree, Kentucky
Thursday, March 20, 1952
used with permission

=====
1940 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census
April 13, 1940
E.D. No. 51-7 -- Sheet No. 5B
Line 55 -- 212 Adams -- 116 -- R - 4 - Wade, Tina (x) - Head - F - W - 67 - WD - No - 8 - Kentucky -
Sameplace - NO - NO - NO - No - H -

Generation 2

2. **James Andrew Wade** (biological son of John G. Wade Jr. and son of Nancy Lucas) was born on 25 Dec 1816 in Halifax County, Virginia²⁴⁻²⁵. He died on 18 May 1885 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA²⁶⁻²⁸. He married **Eliza Dolly Luther** (daughter of George Grancer Luther and Mary Bowden) in 1858 in Kentucky.
3. **Eliza Dolly Luther**²⁹⁻³¹ (daughter of George Grancer Luther and Mary Bowden) was born on 18 Nov 1836 in Dickson, Tennessee³²⁻³³. She died on 30 Sep 1915 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA³⁴⁻³⁵.

More About James Andrew Wade:

Church Member: 10 Jul 1835 in Mt. Zion Primitive Baptist Church, Graves County, Kentucky³⁶
Census - 1840: 1840 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA³⁷
Census - 1850: 1850 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA³⁸
Census - 1860: 21 Sep 1860 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA³⁹
Census - 1870: 15 Sep 1870 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA⁴⁰
Census - 1880: 04 Jun 1880 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA⁴¹
Burial: 1885 in Wade Family Cemetery, Graves County, Kentucky⁴²
Record Change: 26 Feb 2001
Title: Captain
Sex: Male
Occupation: Farmer⁴³

Notes for James Andrew Wade:

In notes from Mike Wade, a descendent of James Andrew Wade and Eliza Dolly Luther, we find that James Andrew Jackson Wade came to Kentucky from Virginia with his father, John. The land at that time was still occupied by some indians and a few settlers. He started work as a part time blacksmith, making nails, and he also worked a legal still.

In the Graves County 1840 Census he was listed as having at least 160 acres of land and having one black slave over the age of 21 on his property. He also worked building caskets. Listed also in the Census is a Joseph and a John Wade which could have been his brothers but that is strictly a guess.

1841 Graves County tax list shows James A. Wade with 160 acres, value \$400.00, one white over 21, 1 black over 16, total blacks 1, children 0. There is also a Joseph Wade and a John Wade. John had 80 acres worth \$200.00.

According to the 1860 Census, James Andrew Wade came to Kentucky from Virginia. He

settled on 1000 acres of land in Graves County, KY. He was listed as being 44 years of age, worth \$20,000. He was married to Dolly Bowden and they had eight children, four boys and four girls (according to family conversation). His wife died before the war. He remarried Eliza Dolly Luther. They had two children who died from measles contracted when a son came home from the front on leave during the Civil War. They had two additional children, Sally Wade and Henry Lee Wade. Two sons from the first marriage, James and Samuel went to Texas some time after the war. The remaining two sons, John moved to Atlanta, (later to Louisiana) and Robert stayed in Kentucky and opened a store in Cuba, Kentucky.

J.A. Wade contributed horses for a regiment and also recruited men for the South. He was given the title of "Rally Captain" which was carried in the newspaper account of his death in 1885. Also the Federal troops were sent to arrest Captain J.A. Wade, probably for his efforts toward the Confederacy. He hid in the cornfields at times to avoid arrest. His wife brought food to him. He was supposed to have received a letter of commendation from President Jefferson Davis-but that needs to be validated. Any and all of this is extremely difficult to trace as the Graves County Courthouse and the old farm house, old cemetery are gone, as well as the family Bible and diary kept by one of the sons.

His second wife, Eliza Dolly, was placed in charge of running the household and overseeing the feeding of the more than one hundred black slaves. She had to see that enough food provisions were kept or purchased each day.

From the "Mayfield Monitor": Capt. Jas. Wade, one of the oldest and best known citizens of the country, dropped dead at his home last Monday. He was working on his farm, and stooped to pull a sprout, when he fell and expired instantly. He was between 60 and 70 years of age and was highly respected by all who knew him.

=====

From the Mount Zion Baptist Church roll

10 July 1835 - Joseph Waid, James Waide (Note: I assume that these names are misspelled)

Oct. 1836 - Rhody Wade

Nov 1841 - Sarah Wade

Church Roll as of July 1872

Nancy Wade, Mary Wade, Babe Wade, M. P. Wade, Eliza Wade

Eliza died 1 Oct 1915

Mary Wade died 5 March 1915

This is from records on file at the Pogue Library at Murray State.

1840 Graves County, Kentucky Census:

James Wade 1 male (20-30) 1 female (15-20)

1850 Graves County, Kentucky Census:

J. A. Wade, age 35, m, farmer, value of real estate 1600, born VA (line 14, page 476)

=====

1860 Graves County, Kentucky Federal Census

21 Sept. 1860 Page 314

Line 1 - House 2220 - J. A. Wade - age 44 - male - white - farmer - value of real estate 2000 - value of personal property 1700 - born VA

2 - Eliza - age 22 - female - born TN

3 - John - age - 20 - male - KY

4 - Samuel - age 13 - male - KY

5 - Robert - age 11 - male - KY

6 - James - age 9 - male - KY

7 - Mariah - age 7 - female - KY

8 - Pamela - age 5 - female - KY

9 - Eldora - age 3 - female - KY

10 - Linn - age 2 - male - KY

=====

1870 Graves County, Kentucky Federal Census

15 September 1870 Page 60

Line 31 - House Number 126 - Wade, James - age 53 - male - white - farmer - real estate 8000 - personal estate 1500 - born VA

32 - Eliza - age 34 - female - white - keeping house - TN

33 - Maria - age 21 - female - white - at home - KY

35 - James - age 19 - male - white - at home - KY

36 - Pamela - age 17 - female - white - at home - KY

37 - Eldora - age 16 - female - white - at home - KY

38 - Henry - age 8 - male - white - KY

39 - Sarah - age 5 - female - white - KY

=====

1880 Graves County, Kentucky Federal Census

June 4, 1880 Page 377

Line 38 - house number 185 - Wade, James - white - male - age 64 - Farming - b. VA, Father b. VA, Mother born VA

39 - Eliza - white - female - 44 - wife - housewife - TN - NC - NC

40 - Lee - white - male - 18 - son - KY - VA - TN

41 - Francis - white - female - 15 - daughter - KY - VA - TN

=====

Came with his father (John) from the Virginia Territory in 1832 at the age of 16 years old. The land at this time was still occupied by some indians and few settlers. He started work as a part time blacksmith, making nails, and he also worked a legal still.

In the Graves County 1840 Census he was listed as having at least 160 acres of land and having one black slave over the age of 21 on his property. He also worked building caskets.

Listed also in the Census is a Joseph and a John Wade which could have been his brothers but that is strictly a guess.

1841 Graves County Tax List shows James A. Wade with 160 acres, value \$400. 1 white over 21, 1 black over 16, total blacks 1, children 0. There is also a Joseph Wade and a John Wade. John had 80 acres worth \$200.

(Available information from 1824 to 1975 at MSU Library, Murray, Ky.)

James must have married soon after coming to Graves County, Kentucky.

All of his sons were to have fought in the Civil War. They came home during the war and had measles.

James Andrew Wade - came to Kentucky from Virginia (Listed in the 1860 Census, State of Kentucky). He settled on 1000 acres of land in Graves County, Kentucky. He was listed as being 44 years of age, worth: \$20,000. He was married to Dolly Bardon and they had eight children - 4 boys and 4 girls (according to family conversation). His wife died before the war. He remarried: Dolly (?) Luther. They had 2 children who died from measles contracted when a son came home from the front on leave during the war. They had 2 additional children: Sally Wade Johnston and Henry Lee Wade. Two sons of the first marriage: James and Samuel went to Texas some time after the war. The remaining 2 sons: John moved to Atlanta, Robert stayed in Kentucky and opened a store in Cuba, Kentucky.

J. A. Wade contributed horses for a regiment and also recruited men for the South. He was given the title of "Rally Captain" which he carried in the newspaper account of his death in 1885. Also the Federal troops were sent to arrest Captain J. A. Wade, probably for his efforts toward the Confederacy. He hid in the cornfields at times to avoid arrest. His wife brought food to him. He was supposed to have received a letter of commendation from President Jefferson Davis - but that needs to be validated. Any and all of this is extremely difficult to trace as the Graves County Courthouse and the old farm house, old cemetery are gone, as well as the family Bible and diary kept by one of the sons.

Dolly his first wife died during child birth, the child died also.

He remarried Eliza Dolly Luther (age 13) who was placed in charge of running the house-hold and overseeing the feeding of the more than one hundred black slaves. She had to see that enough food provisions were kept or purchased each day.

From the "Mayfield Monitor"

Capt. Jas. Wade, one of the oldest and best known citizens of the county, dropped dead at his home, last Monday. He was working on his farm, and stooped to poll a sprout, when he fell ad expired instantly. He was between 60 and 70 years of age, and was highly respected by all who knew him.

DEED OF AGREEMENT BY CHILDREN AND WIDOW OF JAMES A. WADE

We the undersigned children widow and heirs at law of J. A, Wade Deed. also the children of Dollie M. Wade Deed the undersigned being the Widow and all the Children of Dollie M. Wade Deed except John G Wade, J A Wade having left nine children by his first wife Dollie K Wade and two Children by his last wife E D Wade, we hereby agree that D C Harris and O. ~. Sisson and shall Bo upon the land owned by J A Wade at time of his death also the land owned by Dollie M Wade at time of her death and first assign lay off and allott to E D Wade surviving widow of J A Wade her dower interest in the lands left by him and then divide all of said land remaining that was so owned. by him and also the land that was owned by Dollie M Wade into Ten Equal Shares taking into consideration quality and quantity and allott one Tenth to each of the undersigned and we and each of us hereby agree and bin ourselves to convey by Deed of Ceneral Warranty to the heir or person receiving any share or having any share allotted to his as his Our and each of our shares or interest In same the consideration for said. conveyance being a conveyance by the other interested parties to each of us the part we or either of us shall receive or have allotted or assigned to any one of us, And the further consideration on the part of H L Wade and S P Wade they being the children of J A Wade by his last wife and not Dollie M Wades Children or Heirs that they pay to each of Dollie M Wades children who sign this agreement for their proportionate part of the land owned by Dollie M Wade The price to be paid by them to be fixed by the above named commissioners, upon their paying said amount so fixed they are to be equal owners in said Dollie M Wades land, John Wade is not made A party to this agreement for the reason that we all contend and claim that he has received his share of land already by advancements heretofore made him and all and each of us hereby agree and bind ourselves that should John Wade or his heirs ever recover any of said land that each of us will loose same equally, that is each of us will be liable for one tenth of same and no more the object and intention of this agreement being to divide said land without the cost of a division suit and any division under same is to have the same effect as if divided by order of court said division to take place at same time to be fixed by the commissioners or parties appointed to make same.

	E D Wade	Eliza D Luther Wade
	J B Luther	
Attest	M P Luther	Martha Permelia Wade
	E C Fields	Eliza Wade
J R Brooks	A Fields	
	E D Brooks	El Dora Wade
	J R Brooks	
	R N Wade	Robert Wade
	T B Taylor	
	M E Taylor	Mariah wade

M A Canter	Mary Wade
S F Canter	
H L Wade	Henry Lee Wade
S H Wade	Sam Houston Wade
J L Wade	James Wade
S F Wade	Sally Frances Wade

Whereas there seems to be some person or persons claiming through John Bowden some interest in and to a part of a sixty acre tract of land bought by J A Wade Deed in time past and held in possession for a number of years before his death now therefore we the undersigned heirs to the estate of J A Wade Deed bind ourselves equally to pay to and secure the one or the ones becoming interested by reason of the division of said land of said Wade Deed in witness whereof we set our hands and seals this 12th Nov, 1885.

=====

1841 Tax List Graves County, Kentucky

Page 30

Name	Acres	Water Course	Value of Land Over 21	Males	Slaves Over 16 Slaves	Total Children
Wade, Joseph				1	0	0
Wade, James A.	160	Obion	400	1	1	1
Wade, John	80		200	0	0	0

Page 31

Wade, O. H.	320		700	1	0	0
-------------	-----	--	-----	---	---	---

=====

Graves County, Kentucky Tax List 1844 & 1845

Name	Acreege	Water Course	Town Lots	Horses	Jennie	Cattle Males	White	Slaves	Child
------	---------	--------------	-----------	--------	--------	--------------	-------	--------	-------

Page 25

Wade, John	80	Obion Cr.	2						
------------	----	-----------	---	--	--	--	--	--	--

Page 26

Wade, James A.	95	Obion Cr.	3	2		1	2	1	
----------------	----	-----------	---	---	--	---	---	---	--

Page 72

Wade, John	80	Obion Cr.	2			1	0	3	
------------	----	-----------	---	--	--	---	---	---	--

Page 73

Wade, James	175	Obion Cr.	2	3		1	2		
-------------	-----	-----------	---	---	--	---	---	--	--

=====

Graves County, Kentucky Agriculture Census of 1860 by Don Simmons

Page 39

Wade, James A.

250 acres improved

820 acres unimproved

Value of farm 7000

Value of Machinery 300

Horses 5

Mules 6

Cows 6-2

Swine 160

Value of Livestock 1300

Wheat (bushels)60

Corn (bushels) 2500

Tobacco (Pounds) 12000

=====

Atlas of Graves County, Kentucky 1880

Page 48

List of Patrons. - Graves County, Continued.

Town 1 North, Range 1 East. -[Continued]

Wade, Capt. J. A.
No. of Acres 498
Post-Office Cuba
Occupation Farmer
Nativity Virginia
Date of Settlement 1832

=====
Graves County, Kentucky Newspaper Genealogical Abstracts Volume 5

Page 37

Fri. 7-11-1884

Letter from Lynnville 7-09th mention of a tornado passes thru their section of the county. Capt. Wade and Ben Powell both has their kitchens blown down. Mr. Alexander near Cuba had his dwelling and every building on his farm destroyed. Squire Harris's buggy house was demolished and the buggy badly damaged and Me. Ben Johnson's little child died on the 5th. There is a long list of damages from the storm.

From the corresport at Wingo, storm appeared about 3 o'clock Sat. Just at 4 the storm burst upon us. Lasted about 35 minutes. A mention that Mr. Robert Winfrey S. E. Arlington was killed during the storm. Lots of names and what happened.

=====
Graves County, Kentucky Newspaper Genealogical Abstracts Volume 1-2

Page 32

Wed. 9-19-1888 2 men died near Cuba last Sat. on farm of late Capt. James Wade near South Mt. Zion Church. Tobacco barn fell on them (more details) Pierce Caldwell left wife and 7 children. Robert Baker was single age 21 or 22. Both were buried at Capt. J. T. C. Seay's near Lynnville.

=====
More About Eliza Dolly Luther:

Census - 1860: 21 Sep 1860 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA⁴⁴

Census - 1870: 15 Sep 1870 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA⁴⁵

Census - 1880: 04 Jun 1880 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA⁴⁶

Census - 1900: 13 Jun 1900 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA⁴⁷

Church Member: 1910 in Mt. Zion Primitive Baptist Church, Graves County, Kentucky⁴⁸

Census - 1910: 30 Apr 1910 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA⁴⁹

Burial: 03 Oct 1915 in Wade Cemetary, Graves County, Kentucky⁵⁰⁻⁵¹

Sex: Female

Occupation: House Keeper⁵²

Cause Of Death: Heart Desease⁵³

Notes for Eliza Dolly Luther:

Text from letter from John H. Johnson to Samuel H. Wade

The saddest news to write to you is the death of your stepmother, my wife's mother, Eliza D. Wade. She died the last night in Sept. 1915. She was found dead the next morning on the first day of Oct. in her cook room, cold and stiff as if she had been dead most on all the night. We burried her Sunday Oct. 3. Lee could not get here until Saturday night.

=====
Graves County, Kentucky Newspaper Genealogical Abstracts Volume 11

Page 62

Fri. 10-01-1915

Mrs. E. D. Wade died suddenly during the early part of Thur. Evening. She had an apartment with her grandson, W. A. Wade and wife. She was 80 years old. Survivor include dau., Mrs. John

Johnson of near Cuba and a son in Owensboro.

=====

Informant for death certificate was John H. Johnson of Lynville, KY.

Death Certificate List her father as: George Luther from NC, mother: Dolly Bowden from NC

=====

From the Mount Zion Baptist Church roll

10 July 1835 - Joseph Waid, James Waide (Note: I assume that these names are misspelled)

Oct. 1836 - Rhody Wade

Nov 1841 - Sarah Wade

Church Roll as of July 1872

Nancy Wade, Mary Wade, Babe Wade, M. P. Wade, Eliza Wade

Eliza died 1 Oct 1915

Mary Wade died 5 March 1915

This is from records on file at the Pogue Library at Murray State.

=====

1860 Graves County, Kentucky Federal Census

21 Sept. 1860 Page 314

2 - Eliza - age 22 - female - born TN

=====

1870 Graves County, Kentucky Federal Census

15 September 1870 Page 60

32 - Eliza - age 34 - female - white - keeping house - TN

=====

1880 Graves County, Kentucky Federal Census

June 4, 1880 Page 377

39 - Eliza - white - female - 44 - wife - housewife - TN - NC - NC

=====

The 1900 Graves County, Kentucky Census

Eliza D. mother Nov 1843 56 S? Ky Ky Ky farmer

=====

1910 Graves County, Kentucky Federal Census

April 30, 1910 Page 9B

Line 60 - house Number 165 - Wade, Eliza - head - female - white - widow 15 years - 4 children -

2 living - TN - NC - NC - english

=====

Eliza Dolly Luther and James Andrew Wade had the following children:

- i. Lynn Wade⁵⁴ (son of James Andrew Wade and Eliza Dolly Luther) was born about 1858 in Kentucky⁵⁵. He died between 1861-1865 in Graves County, Ky.

More About Lynn Wade:

Census - 1860: 21 Sep 1860 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA⁵⁶

Sex: Male

Burial: Wade Cemetery, Graves County, Kentucky

Notes for Lynn Wade:

1860 Graves County, Kentucky Federal Census

21 Sept. 1860 Page 314

10 - Linn - age 2 - male - KY

- ii. Margaret Wade (daughter of James Andrew Wade and Eliza Dolly Luther) was born after 1860. She died between 1861-1865 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA.

More About Margaret Wade:

Sex: Female

Cause Of Death: Measles

Burial: Wade Cemetery, Graves County, Kentucky

-
1. iii. Henry Lee Wade¹⁻² (son of James Andrew Wade and biological son of Eliza Dolly Luther) was born on 16 Jan 1863 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA³⁻⁴. He died on 10 Oct 1939 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA⁴⁻⁶. He married Tina Palestine Newton (daughter of William Thomas Newton and Sarah Jane Hamblin) on 19 Jul 1888 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA⁷. She was born on 03 Nov 1872 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA⁸. She died on 14 Mar 1952 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA⁸.
- iv. Sally Francis Wade⁵⁷ (daughter of James Andrew Wade and biological daughter of Eliza Dolly Luther) was born in Mar 1865 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA⁵⁸. She married John H. Johnson (son of Fountain Pitts Johnson and Mary Ann Davidson) on 31 Mar 1886 in Cuba, Graves County, Kentucky. He was born in Aug 1865 in Tennessee⁵⁹. He died on 05 Jan 1931 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA⁶⁰.

More About Sally Francis Wade:

Census - 1870: 15 Sep 1870 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA⁶¹

Census - 1880: 04 Jun 1880 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA⁶²

Census - 1900: 1900 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA⁶³

Census - 1910: 1910 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA⁶⁴

Census - 1920: 1920 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA⁶⁵

Census - 1930: 10 Apr 1930 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA⁶⁶

Sex: Female

Notes for Sally Francis Wade:

S. F. Wade listed as a heir to J. A. Wade in his will.

See message for Lee wade.

Considered a southern belle as a single girl.

=====

Graves County, Kentucky Newspaper Genealogical Abstracts Volume 1-2

Page 4

Wed. 3-31-1886 Cuba . . . J. H. Johnson & Miss Wade were married.

=====

1870 Graves County, Kentucky Federal Census

15 September 1870 Page 60

39 - Sarah - age 5 - female - white - KY

=====

1880 Graves County, Kentucky Federal Census

June 4, 1880 Page 377

41 - Francis - white - female - 15 - daughter - KY - VA - TN

=====

Graves County, Kentucky 1930 Federal Census

April 10, 1930 -- 9B

Mayfield and Cuba Road

line 56 - S. F. - wife - f - w - 65 - m - 21 - no - yes - KY - VA - TN - 80 - yes - none

More About John H. Johnson:

Census - 1900: 1900 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA⁶⁷

Census - 1910: 1910 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA⁶⁸

Census - 1920: 1920 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA⁶⁹

Census - 1930: 10 Apr 1930 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA⁷⁰

Sex: Male

Notes for John H. Johnson:

Graves County, Kentucky Deeds Volume 5

Deed Book 2, Page 399

Deed from J. H. Johnson to H. G. Wade
 For and in consideration of the sum of one thousand dollars, four hundred and twenty dollars in hand paid, with the remainder payable by five dollars in other real estate, and the rest paid in hand when the receipt is acknowledged, We, J. H. Johnson and wife S. F. Johnston, have sold to H. G. Wade, a tract of land known as Lots No. 5 and 6 in the division of the lands of James A. Wade, deceased, and containing fifty-six acres; also five acres off the north end of Lot No. 2; all in the Northeast quarter of Section ten Township one Range one East, except the five acre tract which is in the Southeast quarter of the same section. Witness our hands this 5th day of September 1888.

John H. Johnson
 Sallie F. Johnson

Deed was acknowledged and duly recorded this 3rd day of December 1888.

D. P. Coulter, Clerk

Graves County, Kentucky Tax List of 1899

District 2

Page 24

Name		Land Acres	Land Value	Personal Property	Poll	Total Tax
Johnson, J. H.	186	900	256	1	9.70	
Johnson, J. H.	68	700	255	1	7.90	

Graves County, Kentucky 1900 Federal Census

Johnson, John head Aug 1865 34 M 12 0 0 Tn Tn Tn Farmer
 Sarah wife Mar 1865 34 M 14 7 2 Ky Ky Ky
 Henry C. son July 1888 11 Ky Tn Ky
 Farm Labor
 William F. son Dec 1895 4 Ky Tn Ky
 Brooks, James M. servant July 1877 22 S Ky Ky Ky
 Farm Labor

Graves County, Kentucky 1910 Federal Census

Johnson, John H. head m-w 44 m-1 21 TN TN
 TN Farmer
 Sallie wife f 45 m-1 21 10 4 Ky Va Tn
 Henry C. son m 21 s Ky Tn Ky
 Frank W. son m 14 Ky Tn Ky
 Paul son m 7 Ky Tn Ky
 Jack son m 4 Ky Tn Ky

Graves County, Kentucky 1920 Federal Census

Johnson, John H. head O - - 57 M TN TN TN Farmer
 Sallie wife - - - 54 M KY VA TN
 Paul son 16 S KY TN KY
 Jack son 13 KY TN KY

Graves County, Kentucky 1930 Federal Census

April 10, 1930 -- 9B

Mayfield and Cuba Road

Line 55 - 38 - 38 - Johnson, J. H. - head - O - yes - m - w - 64 - m - 21 - no - yes -
 TN - TN - TN - 81 - yes - farming - farm - vvvv - O - yes - no
 line 56 - S. F. - wife - f - w - 65 - m - 21 - no - yes - KY - VA - TN - 80 - yes - none

Generation 3

- 4. **John G. Wade Jr.**⁷¹⁻⁷⁵ (son of John Wade Sr. and biological son of Mary Williams) was born in 1766 in Halifax County, Virginia⁷⁶⁻⁷⁸. He died about 1855 in Green Falls, KY Or Grand Falls, KY⁷⁹⁻⁸¹. He married **Nancy Lucas** in 1794 in North Carolina.
- 5. **Nancy Lucas**⁸²⁻⁸⁴ was born in 1778 in North Carolina⁸⁵.

More About John G. Wade Jr.:

Census - 1820: 1820 in Warren County, Kentucky
Census - 1830: 1830 in Warren County, Kentucky
Census - 1850: 1850 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA⁸⁶
Sex: Male

Notes for John G. Wade Jr.:

According to Group Sheet from Milton: father's name was John, his wife: Nancy
=====

According to information from Robert McKinley John's middle initial was "H."
Wife's name: Sarah?
=====

According to information from Betty Wingo: father's middle initial "G."
Wife: unknown
=====

From the will of John Wade, Sr. - dated 29 Jan 1816

I give and bequeath unto my son John Wade all the land I have in the county of Louisa to him and his heirs forever.

=====

On another piece of paper--Warren County, Kentucky Deeds 1797-1820
"Thomas Putman sold 130acres, more or less to John Wade, Oct 17, 1817 for \$400, land is on Drakes Creek-where Putman now lives Deed Bk 8 Page 275
=====

1820 Warren County, Kentucky Census shows:

Wade, John (Page 71)	3 males 0-10 0 males 26-45 1 female 0-10 1 female 45 & up	2 males 10-16 1 males 45 & up 1 female 1 female	0 males 16-18 10-16	1 male 18-26 1 female 18-26	0 females 26-45
-------------------------	--	--	------------------------	--------------------------------	-----------------

=====

1830 Warren County, Kentucky Census shows:

Wade, John	0 males 0-5 1 female 10-15	1 male 5-10 1 female	2 males 10-15 50-60	1 male 40-50
------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------	------------------------	--------------

=====

1841 Tax List Graves County, Kentucky

Page 30

Name	Acres	Water Course	Value of Land Over 21	Males	Slaves Over 16 Slaves	Total Children
Wade, Joseph				1	0	0
Wade, James A.	160	Obion	400	1	1	1

Wade, John	80	200	0	0	0	0
------------	----	-----	---	---	---	---

Page 31

Wade, O. H.	320	700	1	0	0	0
-------------	-----	-----	---	---	---	---

=====

Graves County, Kentucky Tax List 1844 & 1845

Name	Acreage	Water Course	Town Lots	Horses	Jennie	Cattle	White Males	Slaves	Child
------	---------	--------------	-----------	--------	--------	--------	-------------	--------	-------

Page 25

Wade, John	80	Obion Cr.		2					
------------	----	-----------	--	---	--	--	--	--	--

Page 26

Wade, James A.	95	Obion Cr.		3	2		1	2	1
----------------	----	-----------	--	---	---	--	---	---	---

Page 72

Wade, John	80	Obion Cr.		2			1	0	3
------------	----	-----------	--	---	--	--	---	---	---

Page 73

Wade, James	175	Obion Cr.		2	3		1	2	
-------------	-----	-----------	--	---	---	--	---	---	--

=====

On the 1850 Graves Co KY Census, we find on Page 476, lines 14 and 15:

John Wade, age 84, M, Farmer, 1600, VA

Nancy, age 56, F, KY

=====

Mr Alfred Van Cathey has in his possession an unsigned and undated hand written note which states the following: "J. G. WADE departed from this world 1855. The time of his age was 76 yers an 11 months an 16 days. Gran (or Green) Falls, KY SAM WADE grn father". John moved from the Virginia Territory to Southwestern Kentucky in 1832.

More About Nancy Lucas:

Census - 1850: 1850 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA⁸⁷

Sex: Female

Nancy Lucas and John G. Wade Jr. had the following children:

- i. William Nash Wade⁸⁸⁻⁸⁹ (son of John G. Wade Jr. and Nancy Lucas) was born on 18 Sep 1794 in Louisa Co, Amelia, VA (or Goochland, VA)⁹⁰⁻⁹². He died on 11 May 1882 in Estacada, Clackamas Co, Ore.⁹³⁻⁹⁵. He married Sarah Dunham (daughter of Timothy Dunham and Mary Polly Harris) on 29 Nov 1821 in Warren Co, Kentucky. She was born in 1803 in Warren County, Kentucky. She died on 07 Aug 1863 in Estacada, Clackamas County, Oregeon. He married Martha Ann Stephenson on 27 Sep 1863. She was born in 1832 in Tennessee. She died on 19 Aug 1900 in Olex, Gilliam County, Oregeon.

More About William Nash Wade:

Sex: Male

Burial: Estacada, Clackamas Co, Ore.

Notes for William Nash Wade:

"From notes of H. Daraleen Wade, a descendent of William Nash Wade, the following information:"

"Family tradition told us that WILLIAM NASH WADE was born in Louisa County, VA on 18 September 1796, and, indeed, his tombstone does say this. However, the affadavit he filed with the U.S. Government with his application for a Donation Land Claim (#5027), in Oregon, states he was born in Goochland County, VA. Since he furnished the information and personally signed the affadavit, it would seem that the information in the DLC papers is correct. Goochland and Louisa counties are neighbors and it is reasonable to think that he could have lived in both counties. My guess is that he was born in Goochland, moved as a young child to Louisa and probably grew up there."

More About Sarah Dunham:
Sex: Female
Burial: Pioneer Cemetery, Oregon

Notes for Sarah Dunham:
LDS records birth as 1802
SOURCE Records of Marge Harris obtained 1995

More About Martha Ann Stephenson:
Sex: Female

- ii. John Wade III⁹⁶⁻⁹⁷ (biological son of John G. Wade Jr. and son of Nancy Lucas) was born in 1795 in Virginia⁹⁸. He married Rhoda Barnet (daughter of John Barnet and Nancy Ann McDaniel) about 1824 in Tennessee. She was born between 1800-1810 in Kentucky. She died after 1850.

More About John Wade III:
Sex: Male

Notes for John Wade III:
Probably moved to Kentucky with his father about 1820 and then moved to Missouri around 1840, since his children were born in Kentucky and then married in Missouri.

More About Rhoda Barnet:
Sex: Female

- iii. Susan Wade^{72, 99-100} (daughter of John G. Wade Jr. and Nancy Lucas) was born in 1797. She married Jesse Kerby (son of Samuel Kerby) on 02 Apr 1824 in Warren County, Kentucky.

More About Susan Wade:
Sex: Female

Notes for Susan Wade:
Records say "with consent of her father, John Wade".

Information on Susan's marriage taken from written notes by H. Doraleen Wade 21 June 1986, 4305 Toni Avenue, N, Salem Oregon 97303, descendant of William Nash Wade. Records say "with consent of her father, John Wade".

Information on Susan's marriage taken from written notes by:
H. Doraleen Wade
21 June 1986
4305 Toni Avenue, N
Salem Oregon 97303
descendant of William Nash Wade.

More About Jesse Kerby:
Sex: Male

Notes for Jesse Kerby:
About Jesse Kerby (Kirby?): From the original marriage bond/license in Warren County, Kentucky - Jesse Kerby and Susan Wade married April 2, 1824. His consent by father, Samuel Kerby. Her consent by father, John Wade.

Security, Jesse Kerby Jr. Information given by: Darlene Embry -

- iv. Overton H. Wade¹⁰¹⁻¹⁰⁶ (son of John G. Wade Jr. and Nancy Lucas) was born between 1802-1805 in Virginia¹⁰⁷⁻¹⁰⁸. He died after 1864 in Johnson County, Missouri. He married Phebe Lowery on 07 Aug 1832 in Warren County, Kentucky¹⁰⁹. She was born about 1810. She died between 1854-1860. He married Mary Hanley on 09 Jan 1859 in Johnson County, Missouri. She was born about 1803. He married Rebecca Kee on 18 Feb 1864 in Johnson County, Missouri. She was born about 1810.

More About Overton H. Wade:

Occupation: 1850 ; Brick Mason

Census - 1850: 07 Sep 1850 in Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri¹¹⁰

Census - 1860: 16 Aug 1860 in Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri¹¹¹

Sex: Male

Notes for Overton H. Wade:

O. H. Wade was born in Virginia and was a Brick Mason by trade (as stated on the 1850 and 1860 Johnson County, Missouri Census.)

O.H.'s spouse was not listed on the 1860 Census. This suggests that she died sometime after her last child, Amelia was born in 1854 and before the 1860 census. O.H. remarried Jan. 9, 1859 to Mary Hanley and again on Feb. 18, 1864 to Rebecca Kee, therefore, spouse Phebe must have died before Jan. 9, 1859.

There is no spouse named on the 1860 census and all the ages of the children are off by 3 to 4 years. It is most likely that the 1850 ages are more accurate since he then had a wife who probably knew her children's ages better than he did! According to marriage records, O. H. had married Mary Hanley on Jan. 9, 1859. I don't know why she isn't named on the 1860 census. Perhaps she died or they divorced. Have found no records on either yet. On Feb. 18, 1864, O.H. remarried to Rebecca Kee.

=====
==

1841 Tax List Graves County, Kentucky

Page 30

Name	Acres	Water Course	Value of Land Over 21	Males Over 21	Slaves Over 16	Slaves
Wade, Joseph				1	0	0
4						
Wade, James A.	160	Obion	400	1	1	1
0						
Wade, John	80		200	0	0	0
0						

Page 31

Wade, O. H.	320		700	1	0	0
0						

=====
==

LDS has IGI Record for Overton H. Wade indicating that he was born in 1805 in Virginia, parents were John Wade and Mrs. M. W. Wade. Batch number: F849065 Sheet: 38

LDS also has IGI Record listing Spouse: Phebe Lowery, Marriage: 7 Aug 1832 in Warren Co., Kentucky.

Some other sources have Phebe's last name as Reede/Rude.

The following notes are from Cheryl Endicott's research:

O.H. Wade was born in Virginia and was a brick mason by trade (as stated on the 1850 and 1860 Johnson Co., Mo censuses). O.H.'s wife , Phebe, was not named on the 1860 census. This suggests that she died sometime after her last child, Amelia, was born in 1854 and before the 1860 census. O.H. remarried Jan 9, 1859 to Mary Hanley and again Feb 18, 1864 to Rebecca Kee, therefore, spouse Phebe must have died before Jan 9, 1859. There was no spouse named on the 1860 census and all the ages of the children are off by about 3 and 4 years. It is most likely that the 1850 ages are more accurate since he then had a wife who probably knew her childrens' ages better than he did! According to marriage records, O.H. had married Mary Hanley on Jan 9, 1859. I don't know why she isn't named on the 1860 census. Perhaps she died or they divorced. Have found no records on either yet. On February 18, 1864, O.H. again remarried to Rebecca Kee.

There is a Joseph (name was written "James" but the "ames" has a line drawn through it and over the top is written "os" as in "Jos.") M. Wade, age 49, listed on the 1860 Johnson County, Missouri census. He was a brickmason, born in Virginia. His age and birthplace indicate he could be a brother to O.H.

Notes from Cheryl Endicot

John and Nancy had twelve children, six sons, five daughters and one unknown (I only have initials for that child.) One of their sons was named Overton H. Wade. The name "Overton" is an unusual one and in typing in other family file information, I found one woman with the maiden name "Overton". This led me to wonder if our Overton might have been named for his mother's or perhaps grandmother's maiden name.

Overton H. Wade was born in Virginia around the year 1802. At some point in time, he traveled through Kentucky. This is based on the fact that he married Phebe Lowery, who was born in Kentucky around the year 1812, on August 7, 1832 in Warren County, Kentucky. Also, his first four children were born in Kentucky. This would put O. H. and Phebe in Kentucky from 1832 to 1840-41. Therefore, his family should be on the 1830 census, and possibly the 1820 and 1840 as well. I haven't located them there yet. Since the family members are not named, I also have to estimate the ages for the children they had at the time of the particular census I'm looking at and try to determine which Wade is the correct one.

Around 1834, O. H. and Phebe had their first child, a girl named Mary A. In August of 1835, they had their first son, James C., who is our ancestor, the father of Joseph Nelson. Following these two children they had another two daughters, Sarah J. born about 1837, and Louisa J. born about 1840. Sometime between 1840 and 1843, the family moved to Johnson county, Missouri to a township called Warrensburg. During the following eleven years four more children were born. Nancy was born about 1843, Henry M. was born about 1846, Phebe A. was born about 1849 and Amelia was born about 1854. On the 1850 census all these children are named except Amelia, who was born after the census year. according to the census taken in 1850 and the one in 1860, O. H. was a brick mason. . In 1850 our James C. was 14 years old.

In 1860, there is no spouse named for O. H. leading me to the conclusion that Phebe died sometime between the time her last child was born, in 1854 and before 1860 when the census was taken. Further research shows that O. H. remarried to Mary Hanley on January 9, 1859, which narrows the time of Phebe's death by one year. (O. H. and Phebe might have divorced. I haven't been able to find any death records for Johnson county for the years needed as yet, however it is more likely the Phebe died.) Since there is no spouse named on the 1860 census, and O. H.

and Mary married in 1859, it can be assumed that Mary either died or they divorced. In 1864, O. H. again remarried to Rebecca Kee on february 18th. I did not find O. H. on an 1870 census. He might have died, or moved away.

More About Phebe Lowery:
Sex: Female

More About Mary Hanley:
Sex: Female

More About Rebecca Kee:
Sex: Female

- v. Celia Wade¹¹²⁻¹¹³ (biological daughter of John G. Wade Jr. and daughter of Nancy Lucas) was born on 05 Aug 1809 in Warren County, Kentucky¹¹⁴⁻¹¹⁶. She died on 10 May 1876 in Jerico, Laclede County, Missouri¹¹⁶⁻¹¹⁷. She married Jeramiah Russell (son of George Russell and Jane Turley) on 09 Jan 1823 in LeCledde County, MO¹¹⁸. He was born in 1803 in Warren County, Kentucky. He died on 23 Feb 1880 in Jerico, Laclede County, Missouri.

More About Celia Wade:
Sex: Female

History: The name of the husband of Celia and date of marriage came from LDS Family Search on the internet. IGI Record Batch No. 8430506 Sheet 81.

Notes for Celia Wade:

The following information was taken from written notes of Mrs. Dana Elrod (deceased) of Ft. Worth, Texas. She was the gr-gr-granddaughter of Celia Wade and gr-granddaughter of Mary Jane (Molly-Polly) Russell McMahan, who lived to be 99 years of age. As a small child she would sit and listen to Molly-Polly's many tales of adventure during the Civil War.

Jeremiah and Celia Wade Russell move to Illinios around 1826. They traveled by ox-cart, taking with them their possessions and slaves. The Russells lived eleven years in Illinios, and then moved to Missouri, settling in Pulaski County (later called LaCledde) around 1836-37. From a "History of LaCledde County - The Early Settlers," page 20, "However, Jeremiah Russell lived only three miles east of Conway and had a store there, the place being called Jerico, from Russell's first name, "Jeremiah." Jeremiah Russell filed a claim for several hundred acres of homestead land in the southern part of the county. He build a large log house, high on a hill in the Ozark Mountains, with the Gasconade River running through his property.

As more settlers moved into the vicinity, Jeremiah established a trading post, grainery mill, and in 1856 he was appointed Post Master of Jerico. Jeremiah and Celia were educated and could read and write, an unusual accomplishment in the early 1800's. The Russells wre prominent, well respected citizens of Pulaski County.

Throughout the 1850's the Russells added more businesses, they traded in livestock, farmed, Celia rented out rooms to travelers. By 1860 Missourians were talking of secession from the States. War between the North and South. The Russells were in sympathy with the Southern cause. In September of 1861, after the Battle of Wilson Creek, the Russells home and barns were burned by Union troops. Left with only a few cloths, the Russells moved into Northern Arkansas and did not return until after the Civil War. Their lives were not easy in Arkansas. Their youngest daughter, Mary Jane (Molly-Polly) married Captain Elijah McMahan, a Rebel agent and spy. The McMahan family was a house divided, three brothers fought for the Northand two for the Southern cause. Both Mollie and Elijah McMahan were involved in daring events, their home was burned twice and both

had a bounty placed on their heads."

Jeremiah and Celia had eleven children but Dana Elrod was only able to document nine of them.

The name of Celia and date of marriage came from LDS Family search on the internet.
IGI Record Batch No. 8430506 sheet 81.

More About Jeramiah Russell:
Sex: Male

- vi. Joseph M. Wade¹¹⁹⁻¹²⁰ (biological son of John G. Wade Jr. and son of Nancy Lucas) was born on 01 May 1813 in Virginia¹²⁰⁻¹²². He died on 23 Feb 1894^{120, 123}. He married Mary E. Tomblin on 13 Apr 1843 in Johnson County, Missouri¹²⁴. She was born about 1813 in Missouri¹²⁵. She died in Jan 1866. He married Minerva S. Yanker on 06 Dec 1871¹²⁶. She was born about 1813.

More About Joseph M. Wade:
Church Member: 10 Jul 1835 in Mount Zion Baptist Church, Graves County, Kentucky¹²⁷
Tax List: 1841 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA
Census - 1860: 1860 in Johnson County, Missouri
Census - 1870: 1870 in Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri¹²⁸
Census - 1880: 1880 in Johnson County, Missouri
Burial: 1894 in Sunset Hill Cemetary, Johnson County, Missouri
Occupation: Brick Mason
Sex: Male

Notes for Joseph M. Wade:

=====
==

From the Mount Zion Baptist Church roll
10 July 1835 - Joseph Waid, James Waide (Note: I assume that these names are misspelled)
Oct. 1836 - Rhody Wade
Nov 1841 - Sarah Wade

Church Roll as of July 1872
Nancy Wade, Mary Wade, Babe Wade, M. P. Wade, Eliza Wade
Eliza died 1 Oct 1915
Mary Wade died 5 March 1915

June 4, 1838 - a charge against Joseph Wade & Brother Shelton. (apparently voted out of the church)

This is from records on file at the Pogue Library at Murray State.

=====
==

1841 Tax List Graves County, Kentucky
Page 30

Name	Acres	Water	Value	Males	Slaves	
	Total Children	Course	of Land Over 21	Over 16	Slaves	
Wade, Joseph	4			1	0	0
Wade, James A.	160	Obion	400	1	1	1
	0					

Wade, John	80	200	0	0	0
0					

Page 31

Wade, O. H.	320	700	1	0	0
0					

=====

=

There is a Joseph (name written "James" but the "ames" has a line drawn through it and over the top is written "os." as in Jos. M. Wade, age 49, listed on the 1860 Johnson County, Missouri Census. He was a Brickmason, born in Virginia. His age a birthplace indicate he could be a brother to O. H. His family was listed as follows:
 Mary Wade, 37 y/o born Missouri
 Susan E. , 13 y/o born Missouri
 John, 11 y/o born Missouri
 Joseph H., 8 y/o born Missouri
 Martha A., 6 y/o born Missouri
 Sarah, 2 y/o born Missouri
 Benj. C. Corder, 23 y/o Brick Molder born Missouri
 Michael Sullivan, 28 y/o born Ireland
 Michael Burckle, 19 y/o born Ireland

In 1880, Johnson County, Missouri there is also a Joseph M. Wade who was a 66 year old Brick Layer with a broken ankle born in Virginia, both parents born in Virginia. He had a 15 year old son, James R. born in Missouri, both parents born in Virginia.

In the 1860 Johnson County, Missouri census, Joseph M. Wade is listed as a 49 year old brick mason, born in Virginia. His family is listed as follows:

Mary Wade, age 37 born in Missouri
 Susan E., age 13 born in Missouri
 John, age 11 born in Missouri
 Joseph H., age 8 born in Missouri
 Martha A., age 6 born in Missouri
 Sarah, age 2 born in Missouri
 Also living there were:
 Benj. C. Corder, age 23 brick molder born in Missouri
 Michael Sullivan, age 28 laborer born in Ireland
 Michael Burkle, age 19 day laborer born in Ireland

1870 Warrensburg, Johnson County, MO

Page 633A - lines 5 - 9

Wade, Joseph M.	49	m	w	farmer
Joseph H.	20	m	w	
Martha A.	17	f	w	
Sarah S.	10	f	w	
James	7	m	w	

In 1880, Johnson County, Missouri there is also a Joseph M.Wade who was a 66 year old brick layer with a broken ankle born in Virginia, both parents born in Virginia. He had a 15 year old son, James R. born in Missouri, both parents born in Virginia.

More About Mary E. Tomblin:
 Census - 1860: 1860 in Johnson County, Missouri
 Burial: 1866 in Old Cemetary, Warrensburg
 Sex: Female

More About Minerva S. Yanker:
Sex: Female

- vii. Lucinda Wade¹²⁹⁻¹³³ (daughter of John G. Wade Jr. and Nancy Lucas) was born in Nov 1813 in Kentucky^{129, 134}. She died on 17 May 1873 in Miller County, Missouri⁹⁸. She married Solomon S. Spalding (son of Charles Spalding and Elizabeth Hampton) on 27 Dec 1836 in Warren County, Kentucky^{129, 135}. He was born on 22 Feb 1811 in Warren County, Kentucky¹²⁹. He died on 26 Feb 1885 in Miller County, Missouri¹²⁹.

More About Lucinda Wade:
Census - 1850: 1850 in Miller County, Missouri¹³⁶
Sex: Female

Notes for Lucinda Wade:
KY records say "Security by John Wade".

Information from notes written by H. Doraleen Wade, 21 June, 1986. Doraleen is a descendant of William Nash Wade and in 1986, resided at 4308 Toni Avenue, N, Salem, OR 97303.

More About Solomon S. Spalding:
Census - 1850: 1850 in Miller County, Missouri¹³⁷
Sex: Male

2. viii. James Andrew Wade (biological son of John G. Wade Jr. and son of Nancy Lucas) was born on 25 Dec 1816 in Halifax County, Virginia²⁴⁻²⁵. He died on 18 May 1885 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA²⁶⁻²⁸. He married Eliza Dolly Luther (daughter of George Grancer Luther and Mary Bowden) in 1858 in Kentucky. She was born on 18 Nov 1836 in Dickson, Tennessee³²⁻³³. She died on 30 Sep 1915 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA³⁴⁻³⁵. He married Dolly Mary Bowden (daughter of John Bowden and Elizabeth Nall) on 20 Mar 1840 in Kentucky¹³⁸⁻¹⁴⁰. She was born on 26 Jan 1821 in Tennessee¹⁴¹. She died on 25 Jul 1856 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA¹⁴².
- ix. Mary Wade¹⁴³⁻¹⁴⁴ (daughter of John G. Wade Jr. and biological daughter of Nancy Lucas) was born in 1817. She married Michael Hampton on 21 Oct 1837 in Warren County, Kentucky.

More About Mary Wade:
Sex: Female

Notes for Mary Wade:
Kentucky records say "Security, John Wade". Information from notes written by H. Doraleen Wade, 21 June 1986. Doralene is a descendant of William Nash Wade and resided at 4305 Toni Ave., Salem, Ore. 97303.

More About Michael Hampton:
Sex: Male

- x. Parnesia A. Wade¹⁴⁵ (daughter of John G. Wade Jr. and Nancy Lucas) was born in 1819⁹⁸. She married Timothy Stamps in 1839¹⁴⁶.

More About Parnesia A. Wade:
Sex: Female

More About Timothy Stamps:

Sex: Male

6. **George Grancer Luther**¹⁴⁷⁻¹⁴⁹ (son of John Michael Luther and Mary Mothershed Kindle) was born on 17 Oct 1790 in Randolph County, North Carolina¹⁴⁹⁻¹⁵⁰. He died in 1858 in Dickson County, Tennessee¹⁴⁹. He married **Mary Bowden** (daughter of Travis Bowden and Penelope) in 1812 in Randolph County, North Carolina¹⁵¹.
7. **Mary Bowden**¹⁵²⁻¹⁵⁴ (daughter of Travis Bowden and Penelope) was born in 1792 in North Carolina. She died in 1862 in Dickson County, Tennessee.

More About George Grancer Luther:

Census - 1840: 1840 in Dickson County, Tennessee¹⁵⁵

Census - 1850: 21 Nov 1850 in Dickson County, Tennessee¹⁵⁶⁻¹⁵⁷

Sex: Male

Occupation: Sheep Grower¹⁵⁸

Notes for George Grancer Luther:

Came to Dickson County, Tennessee from North Carolina in 1823. They traveled by oxcart.

According to "The Luther Family of America" George was a sheep grower. It also says that he moved to Burns, in Dickson County, Tennessee in 1825.

=====

1850 Dickson County, Tennessee Federal Census

Ancestry.com online page 150

Line	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
13	1061	1061	George 61 Luther		M		BlkSmith		300	Penn.
14			Mary 38		F					
15			Nancy A.	18	F					TN
16			Geo W. 16		M				TN	
17			Susan 14		F				TN	

=====

More About Mary Bowden:

Census - 1860: 18 Jul 1860 in Dickson County, Tennessee¹⁵⁹

Sex: Female

Also Known As: Polly

Notes for Mary Bowden:

1860 Federal Census - Dickson County, Tennessee

Page 234A 18-July-1860

17 - Mary - age 65 - male - born NC
(sex transcribed as recorded)

Mary Bowden and George Grancer Luther had the following children:

- i. **William Travis Luther**¹⁶⁰⁻¹⁶¹ (son of George Grancer Luther and Mary Bowden) was born in 1813 in Randolph County, North Carolina¹⁶⁰. He married Lucy Myatt (daughter of Kendrick Myatt and Elizabeth Harmon) on 29 Dec 1837 in Dickson County, Tennessee¹⁶¹. She was born in 1813 in North Carolina¹⁶⁰.

More About William Travis Luther:

Census - 1850: 21 Nov 1850 in Dickson County, Tennessee¹⁶²

Occupation: 18 Jul 1860 ; Blacksmith¹⁶⁰

Census - 1860: 18 Jul 1860 in Dickson County, Tennessee¹⁶⁰

Sex: Male

Notes for William Travis Luther:

1850 Federal Census - Dickson County, Tennessee

Page 163 21 Nov 1850

Line 19 - House number 1056 - Travis Luther - age 37 - male - blacksmith - \$300
real estate - NC

20 - Lucy Luther - age 36 - female - NC

21 - William T. - age 10 - male - TN

22 - George - age 9 - male - TN

23 - Melton - age 8 - male - TN

24 - Elizabeth - age 6 - female - TN

25 - John R. - age 4 - male - TN

26 - Mary A. - age 3 - female - TN

27 - Soloman - age 2/12 - male - TN

=====
1860 Federal Census - Dickson County, Tennessee

Page 234A 18-July-1860

Line 8 - HN 471 - Luther, Travis - age 46 - male - Black Smith - Real Estate Value
1,500 - Personal Value 4,500 - Born NC

9 - Lucy - age 46 - female - born NC

10 - W. T. age 20 - male - black smith - born TN

11 - G. M. - age 19 - male - farmhand - born TN

12 - M. J. - age 18 - male - farmhand - born TN

13 - Elizabeth A. - age 16 - female - born TN

14 - J. R. - age 15 - male - born TN

15 - Mary A. - age 12 - female - born TN

16 - S. B. - age 10 - male - born TN

17 - Mary - age 65 - male - born NC

(sex transcribed as recorded)

More About Lucy Myatt:

Census - 1850: 21 Nov 1850 in Dickson County, Tennessee¹⁶³

Census - 1860: 18 Jul 1860 in Dickson County, Tennessee¹⁶⁰

Sex: Female

Notes for Lucy Myatt:

1850 Federal Census - Dickson County, Tennessee

Page 163 21 Nov 1850

20 - Lucy Luther - age 36 - female - NC

=====
=====

1860 Federal Census - Dickson County, Tennessee

Page 234A 18-July-1860

9 - Lucy - age 46 - female - born NC

- ii. Jacob Luther¹⁶⁴ (son of George Grancer Luther and Mary Bowden) was born on 14 Aug 1815 in Randolph County, North Carolina¹⁶⁵. He died in 1891 in Cuba, Graves County, Kentucky¹⁶⁶. He married Elizabeth Anderson (daughter of John Anderson and Polly Syms) on 31 Dec 1834 in Dickson County, Tennessee¹⁶¹. She was born on 25 Oct 1819 in Dickson County, Tennessee. She died in 1878 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA. He married Nancy M. Dublin on 25 Oct 1879 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA¹⁶¹.

More About Jacob Luther:

Occupation: 19 Sep 1850 ; Blacksmith¹⁶⁷

Census - 1850: 19 Sep 1850 in Dickson County, Tennessee¹⁶⁷

Burial: 1891 in Suthard Family Graveyard, Cuba, Graves County, Kentucky¹⁶⁸

Sex: Male

More About John Wesley Luther:

Census - 1850: 18 Sep 1850 in Dickson County, Tennessee¹⁷¹

Sex: Male

Notes for John Wesley Luther:

1850 Dickson county, Tennessee Federal Census

Page 114 Sept 18, 1850

Line 15 - house 397 - John Luther - age 30 - male - blacksmith - NC

16 - Laura Luther - age 26 - female - TN

17 - Mary A. - 10 - Female - TN

18 - James M. - 7 - male - TN

19 - William B. - 3 - male - TN

20 - A. J. - age 3/12 - male - TN

More About Anna Laura Mothershed Anderson:

Census - 1850: 18 Sep 1850 in Dickson County, Tennessee¹⁷²

Sex: Female

Notes for Anna Laura Mothershed Anderson:

1850 Dickson county, Tennessee Federal Census

Page 114 Sept 18, 1850

16 - Laura Luther - age 26 - female - TN

- iv. James Bowden Luther^{170, 173} (son of George Grancer Luther and Mary Bowden) was born in 1822 in Randolph County, North Carolina¹⁷³. He married Candas before 1841 in Dickson County, Tennessee. She was born in 1821 in North Carolina¹⁷⁴.

More About James Bowden Luther:

Census - 1850: 21 Nov 1850 in Dickson County, Tennessee¹⁷³

Sex: Male

Notes for James Bowden Luther:

1850 Dickson County, Tennessee Federal Census

Page 163 Nov. 21, 1850

Line 12, House 1055, James B. Luther, age 28, male, Black Smith

13 - Candas Luther - age 29 - female - NC

14 - Louisa - age 9 - female - TN

15 - Solomon - age 8 - male - TN

16 - Lucinda - age 7 - female - TN

17 - James - age 5 - male - TN

18 - Dillard - age 4 - male - TN

More About Candas:

Census - 1850: 21 Nov 1850 in Dickson County, Tennessee¹⁷⁴

Sex: Female

Notes for Candas:

1850 Dickson County, Tennessee Federal Census

Page 163 Nov. 21, 1850

13 - Candas Luther - age 29 - female - NC

- v. Liza Luther (daughter of George Grancer Luther and Mary Bowden) was born in 1824.

More About Liza Luther:

Sex: Female

- vi. Sarah Jane Luther (daughter of George Grancer Luther and Mary Bowden) was born on 16 Apr 1824 in Dickson County, Tennessee. She died on 20 Jun 1911 in McGuffy Farm Graveyard, Burns, Dickson Co, Tennessee. She married James M. Davidson (son of Thomas Davidson and Sara ?) on 28 Feb 1841. He was born on 26 Aug 1812 in Burns, Dickson Co, Tennessee. He died on 14 Apr 1894 in Burns, Dickson Co, Tennessee.

More About Sarah Jane Luther:

Sex: Female

Also Known As: Sally

More About James M. Davidson:

Sex: Male

- vii. Sallie Luther (daughter of George Grancer Luther and Mary Bowden) was born in 1826.

More About Sallie Luther:

Sex: Female

- viii. Peggy Luther (daughter of George Grancer Luther and Mary Bowden) was born in 1828.

More About Peggy Luther:

Sex: Female

- ix. George W Luther (son of George Grancer Luther and Mary Bowden) was born in 1834 in Tennessee. He married Sarah A. before 1854 in Tennessee. She was born in 1830 in Tennessee¹⁶⁰.

More About George W Luther:

Census - 1860: 18 Jul 1860 in Dickson County, Tennessee¹⁷⁵

Sex: Male

Notes for George W Luther:

1860 Federal Census - Dickson County, Tennessee

Page 234A 18 July 1860

line 2 - HN 470 - Luther, G. W. - age 25 - male - farmer - Personal Value 100 - Born TN

3 - Sarah A. - age 30 - female - born TN - can R/W

4 - W. V. - age 6 - male - born TN

5 - Sarah L. - age 5 - female - born TN

6 - Jacob - age 3 - male - born TN

7 - James - age 2 - male - born TN

More About Sarah A.:

Census - 1860: 18 Jul 1860 in Dickson County, Tennessee¹⁶⁰

Sex: Female

Notes for Sarah A.:

1860 Federal Census - Dickson County, Tennessee

Page 234A 18 July 1860

3 - Sarah A. - age 30 - female - born TN - can R/W

- x. Nancy Luther (daughter of George Grancer Luther and Mary Bowden) was born in 1834.
-

More About Nancy Luther:
Sex: Female

- xi. Susan Luther (daughter of George Grancer Luther and Mary Bowden) was born in 1836.

More About Susan Luther:
Sex: Female

- 3. xii. Eliza Dolly Luther²⁹⁻³¹ (daughter of George Grancer Luther and Mary Bowden) was born on 18 Nov 1836 in Dickson, Tennessee³²⁻³³. She died on 30 Sep 1915 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA³⁴⁻³⁵. She married James Andrew Wade (biological son of John G. Wade Jr. and son of Nancy Lucas) in 1858 in Kentucky. He was born on 25 Dec 1816 in Halifax County, Virginia²⁴⁻²⁵. He died on 18 May 1885 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA²⁶⁻²⁸.

Generation 4

- 8. **John Wade Sr.**¹⁷⁶⁻¹⁸⁰ (son of Richard Wade Sr. and Grisle Dabney) was born in 1730 in Goochland County, Virginia¹⁸¹. He died between Oct 1816-Jan 1817 in Henrico County, Virginia¹⁸²⁻¹⁸³. He married **Mary Williams** (daughter of Samuel Williams) before 15 Jun 1752 in Goochland County, Virginia.
- 9. **Mary Williams** (daughter of Samuel Williams) was born about 1730. She died before Oct 1816.

More About John Wade Sr.:
Landowner: 1815 in Goochland County, Virginia¹⁸⁴
Burial: 1817 in Henrico County, Virginia
Sex: Male

Notes for John Wade Sr.:
John named in will of his father Richard Wade.

I give to my son John Wade and my son Joseph Wade the land whereon I now live to be equally divided between them to them their heirs and afsigns for ever.

=====
The will of John Wade, SR. of Henrico Co., VA. dated 19 Jan 1816 wherin he named the following:
Son Benjamin Wade, "I have already given what I intended"
Son John Wade, "All the land I have in Louisa Co"
Sons Miles Wade & William Wade, "The tract of land lying in Goochland Co., Tuckahoe Creek to be equally divided betwixt them"
Sons Thomas Wade, Stephen Wade and Richard Wade, "The tract of land I now reside on lying in the county of Henrico"
Their residue of the estate to be sold & the money arising from the sale to go to daughters Mary Wade & Roady Weathers. Should there not be enough to make each of them an equal share, after the land division, Miles, William, Thomas, Stephen & Richard were to make up the difficiency in money to them.
Sons John, Richard, Miles & William were named executors.

16 Oct 1816 he makes a codicil the sons Miles, William, Stephen, Thomas, Richard not to have right to the land until they make up the deficiency in money to the 2 mentioned daughters, value to be determined by the commissioners.

Wittnesses: John Thomason, David Gowine, Frankey Cawthon (Her mark)
Proved in Henrico Co. 6th day of Jan 1817.

CIRCUIT COURT OF WARREN County, Kentucky

John Wade, Sr. decd departed this life in VA where he resided & made will.
Charles Wethers assignee of Richard Wade, Miles Wade & William Wade acting execrs of last will & testament of John Wade decd complain of John Wade Jr.

in custody of a plea that he render to him the sum of \$396 which to him he owes & from him unjustly detains for this that said debt on 11 Oct 1812 in county & circuit court afsd by his certain writing obligatory noted with his seal & hereto the court shown the date wherof is on the same day & year afsd by name of John Wade Jr of Louisa Co did promise to pay John Wade Sr (now decd) the sum of \$198 said def bound himself his heirs in penal sum of \$396; on Mar 12, 1818 in county & circuit afsd said note being due and unpaid and after said John Wade Sr, died transferred note to said plaintiff by endorsement on said note.

John Wade, Sr. Will

In the name of God amen. I John Wade senior of the county of Henrico and the state of Virginia being low in health but of a sound mind and memory and do make this my last will and testament. All other will by me heretofore made to be revoked and of no account. As to my son Benjamin Wade I have already given him what I intended to give him.

Item, I give and bequeath unto my son John Wade all the land I have in the county of Louisa to him and his heirs forever.

Item, I give and bequeath unto my sons Miles Wade and William Wade the tract of land lying in Goochland County Tuckahoe Creek to be equally divided betwixt them two to them and their heirs forever.

Item, I give and bequeath unto my sons Thomas Wade, Stephen Wade and Richard Wade the tract of land I now reside on lying in the county of Henrico. on pounces tract so called to be equally divided betwixt them three, to them and their heirs forever. As to the residue of my property of every kind it is my will and request that it should be sold and all my just debts to be paid. The residue of the money arising from the sale I give and bequeath unto my daughters Mary Wade and Roady Weathers to them and their heirs forever and if it should so happen that there should not be money enough left after paying my debts to make each of them an equal share with with one lot of Laua (after being divided as before mentioned) then it is my request that my sons Miles Wade, William Wade, Thomas Wade, Stephen Wade, and Richard Wade should make up the deficiency in money to them and if any one of my ofersaid children should die without a lawful heir it is my request that their part of my estate should go back to the rest of my children. I also appoint and constitute my sons John Wade, and Richard Wade, Miles Wade and William Wade Executors of this my last will and testament signed sealed by me this the twenty ninth of January in the year of our Lord Eighteen hundred and sixteen.

John Wade Ser.

In the presence of
John Thompson
David Gervine
Frankey Rher Cawthorn

It is to be observed in this my last will and testament that my sons Miles Wade, William Wade, Stephen Wade, Thomas Wade, Richard Wade is not to have a right to the land left them until they make up the deficiency in money to my two daughters as mentioned within the land to be valued by commisioners signed and sealed by me this the sixteenth day of October Eighteen hundred and sixteen.

John Wade Ser.

Teste John Thompson

At a monthly Court held for Henrico County at the courthouse on the sixth day of January 1817 this the last will and testament of John Wade deceased was presented in court proved by the oath of

John Thomson and David Gowine witnesses thereto and with the memorandum thereon written which was also proved by the oath of the said John Thompson the witness thereto ordered to be recorded and on the motion of Richard Wade, Miles Wade, and William Wade executors in the said will named who made oath thereto and with John Thompson their security extended unto and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of one thousand dollars conditioned according to law a certificate was granted them for obtaining a probat of said will in due form liberty being reserved to the other executor named in the said will to join in the probat when he shall think fit.
Teste WB Whitack CAC

=====

1815 Directory of Virginia Land Owners for Goochland County (Page 20)
Wade, John; of Henrico County; Tuckahoe CK; 12NE

More About Mary Williams:
Sex: Female

Notes for Mary Williams:

Mary Williams, who married John Wade, was a daughter of Samuel Williams. On 15 June 1752 Samuel Williams conveyed to his son-in-law John Wade and his daughter Mary Wade, for love and affection, 200 acres in Goochland County on Castle Branch of Beeverdam Creek next to the land of Edward Curd, deceased. (Goochland County, Virginia, Deed Book 6, page 210, abstract, Mrs. Louis Hill.)

Mary not mentioned in her husbands will, therefore it could be assumed that she had already died.
Mary Williams and John Wade Sr. had the following children:

- i. Benjamin Wade¹⁸⁵ (son of John Wade Sr. and Mary Williams) was born after 1752.

More About Benjamin Wade:
Sex: Male

- ii. Mary Wade (daughter of John Wade Sr. and Mary Williams) was born after 1752.

More About Mary Wade:
Sex: Female

- iii. Miles Wade¹⁸⁶ (biological son of John Wade Sr. and son of Mary Williams) was born after 1752.

More About Miles Wade:
Sex: Male

- iv. Rhoda Wade (daughter of John Wade Sr. and Mary Williams) was born after 1752.

More About Rhoda Wade:
Sex: Female

- v. Richard Wade¹⁸⁷ (son of John Wade Sr. and Mary Williams) was born after 1752.

More About Richard Wade:
Sex: Male

- vi. Stephen Wade¹⁸⁷ (son of John Wade Sr. and Mary Williams) was born after 1752.

More About Stephen Wade:
Sex: Male

- vii. Thomas Wade¹⁸⁷ (biological son of John Wade Sr. and step son of Mary Williams) was born after 1752.

More About Thomas Wade:
Sex: Male

- viii. William Wade¹⁸⁶ (son of John Wade Sr. and Mary Williams) was born after 1752.

More About William Wade:

Sex: Male

Notes for William Wade:

William named in the will of his father, William Wade (Deed Book 10 Page 200).

Item, I give and bequeath to my three sons, Dabney Wade, William Abinadab Wade, Jonadab Wade all lands possessed with in Goochland County on the waters of Lickinghole Creeks to be equally between them at their own descretion without making sale of it otherwise than amoungst themselves and if either of them die & without heir truly begotten of their body, then my will is that, that land be equally devided between the survivors.

=====

4. ix. John G. Wade Jr.⁷¹⁻⁷⁵ (son of John Wade Sr. and biological son of Mary Williams) was born in 1766 in Halifax County, Virginia⁷⁶⁻⁷⁸. He died about 1855 in Green Falls, KY Or Grand Falls, KY⁷⁹⁻⁸¹. He married Nancy Lucas in 1794 in North Carolina. She was born in 1778 in North Carolina⁸⁵.
12. **John Michael Luther** (son of John George Luther Jr. and Maria Barbara Naegel) was born on 07 Mar 1751 in Strasburg, Germany. He died on 10 Oct 1834 in Randolph County, North Carolina¹⁸⁸. He married **Mary Mothershed Kindle** on 20 Dec 1789 in Frederick County, Maryland.
13. **Mary Mothershed Kindle** was born in 1760 in Pennsylvania.

More About John Michael Luther:

Immigration: 1759 in Alexandria, Virginia

Military Service: Bet. 17 Dec 1776-Apr 1782 ; Virginia¹⁸⁹

Sex: Male

Notes for John Michael Luther:

Applied for Revolutionary War Pension #w4721 on Nov. 5, 1832.

Enlisted in Capt. Duval: Dec. 15, 1776, discharged 4-1782.

Arrived in America in 1759 at Alexandria, Virginia with his parents and 2 brothers. Moved to Randolph County, North Carolina in 1790.

More About Mary Mothershed Kindle:

Sex: Female

Relationship Notes for John Michael Luther and Mary Mothershed Kindle:

Married in the German Reform Church in Frederick County, Maryland.

Source: The Luther Family of America

Mary Mothershed Kindle and John Michael Luther had the following children:

6. i. George Grancer Luther¹⁴⁷⁻¹⁴⁹ (son of John Michael Luther and Mary Mothershed Kindle) was born on 17 Oct 1790 in Randolph County, North Carolina¹⁴⁹⁻¹⁵⁰. He died in 1858 in Dickson County, Tennessee¹⁴⁹. He married Mary Bowden (daughter of Travis Bowden and Penelope) in 1812 in Randolph County, North Carolina¹⁵¹. She was born in 1792 in North Carolina. She died in 1862 in Dickson County, Tennessee.
- ii. Deborah Luther¹⁹⁰ (daughter of John Michael Luther and Mary Mothershed Kindle) was born about 1790 in Randolph County, North Carolina¹⁹⁰. She died in 1855 in Randolph County, North Carolina¹⁹¹.
- More About Deborah Luther:
Sex: Female
- iii. Barbara Luther¹⁹² (daughter of John Michael Luther and Mary Mothershed Kindle)

was born about 1791 in Randolph County, North Carolina¹⁹².

More About Barbara Luther:
Sex: Female

- iv. Salome Luther¹⁹³ (daughter of John Michael Luther and Mary Mothershed Kindle) was born in Randolph County, North Carolina¹⁹³. She married William Stout on 18 Jan 1839 in Randolph County, North Carolina¹⁹³.

More About Salome Luther:
Sex: Female
Also Known As: Selina or Sara

More About William Stout:
Sex: Male

- v. Anna Luther¹⁹⁴ (daughter of John Michael Luther and Mary Mothershed Kindle) was born in Randolph County, North Carolina¹⁹⁴. She died in 1836¹⁹⁴.

More About Anna Luther:
Sex: Female

- vi. Daniel Luther¹⁹⁵ (son of John Michael Luther and Mary Mothershed Kindle) was born on 28 Dec 1797 in Randolph County, North Carolina¹⁹⁵.

More About Daniel Luther:
Sex: Male

14. **Travis Bowden**¹⁹⁶. He married **Penelope**.

15. **Penelope**¹⁹⁶.

More About Travis Bowden:
Sex: Male

More About Penelope:
Sex: Female

Penelope and Travis Bowden had the following child:

7. i. Mary Bowden¹⁵²⁻¹⁵⁴ (daughter of Travis Bowden and Penelope) was born in 1792 in North Carolina. She died in 1862 in Dickson County, Tennessee. She married George Grancer Luther (son of John Michael Luther and Mary Mothershed Kindle) in 1812 in Randolph County, North Carolina¹⁵¹. He was born on 17 Oct 1790 in Randolph County, North Carolina¹⁴⁹⁻¹⁵⁰. He died in 1858 in Dickson County, Tennessee¹⁴⁹.

Generation 5

16. **Richard Wade Sr.**¹⁹⁷ (son of Andrew Wade I and <No name>) was born between 1690-1700 in York County, Virginia. He died on 15 Nov 1757 in St. James Northam Parrish, Goochland County, Virginia. He married **Grisle Dabney** (daughter of John Dabney and <No name>) in 1723 in Henrico County, Virginia.

17. **Grisle Dabney**¹⁹⁸ (daughter of John Dabney and <No name>) was born about 1700 in Virginia. She died on 15 Mar 1768 in St. James Northham Parrish, Goochland Co. Virginia.

More About Richard Wade Sr.:
Will: 21 Aug 1755 in Goochland County, Virginia¹⁹⁹
Burial: on his Tuckahoe Creek plantation -where the creek runs into the James River in Goochland Co. VA
Sex: Male

Notes for Richard Wade Sr.:
Richard Wade was born in either Henrico or York County, Virginia, and died in Goochland County, Virginia.

=====

Goochland County, Virginia
Historical & Background Items of Interest
The Hornbook of Virginia History

Formed in 1728 from Henrico County (one of the original shires), it was named for Sir William Gooch, lieutenant-governor in 1727-1749. Its county seat is Goochland. From its original territory came Albemarle Co., Amherst Co., (part of) Appomattox Co., Bedford Co., Buckingham Co., Campbell Co., Cumberland Co., Fluvanna Co., Nelson Co., & Powhatan Co.

Parishes: King William Parish (1728-1749); Saint James Northam Parish (1744-), Saint James's Parish (1728- 1744), Saint James Southam Parish (1744-1749)

=====

Georgia Hornbuckle has Richard's father as being Andrew Wade which is where I have it listed.

=====

Jim Farmer has Richard's father as 'unknown' son of Edward Wade, II

Wade Descendants of York Co VA

Records of Jim Farmer, farmer@visa.com

4081 17th St / San Francisco CA 94114

<http://ourworld.compuserve.com/homepages/jotajota/ywade.htm>

=====

Leslie has Richard's father as James and is listed again as John.

Lesanne357@aol.com <Lesanne357@aol.com>

=====

Delores Joan Stamm has Richard's father as James.

jstamm@aol.com

=====

Will dated Jan. 12, 1768

Information below supplied by:

Delores Joan Stamm

1303 Greenbriar Rd

Muncie, Indiana 47304

United States

Jstamm@aol.com

Found on FamilyTreeMaker home page:

<http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/s/t/a/Jean--E-Stamm/index.html>

Notes for RICHARD WADE:

From Bob Hopkins online,

Richard was born about 1700 in Virginia, possibly as early as 1690 in Henrico Co. He probably had brothers Robert and Andrew. He married Grissele about 1723, (Her last name was very likely Dabney. See the article by Autrey H. Starke author of "Sidney Lanier" in the publication he points out the names of the children of Willima Wade were "Portmanteau" based on the name "Dabney"- but there is not proof this is so) probably in Henrico Co. Virginia. Richard died on 15 November 1757 and is buried on his Tuckahoe Creek plantation where the Creek runs into the James River in Goochland Co. Virginia. Grissele died on 15 March, 1768 and is also buried on the plantation. Richard and Grissele both left wills naming most of the children and heirs. Many deeds are on record in Goochland Co. for Richard Wade. (3) The earliest are sales o land dated 15 Jan, 1733 to William Maynard; 17 March, 1734 to Leonard Henley; 18 March, 1734 to Philip Ryan; and 15 November, 1736 t

o James Wade. ("where he now lives"). The last sale was the last of Richard's land that he received as a grant in 1728. He next purchased 200 acres on 18 June, 1743 for 20 pounds and sold for 25 pounds on 15 November, 1743. he sold more land "for love" to his son William in 1748 and to his son Richard in 1751.

Will probated November 15, 1757 in Goochland County, Virginia:

To sons, John and Joseph Wade, the land whereon I now live to be equally divided between them.

To sons, William and Richard Wade, land and other goods which they are now possessed with. To

daughters, Elizabeth Boatwright, and Joanna Tilor, some pewter which they are now possessed with. To my daughter, Lucy Barnett, 1 cow, 2 sows. The remainder of my estate is to my 2 youngest sons and 2 youngest daughters after my wife's right is taken out, then to be divided between the four; John, Joseph, Francis and Matthew. Executors, wife, not named. Witness thereto; Robert Willis, Richard Barnett, Edward Barnett.

From "Land Office Patents and Grants", electronic card indexes

George the second, to all known that for worse and good _____ considerations but more especially for and in consideration of this survey of forty shillings of good and lawful ___ for our dues paid to our receiver(sc) general(sic) of our _____ in this our colony and Dominion of Virginia we have give you granted and confirmed and by those for so ___ for ___ to give granted and confirmed unto Richard Wade__ contain a tract or parcel of land containing four hundred acres lying and bearing in the forks of Tūchahoe Creek in the county of Goochland and bounded as followeth; (to wit) beg at a corner black oak of Robert Willis land___ and west thirty two degrees north one hundred and seven and a half ___ to a corner white oak thence south forty nine degrees west twenty-five chains to a corn or white oak forced line south thirty degrees east right one and a half chains to a corner ___ thence south forty two chains to a white oak and thence south forty degrees west fifty nine chain to a corner thence south two degrees east thirty chain to a corner white oak thence north twenty degrees right to ___ chain to a corner black oak thence south thirty four degrees east to woods or Wade's corner black oak south east nineteen chain to a corner hickory east right ___ degrees north on Wade's line one hundred chain to a corner white oak on Wade's land thence on his line to this place began at witness after and have and to hold and payed and recorded and wit for and wit of our trusty and well beloved William Gooch, Esq our Lieutenant Govenor and Commander in Christ of our said Colony and Dominion at Williamsburg under this seal of our said colony this twenty eighth day of September one thousand and seven hundred and twenty eight this second year of our reign.

William Gooch

Property: September 28, 1728, Goochland County Virginia

Will: November 15, 1757, Goochland County Virginia

=====

DB7-Page 214

In the name of God I am sick and weak but in perfect sence memory do make this my last will and testament. First I bequeath my soul to God who gave it and my body to the grave.

I give to my son John Wade and my son Joseph Wade the land whereon I now live to be equally divided between them to them their heirs and afsigns for ever.

I have given my other sons William Wade & Richard Wade land and other goods which they now have in pofsefsion to them & their heirs and afsigns for ever.

I give to my daughter Elizabeth Bootwright some puter which she is now pofest with to her and her heirs for ever.

I also give to my daughter Joanna Tilor some puter which she is now pafest with to her & her heirs for ever.

I give to my daughter Lucy Barnett one cow & two sows to here and her heirs forever.

I give the remainder part of my estate to my two youngest sons & my two youngest daughters after my loving wife has her right out to be divided between themfour, John & Joseph & Francis & Matthew.

I appoint my wife wholly executor of this my last will and testament as witnefs my hand & seal this 21st day of August 1755.

Richard Wade
Robert Willis
Rich. Barnett
Edward Barnett

At a court held for Goochland County November 15, 1757. Robert Willis and Edward Barnett Witnefs hereto proved this writing to be the last will & testament of Richard Wade dec. which was thereupon comitted to Record.

Feste.

Valmoodffivd. (sp)

=====

From the book "Virginia County Records" Volume VI
edited by - William Armstrong Crozier
Published 1909

Virginia County Records Quarterly Magazine
Vol. VI. June 1909 No. 2
Page 133
Goochland County
Book No. 13
Page - 374 - Richard Wade - Date 1728 - No. Acres - 400

More About Grisle Dabney:

Sex: Female

Burial: with her husband - on their Tuckahoe Creek Plantation

Also Known As: Giselle

Notes for Grisle Dabney:

DB PAge 132, 133

In the name of God amen the twelf day of Januarcy on thousand seven hundred and sixty ate 1768. Grisle Wade of Goochland County being sick in body but of good and sound memory thanks be to almighty God and calling to remembrance the uncertain (wnreadable words) life and that all flesh must yeild to death (missing line) and form following reasking and anneling by these presents all and every testament & testament will & wills heretofore by me made and declared wither by word or writing and this to be taken only for my last will and testament and none other and first being penitent and (unreadable word) from the bottom of my heart for my sins most humbly desiring forgiveness for the same I give commit my soul unto almighty God my savior and redeemer givn home and by the merits of Jesus Christ thirst and believe afsurealy to be saved and that my soul with my body at the general day of the resurrection shall arise again with my and through the merits of Christs death and for as (unreadable word) and inherit the kingdom of heaven prepared for this glech and chosen and my body to be burried in such a place where it shall please my executers hereafter mentioned to appoing and now for the setting of my temporal estate ans such goods chattails and debts as it hath pleased God for above my defarls to bestow upon me I do order give and deshors the same in a manner and for me following (viz) first will that those debts ans sues as Towe in right of confidence to any manner of persons whatsoever shall be well and truley contented and fair within concament time after my decease by my executer hereafter named. I give and bequeath to my fore youngest children all my living to be equally divided betwixt them. John Wade, Joseph Wade, Franfes Givens, Martha Wade. this my last will and testament. Signed sealed and plublished and declared in presence of Richard Wade Nathanal Wade Joseph Lively at a court held for Goochland County March 15th 1768,

Richard Wade & Joseph Lively proved this writing to be the last will and testament of Grisle Wade decd which was thereupon admitted to record.

Grisle Dabney and Richard Wade Sr. had the following children:

- i. Richard Wade Jr. (son of Richard Wade Sr. and Grisle Dabney) was born in 1726 in Henrico County, Virginia. He died on 11 Sep 1794 in Goochland County, Virginia. He married Mary Elizabeth Barker on 05 Feb 1755 in Goochland County, Virginia. She was born in 1735 in Goochland County, Virginia. She died in 1826 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married <No name> before 1750 in Goochland County, Virginia. She was born about 1730. She died before 1830.

More About Richard Wade Jr.:

Sex: Male

Burial: Wade Cemetery, Little Deep Branch, Tuckahoe, Virginia

Notes for Richard Wade Jr.:

Christening: Dover Church

Will: 1794, Goochland County Virginia

=====

Richard is named in the will of his father Richard Wade.

I have given my other sons William Wade & Richard Wade land and other goods which they now have in possession to them & their heirs and afsigns for ever.

=====

DB16 pages 340-342

In the name of God amen. I Richard Wade of the county of Goochland and parish of same James northern being of sound & perfect memory, do constringe and ordain this my last will and testament. In primis I give my soul to almighty God that gave it me & my body to burried in a decent christian manner.

Item my will and desire is that all my just and lawfull debts be first paid. Item I lend unto my beloved spouse Elizabeth Wade one negro named Bristol and one other named Toby, until my daughter Lucy Wade move at which time Toby becomes the said Lucy's property, also three milk cows, a mare by the name of Fly, one good bed and furniture, one cupboard, & one yoke of oxen, during her natural life or widowhood, and after her decease or marriage the afore said property is lent to ascend equally among my children, that is to say, Hood Wade, Obidiah Wade, Michael Wade, Joseph Wade, Reubin Wade, & Lucy Wade.

Item, I give unto my daughter Winifred Lou whatsoever I have heretofore given or lent her, to her & her heirs forever.

Item, I give unto my son Nathanel Wade, whatsoever I have heretofore given or lent him, to him & to his heirs forever.

Item, I give unto my son Richard Wade, whatsoever I gave or lent him heretofore to him & his heirs forever.

Item, I give unto my son Daniel Wade, son of my present wife, whatsoever I have heretofore given or lent him, to him & his heirs forever. provided he the said Daniel Wade shall first pay to the several legates, namely, Hood, Obadiah, Michael, Joseph, Reubin, & Lucy Wade the sum of one hundred and twenty pounds Virginia currency on account of the land or other property heretofore given or lent by me to him.

Item, I give unto my son Hood Wade, an equal part of all my personal estate with the rest of my children, that is to say Obadiah, Michael, Joseph, Reubin, and Lucy Wade; upon his paying the bond & expences of Henry Anderson's lawsuit against

me, to him and his heirs forever.

Item, I give unto my daughter Elizabeth Pace whatsoever I have before given or lent her & to her heirs forever.

Item, I give unto my son Obadiah Wade, whatsoever I have before given & which he has now in possession, to him & his heirs forever.

Item, I give unto my son Michael Wade, one third of my land, which he has or may intend to claim by virtue of a conveyance I have heretofore unwilling made him & in case he hereafter sets up a claim to such lands imperfectly conveyed as aforesaid, is thereby disinherited of any & every other part of my estate whatsoever, to him & his heirs lawfully begotten .

Item, I give unto my daughter Patsey Morris whatever I have heretofore given her & which she has in possession to her & her heirs forever.

Item, I give unto my son Joseph Wade one third part of the land I now live on equal part of all my personal estate with the rest of my children to wit Hood, Obadiah, Michael, Reubin, & Lucy Wade to him & his heirs forever.

Item, I give unto my son Reubin, one third part of my land I live on, with a colt he is now in possession of, and an equal share of all my personal estate with the ligaten last mentioned to him and his heirs forever.

Item, I give unto my daughter Lucy Wade one negro man named Toby & a mare called Kentucky together with an equal part with all my personal estate with the legates last mentioned to her & her heirs forever.

Item, my will & desire is that any of the last mentioned legates should die without an heir lawfully begotten of their body that whatsoever is herein before given them should return to the then surviving legates mentioned. and lastly I appoint my friend Matthew Vaughn and his son (ink blot) my executors & my beloved spouse Elizabeth Wade my Executrix and I do hereby contribute & ordain this my last will & testament revoking all wills heretofore by me made. In witness hereof I have here unto set my hand & seal this eighteenth day of September 1794.

Richard Wade

Signed sealed published and declared in presence
of Matthew Vaughn
Torton Hine
Henry Hudoon Vaughn

At a court held for Goochland County the 17th Nov 1794. This writing was presented in court and proved by the oaths of Matthew Vaughn & Tartton Hines to be the last will and testament of Richard Wade dec. which was ordered to be recorded.

More About Mary Elizabeth Barker:

Sex: Female

Also Known As: Betty

More About <No name>:

Sex: Female

- ii. William Wade (son of Richard Wade Sr. and Gristle Dabney) was born in 1728 in Goochland Co. Virginia. He died between 02 Nov 1771-16 Mar 1772 in Goochland County, Virginia. He married Ann Cawthorn before 1750. She was born about 1728.

More About William Wade:

Sex: Male

Notes for William Wade:

William is named in the will of his father Richard Wade dated 21 August 1755.

I have given my other sons William Wade & Richard Wade land and other goods which they now have in possession to them & their heirs and assigns for ever.

=====

Information below supplied by:

Delores Joan Stamm

1303 Greenbriar Rd

Muncie, Indiana 47304

United States

Jstmm@aol.com

Found on FamilyTreeMaker home page:

<http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/s/t/a/Jean--E-Stamm/index.html>

Notes for WILLIAM WADE:

According to Patriots and Veterans, p.60 William Wade, brother of Richard Wade III served in a Virginia Unit of the Revolutionary War at the rank of Corporal.

=====

DB10 Page 200

In the name of God amen. I William Wade of the county of Goochland being at this time in perfect sence and memory, blessed be God, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, inform and manner following Viz. In the first place I give and recomend my soul to the allmighty God that gave it me not despairing of his allsufficiency through the merits of a blessed redeemer to inherit eternal life and as to my body I commend it to the earth from whence it was taken to be buried in a decent and christian manner at the descretion of my executors and as touching my worldly estate it hath pleased almighty God to bless me with I give ----- manner.

First I will that all my debts and dues that I justly owe shall all truely paid by executors hereafter named.

Item, I give and bequeath to my three sons, Dabney Wade, William Abinadab Wade, Jonadab Wade all lands possessed with in Goochland County on the waters of Lickinghole Creeks to be equally between them at their own descretion without making sale of it otherwise than amongst themselves and if either of them die & without heir truely begotten of their body, then my will is that, that land be equally divided between the survivors.

Item, I lend my well beloved wife Ann Wade, the eight part of my estate during her natural life or widowhood and after her decease of marriage to return to my eight children to be equally divided amongst them.

Item, I also lend my beloved wife Ann Wade the Mansur Plantation during her widowhood.

Item, I give the remainder part of my estate to be equally divided amongst my eight children Viz. Dabney Wade, William Abinadab Wade, Jonadab Wade, Susannah Marrifs, Rosannah Wade, Joannah Wade, Hannah Wade, and Anna Wade, my desire is that what my daughter Susannah Marrifs hath in her possession of my estate be allowed in the said estate and that the possession the same as part of her proportionable part of my estate it is also my desire that each child shall have the equal part of my estate as they shall arrive to age of twenty one years.

Item, my desire is that if any of my children die without lawful heir of their body or married them their part to be equally divided between the survivors.

Item, my desire is that if I die before I make Pleasant Wallace a deed for my land on Tuckahoe which I have sold him on his compliance with his promise in the bond I gave him for the acknowledgement that my executor Dabney Wade make him a deed for the said two hundred and forty five acres of land.

Item, my desire is that my wife keep the estate together & divide it amongst my children as they come of age, if she remain my widow to raise and school the children on but if my wife should marry after my decease then the estate to be taken and improved for the life of my children.

Item, lastly I appoint my well beloved wife Ann Wade & my beloved son Dabney Wade & my beloved friend Joseph Woodson Executors of this my last will and testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this second day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy one.

William Wade

signed sealed & declared to be the last will and testament
of William Wade in presence of
Benjamin Hernson
John Hernson
Nathaniel Wade

At court held for Goochland County March the 16th 1772.

This writing was proved by the oaths of the witnesses hereto to be the last will and testament of William Wade Decd. and thereupon admitted to record

=====

More About Ann Cawthorn:
Sex: Female

- iii. Lucy Wade²⁰⁰ (daughter of Richard Wade Sr. and Grisle Dabney) was born in 1729 in Goochland Co. Virginia. She died on 11 May 1812 in Spartenburg County, South Carolina. She married Joseph Barnett on 03 Oct 1754 in Dover Church, Goochland County, Virginia²⁰¹. He was born in 1732. He died on 01 Mar 1802.

More About Lucy Wade:
Sex: Female
Burial: Barnett Cemetery, Camp Croft, Spartenburg County, South Carolina

Notes for Lucy Wade:
GOOCHLAND CO VAGenExchange
Marriage Details
Bride: WADE, LUCY
Groom: BARNET, JOSEPH
Date: 3 OCT 1754
Clergyman: WILLIAM DOUGLAS
Location: DOVER CHURCH GOOCHLAND COUNTY VA

Source: DOUGLAS REGISTAR
Notes: BOTH IN THIS PARISH this book is known as "the Douglas register", for the reason that it not only contains a record of briths, christenings, marriages, deaths, and funerals in the St. James Northam parish and the county of Goochland, but in

many instances in adjacent counties and others more remote. the records also is not only for the period he was in charge of St. James Northam parish, but continues after he left that parish, on the 5th of Sept 1777 and went to live in Louisa county. in fact he kept up the entries in the register until 1797, and thus it covers a period of 92 yrs.

Submitter: KRISTINA DELUISE
Email: FRMRNYR@AOL.COM
Website:
Mailing Address:

More About Joseph Barnett:
Sex: Male
Burial: Barnett Cemetery, Camp Croft, Spartenburg County, South Carolina

- iv. Elizabeth Wade (daughter of Richard Wade Sr. and Grisle Dabney) was born about 1730 in Goochland Co. Virginia. She married Bonony Boatwright before 21 Aug 1755 in Goochland County, Virginia.

More About Elizabeth Wade:
Sex: Female

More About Bonony Boatwright:
Sex: Male

- v. Joanna Wade (daughter of Richard Wade Sr. and Grisle Dabney) was born about 1730 in Goochland Co. Virginia. She married Tilor before 21 Aug 1755.

More About Joanna Wade:
Sex: Female

More About Tilor:
Sex: Male

8. vi. John Wade Sr.¹⁷⁶⁻¹⁸⁰ (son of Richard Wade Sr. and Grisle Dabney) was born in 1730 in Goochland County, Virginia¹⁸¹. He died between Oct 1816-Jan 1817 in Henrico County, Virginia¹⁸²⁻¹⁸³. He married Mary Williams (daughter of Samuel Williams) before 15 Jun 1752 in Goochland County, Virginia. She was born about 1730. She died before Oct 1816.
- vii. Joseph Wade (son of Richard Wade Sr. and Grisle Dabney) was born about 1731 in Goochland Co. Virginia. He married Susan Bowels on 15 Oct 1770 in Goochland Co. Virginia. She was born about 1731.

More About Joseph Wade:
Landowner: 1815 in Goochland County, Virginia²⁰²
Sex: Male

Notes for Joseph Wade:
Joseph is named in the will of his father Richard Wade.

I give to my son John Wade and my son Joseph Wade the land whereon I now live to be equally divided between them to them their heirs and afsigns for ever.

=====

1815 Directory of Virginia Landowners of Goochland County (Page 20)
Wade, Joseph, estate; Tuckahoe CK; 17NE

More About Susan Bowels:
Sex: Female

- viii. Frances Wade (daughter of Richard Wade Sr. and Grisle Dabney) was born about 1740 in Goochland Co. Virginia. She married John Evans on 03 Aug 1766 in Goochland Co. Virginia.

More About Frances Wade:
Sex: Female

More About John Evans:
Sex: Male

- ix. Martha Wade (daughter of Richard Wade Sr. and Grisle Dabney) was born about 1740. She married James Ricket on 07 Aug 1768 in Goochland County, Virginia.

More About Martha Wade:
Sex: Female

More About James Ricket:
Sex: Male

18. **Samuel Williams**²⁰³ was born about 1700.

Samuel Williams had the following child:

9. i. Mary Williams (daughter of Samuel Williams) was born about 1730. She died before Oct 1816. She married John Wade Sr. (son of Richard Wade Sr. and Grisle Dabney) before 15 Jun 1752 in Goochland County, Virginia. He was born in 1730 in Goochland County, Virginia¹⁸¹. He died between Oct 1816-Jan 1817 in Henrico County, Virginia¹⁸²⁻¹⁸³.

24. **John George Luther Jr.** was born on 16 Jun 1714 in Strassburg, Germany. He married **Maria Barbara Naegel** on 13 Nov 1737 in St. Thomas Church, Satrasborough, Germany.

25. **Maria Barbara Naegel.**

More About John George Luther Jr.:
Sex: Male

More About Maria Barbara Naegel:
Sex: Female

Maria Barbara Naegel and John George Luther Jr. had the following children:

- i. John George Luther III (son of John George Luther Jr. and Maria Barbara Naegel) was born on 25 Apr 1739 in Strassburg, Germany. He married Christina Kelp.

More About John George Luther III:
Sex: Male

More About Christina Kelp:
Sex: Female

- ii. J. Naihin Luther (son of John George Luther Jr. and Maria Barbara Naegel) was born on 14 Nov 1740.

More About J. Naihin Luther:
Sex: Male

12. iii. John Michael Luther (son of John George Luther Jr. and Maria Barbara Naegel) was born on 07 Mar 1751 in Strasburg, Germany. He died on 10 Oct 1834 in Randolph County, North Carolina¹⁸⁸. He married Mary Mothershed Kindle on 20

Dec 1789 in Frederick County, Maryland. She was born in 1760 in Pennsylvania.

- iv. George Luther (son of John George Luther Jr. and Maria Barbara Naegel) was born on 01 Mar 1754.

More About George Luther:

Sex: Male

- v. Jacob Luther (son of John George Luther Jr. and Maria Barbara Naegel) was born in 1757.

More About Jacob Luther:

Sex: Male

- vi. Christian Luther (son of John George Luther Jr. and Maria Barbara Naegel) was born in 1759.

More About Christian Luther:

Sex: Male

- vii. Barbara Luther (daughter of John George Luther Jr. and Maria Barbara Naegel) was born in 1764.

More About Barbara Luther:

Sex: Female

Generation 6

32. **Andrew Wade I** (biological son of Edward Wade II and son of Mary Hampton) was born in 1670 in Virginia. He died in 1740 in Hanover, Virginia. He married **<No name>**.
33. **<No name>** was born about 1670. She died before 1770.

More About Andrew Wade I:

Burial: 1690 in first located in James City Co. VA

Sex: Male

Notes for Andrew Wade I:

James City County, Virginia is just north and west of Charles City County (York County), Virginia.

Edward's father lived in York County, Virginia, Edward Jr. was married in James City County.

Andrew Wade was located in James City County in 1690 according to Leslie Ferguson Information.

More About <No name>:

Sex: Female

<No name> and Andrew Wade I had the following children:

- i. John Wade (son of Andrew Wade I and <No name>) was born about 1690.

More About John Wade:

Sex: Male

Notes for John Wade:

A List of Patents granted for Land in this Colony by

The Honorable Alexander Spotswood,

His Majesty's Lieuten't Governor &

Commander in Chief of this Dominion.

47 Acres, James City County, John Wade, 12-12-1710

Page 91

Located on Family Tree Maker CD#503

Virginia Colonial Records, 1600's - 1700's, English Duplicates of Lost Virginia Records, List of Patents

(Note: this could have been either this John Wade or his father John Wade)

- ii. Joseph Wade (son of Andrew Wade I and <No name>) was born between 1690-1700 in James City Co. Virginia. He died in 1757 in Orange Co. North Carolina. He married Sarah Lide. She was born about 1700.

More About Joseph Wade:

Sex: Male

More About Sarah Lide:

Sex: Female

- 16. iii. Richard Wade Sr.¹⁹⁷ (son of Andrew Wade I and <No name>) was born between 1690-1700 in York County, Virginia. He died on 15 Nov 1757 in St. James Northam Parrish, Goochland County, Virginia. He married Grisle Dabney (daughter of John Dabney and <No name>) in 1723 in Henrico County, Virginia. She was born about 1700 in Virginia. She died on 15 Mar 1768 in St. James Northam Parrish, Goochland Co. Virginia. He married Elizabeth Edgar. She was born about 1700.
- iv. Andrew Wade Sr. (son of Andrew Wade I and <No name>) was born about 1700 in York County, Virginia. He died in Jul 1766 in Antrim Parrish, Halifax Co. Virginia. He married Sussanah in 1720 in Virginia. She was born in 1703 in Virginia²⁰⁴. She died in 1781 in Halifax County, Virginia²⁰⁴.

More About Andrew Wade Sr.:

Sex: Male

Notes for Andrew Wade Sr.:

Halifax County

17 Oct. 1752 Thomas Callaway, Capt.; Thomas Dillard, Capt.; Andrew Wade, Capt.

From: Family Tree Maker, CD503, Virginia Colonial records, 1600's - 1700's, Virginia Colonial Soldiers, County Militia Rosters.

=====

Halifax/Bound Children/Orphans, 1763-1764 May 1763

Andrew WADE SR, is appointed guardian to Elizabeth, Mary and John TINSLEY, orphans of John Tinsley, dec'd.

=====

sue hall mills <shm@apex.net> sent this in a message on the Wade_List

1766 January 14, Will of Andrew Wade. "To my grandson, Benjamin Wade, son of John Wade, son Henry, son Benjamin, granddaughter, Isbell Wade, daughter of Benjamin; son, Andrew, son Joseph; son William.

Andrew said he would, in addition to land, also give his son William 6 slaves on the condition that he marry Miss Dorothy Brooks. Also left his son-in-law, William Robinson, fifty pounds.

=====

The following is from an e-mail from Georgia:

Georgiamhh@aol.com <Georgiamhh@aol.com>

I bought the Vestry book of Antrim Parish on the Internet?

Old Vestry books of Antrim Parish 1752-3 Edward and Andrew's names & Meade's Old Churches and Families of VA.

ANDREW WADE WILL of 1-14-1766

In the name of God Amen, I, Andrew Wade The ---being sick of Body but of sound mind and memory do make this my last will and Testament in names and from following that is to say Imprisoned? (hard to read) I give and bequeath to my grandson Benjamin Wade, son of John Wade one negro girl named Milly to him and his forever. Then I give and bequeath to my son Henry Wade, two negroes named Robin & Margaret to him and his Heirs forever. Then I give and bequeath to my son Benjamin Wade one Negro named ??wepmy to him and his His forever. Then I give and bequeath to my granddaughter Isabell Wade, daughter of Benjamin Wade one negro girl named Mary to her and her Hers forever. Then I give and bequeath to my son Andrew Wade Jr one negro named George; then I give and bequeath to my son Joseph Wade one negro named Daniel to him and his Heirs forever; then i give and bequeath to my son William Wade and his heirs forever my Tract of Land on Blue Hone?? which I purchased of my son-in-law, William Robinson containing two hundred and forty five acres he the said William was paying the balance of the money due for the same. I also give to my said son William - sdix negroes named old Lucy, James, Cato, Little Lucey, Simon and my riding horse and saddle and one Feather Bed and furniture on the condition that he marries Miss Dorothy Brooks whom he is now --?adjusting for that purpose, but in case the said William does not marry the said, DOROTHY BROOKS, then I give the said Sarah to my son Benjamin Wade, the said Little Lucy to my son Andrew Wadde and the said Old lucy to my son, Joseph. Then my will and desires is that I have here before

Page 203

by this my will given to my son Andrew or what I have hereafter give him shall only be to him during his natural life and after his decease I give the same to be equally divided among his children that shall be then living. I then give and bequeath to my son-in-law, William Robinson fifty pounds current money. Then after all my just debts are paid, I give and bequeath all the rest and residue of my estate to be equally divided among my fire sons: Benjamin, Joseph, Henry, Andrew and William to them and their Heirs forever.

Lastly I name name my son John Wade to whom I give one shilling and my son in law William Robinson Executor of this my last will and Testament hereby revolting all others by me bereto fore made. In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 14th day of January 1766.

Sealed Published and declared in the presence of us.

Andrew Wade (seal)

Richard Brown, Thomas Tumlalk and William Scott

At a Court held for Halifax Co, the 17th day of July 1766. His willl was presented in Court by William Robinson one of the Executors herein named who made Both ??? according to Law and the same being proved by the oath of Richard Brown and Thomas Turnstalk??, two of the witnesses there was --- to be recorded and certificate granted to the said, William Robinson for obtaining a probate here of in due form, he having with sufficient security ---into and act now on --bond according to Law. and Liberty was so served for the other executor to join in the same when he shall ==W i nk fith ///? Test Truly rurdes Robert Muntford Alh. just cannot read... end

More About Sussanah:

Sex: Female

- v. James Wade (son of Andrew Wade I and <No name>) was born about 1700.

More About James Wade:

Sex: Male

- vi. Robert Wade Sr.²⁰⁵ (son of Andrew Wade I and <No name>) was born on 20 Nov 1700 in James City County, Virginia. He died before 19 Apr 1770 in Anheim Parish, Halifax County, Virginia. He married Elizabeth Hampton in 1722 in Virginia. She was born about 1700 in Virginia. She died in Anheim Parish, Halifax County, VA.

More About Robert Wade Sr.:

Occupation: Bet. 1758-1764 ; Burgess of Halifax County, Virginia

Sex: Male

Notes for Robert Wade Sr.:

Captain French-Indiana Wade, 1758

=====

From the book: Genealogies of Virginia Families - page 326

Robert Wade names wife Elizabeth, son robert (deceased when the will was made), son John, son Stephen, son Charles, son Edward, grandson Robert son of Stephen, and son Hampton; daughters Mary Hunt and Sarah Stokes; Anna Wade wife of deceased son Robert, and nephew Stephen Jones; grandson Benjamin Walker. Executors, son Edward Wade, Newcam Hunt and William Stokes. Witnessed by Thomas Cobb, Sussannah Cobbs and John Bradley. Dated May 1, 1767 and probated April 1770. Book O, Page 218.

First Located: 1737, Goochland County, VA

Estate Admin: May 1, 1767, Halifax County, VA

Also See: 1747, Amelia County, VA

Robert Wade Sr of Halifax County served in the Virginia House of Burgesses for the terms 1758-1761 and 1761-1765.

Halifax County, Virginia, Will Book O, Page 218 (Abstract, Shirley Wilcox)

Will of Robert Wade (Sr.)

Robert Wade, (Sr.), Antrim Parish, Halifax County, Va. "Being Sick of Body" sg. will 1 May, 1767, proven 19 April, 1770

My wife, Elizabeth, "My tract of land whereon I now live together with my tract of land and Mill on Difficult Creek also I lend my said wife as much of my personal Estate as she shall think proper to take during her life or widowhood and at her death or marriage to be disposed as hereafter mentioned. My wife to have the disposal of all the increase of Sarah while in her possession & the slaves that she shall make choice of to be sold as soon as convenient after her death or marriage to the highest bidder of my sons and daughters & the rest of my personal estate that she shall make choice of to be sold to the highest bidder on twelve months credit the purchaser giving Bond & Security to my Acting Executors and the money arising by such sail (sic) before such Division of my Estate that then the parts of my said Estate that would have fallen to the deceased (were he or she living shall be equally divided amongst the sons and daughters of that deceased), but if my wife should make choice of any of the slaves that I shall bequeath to any of my children or grandchildren in this Will Its not my intent that an of those should be sold that they amediately (sic) at the Expiration of her natural life or widowhood descend to such of my children or grandchildren as they are given to them & their heirs forever."

My s. John Wade, I give & bequeath Twenty Shillings Curr: Money to buy him a ring. I have given him the estate I intend already.

My s. Stephen Wade, One Negro named Joe. I lend to my son Steven (sic) & wife, Susana, one Negro named Sarah during their lives & at their death I give the said Sarah to my grandson Robert Wade, son of Stephen Wade and w. Susana.

My dt.-in-law, Ann Wade, widow of Robert Wade, Junior, deceased, I lend during her widowhood or till her son, Hampton Wade comes of lawful age to demand him, one Negro man named Jack, as soon as the said Hampton Wade comes of age of 21 years, I give the said Negro man Jack.

My s. Charles, Wade, One Negro man slave named Sam; I also lend him during his life one Negro boy slave named Davie & at his death the said negro boy Davie I give to my grandson, Robert wade, son of the said Charles Wade, but if the said Robert Wade should die before his father, Charles Wade, then the said Charles Wade may dispose of the boy slave Davie in any manner he shall think proper.

My d. Mary Hunt, Fifty Pounds Curr: Money I having given her one Negro woman slave named Nan already to her & her heirs forever.

My d. Sarah Stokes, Fifty Pounds Curr: Money, I having giving her one Negro woman slave Tamer; one negro boy named Jammey & one Negro boy named Robin already all which I give to her &he heirs forever.

My s. Edward Wade I bequeath my Mill and all my land lying on the N. side of Difficult Creek except that part of land I purchased of Mathew Marrable lying on the N. side of the sd. Creek. I also give & bequeath to him the said Edward Wade, that part of my land lying on the S. side of sd. Difficult Creek beginning at the moth of the branch that crosses the path leading from my house to my said Mill running thence up the said branch on meanders to the head thereof and thence to the nearest of the line of the said Mill Tract. I also bequeath to my son, Edward Wade, one Negro man slave named Dick & one Negro woman named Molly I having made him a Deed of Gift for one Negro girl named Anna all which I give to my said son, Edward Wade his heirs &c., with the restriction that if he the said Edward Wade should die without lawful begotten son or daughter that then the estate to him hereby given shall be sold and the money arising by such sail (sic) to be equally divided among my sons and daughters, or their heirs & assigns forever. I also give to my son, Edward Wade, Thirty head of hogs for the rebuilding of the Mill which is to be done with White Oak Plank and Framing (sic) & the charge of building to be paid out of my Estate. I also give to my son, Edward Wade, all my stock of all kinds running at the Mill.

My gr-s. Benj. walker, Four Pounds Curr: money to be applyd in schooling him.

My gr-s. Robert Wade, Son of my son, Hampton Wade & w. Jean , one Negro boy named Servella.

My gr-s. Robert Wade, Son of my son Robert Wade, Junior, deceased, my tract of land whereon I now live on Staunton River together with part of the land I purchased of Mathew Marrable lying on the N. side of Difficult Creek & to join the tract given to Edward Wade on the South or lower side of Difficult Creek agreeable to bounds mentioned above. I also desire that the Dwelling House should be finished and paid for oout of my Estate and I desire my son, Edward Wade should take possession of the said plantation and land in his giving Bond and security to my Executors for giving my Grandson, Robert Wade six years schooling and for returning houses orchards & plantation in good repair when my Grandson, Robert Wade, sons of my son, Robert Wade, Junior, deceased, shall come to the age of 21 years. I also give unto my Grandson, Robert Wade, Negro boy named Giles &c.
My neph.: Stephen Jones, Five Pounds Curr: Money, or a horse of value.

Mentions: "My four negroes, Peter, Robin, Venus & Janey, may each of them have the chusing (sic) their master or mistress among my children who may have them at Price they may be appraised by giving Bond & Security to my Executors for the

payment of the money one year after they receive them or any of them and the negroes to make choice of their Masters amediately (sic) after appraisement."

My will & desire is that my Estate should be appraised lmediately (sic) after my Decease (sic) and a true and perfect Inventory taken and returned and I do appoint My Son, Edward Wade with Memucan Hunt and William Stokes to be the Executors of this my last will & testament. Robert wade/S/.

wit.: Thos. Cobbs, Susanna Cobbs, John Bradley.

At a Court held for Halifax County the 19th day of April 1770, this last will & Testament of Robert Wade deceased was exhibited in Court by Edward Wade and Memucan Hunt two of the Executors therein appointed and the same being proved by the oaths of the subscribing witnesses was ordered to be recorded (William Wade the Heir At Law Being Present and Acknowledging That he had no objection to such Proof) and William Stokes the other Executor therein also appointed here in court refusing the Executorship, the other Executor took the Oath by law prescribed & having together with the said William Stokes, Thomas Cobbs, James Legrande and William Wade their Securities entered into Bond as the Law directs & acknowledged the same certificate was granted them for obtaining Probate of the said Will in due form.

Teste: Robt. Munford (Halifax C0o. Va.: W-Bk. 0, 1753-1772, Pt. 2, pp218-222._

More About Elizabeth Hampton:

Sex: Female

34. **John Dabney** was born before 1690. He died before 1790. He married **<No name>**.

35. **<No name>** was born before 1690. She died before 1790.

More About John Dabney:

Sex: Male

More About <No name>:

Sex: Female

<No name> and John Dabney had the following child:

17. i. Grisle Dabney¹⁹⁸ (daughter of John Dabney and <No name>) was born about 1700 in Virginia. She died on 15 Mar 1768 in St. James Northham Parrish, Goochland Co. Virginia. She married Richard Wade Sr. (son of Andrew Wade I and <No name>) in 1723 in Henrico County, Virginia. He was born between 1690-1700 in York County, Virginia. He died on 15 Nov 1757 in St. James Northam Parrish, Goochland County, Virginia.

Generation 7

64. **Edward Wade II**²⁰⁶⁻²⁰⁷ (son of Edward Wade and Jane) was born about 1640 in York County, Virginia²⁰⁶. He died before 1682 in York County, Virginia²⁰⁶. He married **Mary Hampton** (daughter of Thomas Hampton and <No name>) after 1669 in Wilmington Parish, James City County, Virginia.

65. **Mary Hampton** (daughter of Thomas Hampton and <No name>) was born about 1650.

More About Edward Wade II:

Sex: Male

Notes for Edward Wade II:

Will of Edward Wade (Father of Edward Wade II)

Pages 11-13, 9 Nov 1675, Proved 24 Apr 1677 at Court for York County

By 1680 some of Edward Wade's family are no longer living in York County but instead have moved just a few miles south to James City County. The reason becomes obvious. Mary

Hampton Duke had married Edward Wade sometime after November 1670. She had a large estate in James City that had been given to her by her father Thomas Hampton. This estate next to Henry Duke became the home place for some of the Wades for years.

Cavaliers and Pioneers, Volume II, Patent Book 8, Page 328

A patent dated 20 April 1694 to Mr. Edward Wade for 83 acres in James City County must pertain to Edward Wade II, James City County adjoins York County. This parcel was next to land of John Hix on a branch of Warrany Swamp, land formerly belonging to Mr. Collins, land of Gammase foy, Rockahock path and Warrany land.

First Located: Father's Will

Last Located: Before 1704 Rent Roll

More About Mary Hampton:

Sex: Female

Notes for Mary Hampton:

Record of Heirs: Great-grandsons are names Hampton Wade

Cavaliers and Pioneers, Volume II, Patent Book 6, Page 174

Mrs. Mary Wade 463 acres James City County on a br. of Tiascun Sw., 20 April 1682. Which 463 acres together with 100 acrs belongs to Joseph Presont, begins at Grimes old line to Capt. Hen Duke, to mouth of Preson's spring br. by Esq. Bray's Plantation, along Br. Burnell; down Warrany Run; etc. Granted to Mr. Thomas Hampton 8 March 1658 for 400 acres and by him (Preston's 100 acres, excepted) assigned to sd. Mary Wade, by name duke, 30 November 1670; further due for trans. 4 persons, Fra. Heyne, Robert Griffiths, Robt. Cannon, Morris Mosely.

Mary Hampton and Edward Wade II had the following children:

- i. Thomas Wade (son of Edward Wade II and Mary Hampton) was born about 1670 in York County, Virginia.

More About Thomas Wade:

Burial: 1704 in first located in York Co. VA

Sex: Male

Notes for Thomas Wade:

Source: from "The Planters of Colonial Virginia" by Thos. J. Tertenbaker, Rent Roll of Virginia, (Russell & Russell NY 1959)

====

Wade, Thomas York County 375 Acres

Quit Rents of Virginia 1704

Family Tree Maker CD#503

Virginia Colonial Records, 1600's - 1700's

=====

32.
 - ii. Andrew Wade I (biological son of Edward Wade II and son of Mary Hampton) was born in 1670 in Virginia. He died in 1740 in Hanover, Virginia. He married <No name>. She was born about 1670. She died before 1770.
 - iii. Henry Wade (son of Edward Wade II and Mary Hampton) was born about 1671. He died before 1770.

More About Henry Wade:

First Loacated: 1704 in James City Co. VA

Sex: Male

- iv. John Wade (son of Edward Wade II and Mary Hampton) was born about 1672. He died before 1704.

More About John Wade:

Sex: Male

Generation 8

128. **Edward Wade**²⁰⁸⁻²⁰⁹ was born in 1611 in London, England. He died about 1675 in Hampton Parish, York County, Virginia. He married **Jane** in 1638 in Virginia²⁰⁸.
129. **Jane**²¹⁰ was born in 1618 in Church Warden²⁰⁸. She died before 1677 in Virginia²⁰⁸.

More About Edward Wade:

First Located: 1635 in first located - London, England

Immigration: 02 Jul 1635 in From England on Ship Paule^{208, 211}

Land Patent: 1662 in Patent, Diascund Swamp, Chickahominy River, York Co. VA

Occupation: 1668 ; Church Warden, Church of England, Hampton Parish, York County, VA

Will: 09 Nov 1675 in Court of York County, April 24 1677, Pages 11-13

Estate Administered: 24 Apr 1677 in Estate Admin. York Co. VA

Burial: In the Orchard "where I now live by my family", York County, VA

Sex: Male

Christening: Church of England

Notes for Edward Wade:

Notes from June Nevar:

First Located: 1635, London, England

Edward Wade emigrated from England to Virginia on board the ship Paule in July, 1635, aged 24 years. Leonard Betts, Master, bound to Virginia per certificate from the Minister of Gravesend of their Conformitie to the Church of England. (Info from National Achieves Ships List - American Genealogical Research Society.) (See ships list at <http://www.primenet.com/~langford/spls/635va054.htm> Ships to America - Paul(e), 1635)

====

'The fact that Edward Wade was addressed as 'Mr.' in his patents indicates that he was a man of some stature and importance in the colony.'

from "Virginia Colonial Abstracts," vol. 1--

=====

York County Records, Book 2 from "Virginia Colonial Abstracts", Volume 1, by Beverly Fleet. Note: Book 2 ends in 1648 but the next book, called Book 1 begins 1652. Therefore, four years are skipped.

Page 88:

(Amount) Due to the estate of Reverend Geo. Hopkins Dec 1644. 84 tytheable persons at 1 bushel per poll is 56 barr, 4 bush. (Various Names)

Page 89:

Elias Richardson

Edward Wade

Richard Harrison

Page 129:

Indenture 10 September 1640 between Wm Caynehooe of Cheskeack, Clerk, Signed 1642

Reassigned, 27 October 1642 and Signed.

Charles Deny assigns all rights to this lease. 27 ____ 1643. Witness Edward Wade

Page 195:

Bill Dated 9 October 1646. Chas. Deny to pay Edward Wade 1600 lbs tobo. 10 October next.

Signed. Witness Robert Harrison, Edw. Jenkins. Deny to bind 3 cows as security.

In the following source, some of the patents are the same as above. This is just a different source, but since it goes further, it also includes Edward Wade making his own patent by 1662. If he was the first Edward mentioned in the colonial records, he would be about 50 years old. When he made one of his patents he refers to land owned by Francis Burwell who also had Thomas Hampton as a neighbor. At this time, Edward lived in Hampton Parish, York County. This is the first time Edward Wade and Thomas Hampton are shown living near each other. Therefore

sometime after this date, it would be easy to imagine that one of Edward's sons married Thomas Hampton's daughter, Mary.

Cavaliers and Pioneers

Patent Book Number 1, Part II

Robert Martin, 250 acres, Lower New Nor. Co. 12 October 1638, Beg in Eliz. R. due for his own per. adv. & trans. of his wife Elizabeth martin, Edward Wade, Robert Masters, Rebecca Smith.

Cavaliers and Pioneers, Volume 1, Patent Book 5, Pages 342, 351 and 543

Edward Wade was in Virginia by 18 March 1662 when, as Mr. Edward Wade, he received a patent for 350 acres of land when were part of a tract of 2000 acres belonging to Mr. Francis Burwell.

Wade's parcel adjoined lands of John Johnson and Adam Miles.

On 18 June 1663 Mr. Edward Wade acquired 150 acres in York County which formerly had belonged to William Cainho who died with the land reverting to the king. A patent to John Overstreet on 07 September 1667 described his 37 acres of land as being in Hampton Parish, York County, adjacent to Edward Wade, Jeoffrey Moore, Thomas Dennet and Zachary Padeyes.

York County Records - Book 1, continued from "Virginia Colonial Abstracts", Volume 1, by Beverly Fleet.

Page 342:

Martin Baker to Edward Wade (sic) 100 acres, 5 September 1652. Witness Adam Myles, John Fripps recorded July 1650 by then clerk, Robert Bouth, Second assignment 24 June 1675 by Thos. Ballard, Cl. Cur.

Records of York County, William Mary Quarterly, volume 26, Number 1 (July 1917), Pages 27-37.

William Hatton's Contempt of Court 24 October 1662

Whereas William Hatton (who formerly complained of by Mr. Edmond Peeters (sic) one of his Majesties Justices for contemning his warrant) was this day presented to the court by Edward Wade, Church warden of Hampton Parish.

The fact that Edward Wade was addressed as "Mr." in his patents indicates that he was a man of some stature and importance in the colony.

First time in Court Records: 1644, York County, VA

York County was originally named Charles River, and was one of the eight original shires formed in 1634. The present name was given in 1643, probably in honor of James, Duke of York, the second son of Charles I. Its area is 123 square miles, and the county seat is Yorktown.

Parishes of the Established Church 1607 - 1785

When the first English settlers came to Virginia in 1607, they followed the familiar patterns of the Church of England and established parishes that served as local units of ecclesiastical and community organization. The General Assembly established parishes and fixed their boundaries, often at the same time that it created or altered county lines. On January 16, 1786, the General Assembly passed Thomas Jefferson's Bill for Establishing Religious Freedom, ending state-enforced support for the formerly established church and its parishes.

Edward Wade received land Patent 1662, Diascund Swamp, Chickahominy River, York County, Virginia

Occupation/Service: 1668, Church Warden, Church of England, Hampton Parish, York County, Virginia

Record of Heirs: January 15, 1676/77, York County, Virginia

Estate Administration: April 24, 1677, York County, Virginia.

=====

From the Library of Virginia
Index to Wills and Administrations: Card Catalog

Wade, Edward - Date: 1677
Deeds, Orders, Wills, etc., [Records No. 6], 1677-1684 (Reel 3a) p. 7-8. Will Pro. 24 Apr 1677
Part of index to York County Wills and Administrations (1633-1811)

Will of Edward Wade
Pages 11-13, 9 Nov 1675, Proved 24 Apr 1677 at Court for York County
Edward Wade of Hampton Parish in York Co. To be buried in the orchard I now live by my family.
To my son William Wade 100 acres of land in Hampton Parish. To my grandson Samuel Bond 150
Acres at the head of Ware Creek in New Kent County, but if he should die without issue, then to
my
Daughter Jane the wife of Jeremiah Laundry. To my wife Jane, two servants, William Greystoke
and
Anne Elmore, and my old grey gelding. To William Wade, my son, furniture and one servant, John
Constant. To my grandchild Edward Wade, one mare foal, my mare Rose. To my daughter
Dorothy,
The wife of Thomas Huncocke (?) the first mare foal that my old mare shall bring forth. To my son
Edward Wade one cow between five and six years old. My wife Jane Wade, ex'ix. To William
Swinnerton 20/-, Witnesses: John Constant, William Swinnerton.

Information below supplied by:
Delores Joan Stamm
1303 Greenbriar Rd
Muncie, Indiana 47304
United States
Jstmm@aol.com
Found on FamilyTreeMaker home page:
<http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/s/t/a/Jean--E-Stamm/index.html>

1662, Patent, Diascud Swamp, Chickahominy River, York County Virginia
Occupation/Service: 1668, Church warden, Church of England, Hampton Parish, York County
Virginia

Christening/Baptized: Church of England
First located: 1635, London, England
Last Located: 15 January 1676/77, York County Virginia
Buried: In the Orchard "were I now live by my family", York County Virginia
Estate Administrated: 24 April 1677, York County Virginia

=====
From the book "Virginia County Records" Volume VI, edited by William Armstrong Crozier
Published in 1909

Virginia County Records Quarterly Magazine
Vol. VI June 1909 No. 2
Index to Land Grants
Page 120
York County
Book No. 5
Page 351 Edward Waad - Date 1663 - No. Acres - 150
=====
Cavaliers and Pioneers, Patent Book No. 5
Page 505

Mr. Edward Waad (or Wood), 150 Acs. According to the ancient lawful bounds thereof, in Yorke
Co., 18 June 1663, p. 342, (351). Sd. land lately in possession of Wm. Cainhoe, dec'd. & by an
inquest found to escheat to his Majesty & now granted to sd. Waad who hath made his
composition according to Act.

=====
Cavaliers and Pioneers
Page 508

Mr. Edward Wade (Waad), 350 acs., being part of a devdt. of 2000 acs. Belonging to Mr. Francis Burwell, Beg. at a tree adj. land of John Johnson & Adam Miles, running S. W. by S. &c. Due by assignment from Burnwell. 18 Mar. 1662, p. 351, (368).

=====
Early Virginia Immigrants
Page 339

Wade, Edward, 1638, by Robt. Martin, Lower New Norfolk Co.

=====
Cavaliers and Pioneers
Page 98

Robert Martin (Martyn), 250 acs. Low. New Norf. Co., 12 Oct. 1838, p. 603. In Eliz. Riv., W. upon the Indian Cr., N. upon the river, E. upon a reedy swamp & S. into the woods. Due for his own Per. Adv. & Trans. of his wife Elizabeth Martin & 3 pers: Edward Wade, Robert Masters, Rebeca Smith.

More About Jane:
Sex: Female

Notes for Jane:
Will of Edward Wade
Pages 11-13, 9 Nov 1675, Proved 24 Apr 1677 at Court for York County

Jane and Edward Wade had the following children:

64. i. Edward Wade II²⁰⁶⁻²⁰⁷ (son of Edward Wade and Jane) was born about 1640 in York County, Virginia²⁰⁶. He died before 1682 in York County, Virginia²⁰⁶. He married Mary Hampton (daughter of Thomas Hampton and <No name>) after 1669 in Wilmington Parish, James City County, Virginia. She was born about 1650. He married <No name> before 1660. She was born about 1640. She died before 1670.
- ii. Dorothy Wade²¹² (daughter of Edward Wade and Jane) was born about 1650. She married Thomas Hancock in 1669. He was born in King William County, Virginia.

More About Dorothy Wade:
Sex: Female

More About Thomas Hancock:
Burial: Abt. 1738
Sex: Male

Notes for Thomas Hancock:
Last Located: 1704, King William County, VA

Virginia Wills and Administrations
Thomas Hancock died about 1738 when an inventory of his estate was filed with York County.

- iii. Margaret Wade (daughter of Edward Wade and Jane) was born about 1650 in Hampton Parish, York Co. Virginia. She married Bond. She married Morley.

More About Margaret Wade:
Sex: Female

More About Bond:
Sex: Male

More About Morley:
Sex: Male

- iv. Jane Wade²¹³ (daughter of Edward Wade and Jane) was born about 1650 in Hampton Parish, York Co. Virginia. She married Jeremiah Lundy.

More About Jane Wade:
Sex: Female

More About Jeremiah Lundy:
Sex: Male

Notes for Jeremiah Lundy:
Cavaliers and Pioneers, Volume II
Jeremiah Lundy obtained a patent for 1600 acres of land on the southeast side of York River in New Bent County, Virginia, on 20 April 1685, and another for 361 acres in New Kent County, Blissland Parish, on 20 April 1689.

- v. William Wade²¹⁴ (son of Edward Wade and Jane) was born in 1655 in Hampton Parish, York Co. Virginia. He died after 1692.

More About William Wade:
Deposition: 1683 in Gave a deposition at age 28
Burial: 1683
Fact 2: 1692 in guardian, York Co. VA
Sex: Male
Fact 3: (a William Wade also died 1772 in Richmond Co.)

130. **Thomas Hampton** (son of William Hampton and Joan) was born on 16 Apr 1623 in Kecoughtan, York County, VA. He died on 12 Oct 1690 in James City County, VA. He married **<No name>** in 1645 in Gloucester County, Virginia.
131. **<No name>** was born about 1623. She died before 1723.

More About Thomas Hampton:
Sex: Male

Notes for Thomas Hampton:
Cavaliers and Pioneers, Volume II, Patent Book 6, Page 174
Mrs. Mary Wade 463 acres James City County on a br. of Tiascun Sw., 20 April 1682. Which 463 acres together with 100 acrs belongs to Joseph Presont, begins at Grimes old line to Capt. Hen Duke, to mouth of Preson's spring br. by Esq. Bray's Plantation, along Br. Burnell; down Warrany Run; etc. Granted to Mr. Thomas Hampton 8 March 1658 for 400 acres and by him (Preston's 100 acres, excepted) assigned to sd. Mary Wade, by name duke, 30 November 1670; further due for trans. 4 persons, Fra. Heyne, Robert Griffiths, Robt. Cannon, Morris Mosely.

=====

Old Tombstones in York and James City Counties, VA; Wm. and Mary College Qrtly.; Vol.2, No.2

Transcribed by Kathy Merrill for the USGenWeb Archives Special Collections Project

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb>

Old Tombstones in York and James City Counties

Lyon G. Tyler

William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Papers, Vo. 2,
No. 2., (Oct., 1893, pp. 78-86

OLD TOMBSTONES IN YORK AND JAMES
CITY COUNTIES.

Bishop Meade also states(2) that on a mutilated tombstone in the
burial grounds at King's creek plantation (anciently Utimaria) might
be deciphered the words -- "The Rev. Thomas Hampton, rector of this
parish in 1647."
=====

Notes from the Records of York County; Wm. and Mary Qrtly., Vol. 23, No. 1, 1914

Transcribed by Kathy Merrill for the USGenWeb Archives Special Collections Project

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb>

Notes from the Records of York County

William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine, Vol. 23, No. 1.
(Jul., 1914), pp. 10-20.

NOTES FROM THE RECORDS OF YORK COUNTY.

(Continued from Vol. XXII., p. 248).

Whereas Mr. Thomas Hampton Cler obtayed the Guardianship of the orphans
of John Powell late of yis County dec. & hay possest himselfe with yere estates
and hay alsoe removed on of ye sd orphants with most pte of ye sd estates out
of yis county and left behinde ye oyer orphant by name Wm. Powell wiyout
necessary pvision to say even starke naked, where upon ye Court upon ye pet of
ye sd Wm Powell doy order yat Thomas Harrwod shall take into his keeping Wm.
Powell orphant and to pvide sufficient & necessary Cloaying for ye sd Wm
Powell and at ye next County Court to give an act yereof at wch Cort furyer
order to be taken yerein and yt ye sherr shall hereby have power to make
seizure of soe much tobacco as is due from a negro woeman for her wages yis
yere wch belongs to ye sd orphants.

Page 12.

And that a bull belonging to ye sd orphants wch dayley doy trespass ye
Neighbours as p ye pet. of Rich: Wyate to ye Court be sold at ye best rate &
payment hereof made to ye sd Tho. Harrwod whoe is to give accot hereof at ye
next Court.

December 21, 1646.

More About <No name>:

Sex: Female

<No name> and Thomas Hampton had the following child:

65. i. Mary Hampton (daughter of Thomas Hampton and <No name>) was born about
1650. She married Edward Wade II (son of Edward Wade and Jane) after 1669 in
Wilmington Parish, James City County, Virginia. He was born about 1640 in York

County, Virginia²⁰⁶. He died before 1682 in York County, Virginia²⁰⁶.

Generation 9

260. **William Hampton** (son of Laurence Hampton Sr.) was born on 28 May 1592 in Twickenham, Middlesex, England. He died on 05 Sep 1652 in Hampfield, Gloucester County, VA. He married **Joan** in 1614 in England.
261. **Joan**.

More About William Hampton:

Land Grant: 1627 in Elizabeth City County, Virginia²¹⁵

Land Grant - 2: 1634 in Elizabeth City County, Virginia²¹⁶

Land Grant - 3: 1640 in Elizabeth City County, Virginia²¹⁷

Sex: Male

More About Joan:

Sex: Female

Joan and William Hampton had the following child:

130. i. **Thomas Hampton** (son of William Hampton and Joan) was born on 16 Apr 1623 in Kecoughtan, York County, VA. He died on 12 Oct 1690 in James City County, VA. He married <No name> in 1645 in Gloucester County, Virginia. She was born about 1623. She died before 1723.

Generation 10

520. **Laurence Hampton Sr.** (son of John Hampton) was born in 1558 in Twickenham, Middlesex, England. He died in 1627 in Twickenham, Middlesex, England. He married an unknown spouse about 1591 in Twickenham, Middlesex, England.

Laurence Hampton Sr. had the following child:

260. i. **William Hampton** (son of Laurence Hampton Sr.) was born on 28 May 1592 in Twickenham, Middlesex, England. He died on 05 Sep 1652 in Hampfield, Gloucester County, VA. He married Joan in 1614 in England.

Generation 11

1040. **John Hampton** was born in 1517 in Twickenham, Middlesex, England. He died in Twickenham, Middlesex, England. He married an unknown spouse about 1540 in Twickenham, Middlesex, England.

John Hampton had the following child:

520. i. **Laurence Hampton Sr.** (son of John Hampton) was born in 1558 in Twickenham, Middlesex, England. He died in 1627 in Twickenham, Middlesex, England. He married an unknown spouse about 1591 in Twickenham, Middlesex, England.

Sources

- 1 Ancestral File - AFN:31TD-TP, Familysearch.com, Henry Lee Wade, male, b. Abt. 1862.
- 2 Death Certificate - Henry Lee Wade (Death Certificate), Michael Wade has a copy, Full Name: Henry Lee Wade
Name of Father: James Wade b. VA
Name of Mother: Eliza Jane Luther b. Greenup County, Kentucky.
- 3 Death Certificate - Henry Lee Wade, Birthdate: 1-16-1863
Birthplace: Graves County, Kentucky
- 4 Tombstone: Henry Lee & Tina Wade, Michael J. Wade, Father - Henry Lee - 1863 - 1939.
- 5 Death Certificate - Henry Lee Wade (Death Certificate), Michael Wade has a copy, Date of Death: Oct. 10, 1939
Henderson, KY.

Sources (con't)

- 6 Kentucky Death Index 1911 to 1986, Henry L. Wade
Date: 391010
Age: 76
Place: HNDSN
Residence: Henderson
Volume 60
Cert: 29960
Deathvol: 39.
- 7 1940 US Census, Henderson County, Kentucky, 1940 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census
E.D. No. 51-7 -- Sheet 5B. Wade, Tina.
- 8 Tombstone: Henry Lee & Tina Wade, Michael J. Wade, Mother - Tina - 1872 - 1952.
- 9 Betty Wingo, 1870 Graves County, Kentucky Census, Henry, age 8, male, white, born KY.
- 10 Transcribed by Michael J. Wade, 1880 Graves County, Kentucky Census (Census), LDS Family History Center, Indianapolis, IN, Lee, white, male, age 18, son, single, KY, VA, TN.
- 11 1900 Graves County, Kentucky Census, Graves County Public Library, Mayfield, Kentucky, Wade, Henry L., Head, Jan 1863, age 37, married, Farmer.
- 12 1910 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census, ancestry.com, Wade, Henry Lee - white - age 47 - born KY.
- 13 1920 Henderson County, Kentucky Census (1920 Census), www.census-online.com.
- 14 1930 Henderson County, Kentucky Census, www.ancestry.com, Page 91. 1930 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census
Page 91
212 Adams St.
Wade, Henry L. - head - owns - 2500 - R - no - male - white - 67 - married - 26 - no - yes - KY - KY - TN - 80 - yes - salesman - FWMcMann Road - 4590 - W - yes - No.
- 15 Death Certificate - Henry Lee Wade (Death Certificate), Michael Wade has a copy.
- 16 Tombstone: Henry Lee & Tina Wade, Michael J. Wade, Father - Henry Lee - 1863 - 1939.
- 17 Death Certificate - Henry Lee Wade (Death Certificate), Michael Wade has a copy.
- 18 Transcribed by Michael J. Wade, 1880 Graves County, Kentucky Census (Census), LDS Family History Center, Indianapolis, IN, Palestine, white, female, age 8, daughter, TN, TN, TN.
- 19 1900 Graves County, Kentucky Census, Graves County Public Library, Mayfield, Kentucky, Tina, Wife, Nov 1872, age 27, married.
- 20 1910 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census, ancestry.com, wife - Tina - age 37 - born KY.
- 21 1920 Henderson County, Kentucky Census (1920 Census), www.census-online.com, Tina
Wife female white 47 married b. KY.
- 22 1930 Henderson County, Kentucky Census, www.ancestry.com, page 91. Tina - wife - no - female - white - 57 - married - 16 - no - yes - KY - KY - TN - cotton mill - 7754 - w - yes.
- 23 1940 U.S. census, population schedule, NARA microfilm, Sixteenth Census of the United States 1940 -- Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky. April 13, 1940 -- Sheet No. 5B -- E.D. No. 51-7 -- Line 55 -- 212 Adams -- Wade, Tina -- Head -- Female -- White -- Age 67; digital image, 1940census.archives.gov.
- 24 Milton Wren Wade, Family Chart from Milton Wren Wade, James b. 25 Dec 1816.
- 25 Tombstone - Jas. A. Wade, Famil grave yard near Cuba, Ky, James b. Dec. 25, 1816.
- 26 Mayfield Monitor - May 22, 1885 (Obituary), Michael Wade has a copy, Page 3 - Microfilm # S-436 Reel 1. University of Kentucky Library, Lexington, Ky.
- 27 Milton Wren Wade, Family Chart from Milton Wren Wade, James d. 18 May 1885.
- 28 Tombstone - Jas. A. Wade, Famil grave yard near Cuba, Ky, James d. May 18, 1885.
- 29 Michael J. Wade, 1860 Census, State of Kentucky (Census of Graves County, Kentucky 1860), Michael Wade has a copy, 810. Eliza - Age 22 - Female - Born Tennessee.
- 30 Milton Wren Wade, Family Chart from Milton Wren Wade, James m. Eliza D. Luther.
- 31 Death Certificate - Eliza Dolly Wade (Death Certificate), Michael Wade has a copy., Full Name: Eliza Dolly Wade.
- 32 Tombstone - Eliza Wade, Wade family grave yard near Cuba, Ky, Eliza b. Nov. 18, 1836.

Sources (con't)

- 33 Death Certificate - Eliza Dolly Wade (Death Certificate), Michael Wade has a copy., 6 Date of Birth: Nov 18, 1836
9 Birthplace: Dickson Co., TN.
- 34 Tombstone - Eliza Wade, Wade family grave yard near Cuba, Ky, Eliza d. Sept. 30, 1915.
- 35 Death Certificate - Eliza Dolly Wade (Death Certificate), Michael Wade has a copy., 16. Date of Death: September 30, 1915.
- 36 Primitive Baptist Church Records (Church Records), Pough Library, Murray State University, Murray, Kentucky, Reception of Members 10th Day of July 1835 - James Waid.
- 37 1840 Census, Graves County Kentucky.
- 38 1850 Census, Graves County, Kentucky, Michael Wade, Page 469. J. A. Wade, age 35, male, farmer, born VA.
- 39 1860 Graves County, Kentucky Census, Page 318, Lines 1-10. J. A. Wade, age 44, male, farmer, born VA.
- 40 Betty Wingo, 1870 Graves County, Kentucky Census, Page 14, Cuba Pct. - line 31-38. Wade, James, age 53, male, white, farmer, 8000, 1500, born VA.
- 41 Transcribed by Michael J. Wade, 1880 Graves County, Kentucky Census (Census), LDS Family History Center, Indianapolis, IN, Wade, James, white, male, age 64, married, farmer, VA, VA, Va.
- 42 Photo of Grave Stone of James A. Wade, Photograph that I (Mike Wade) took of Headstone at Wade Family Cemetery.
- 43 Michael J. Wade, 1860 Census, State of Kentucky (Census of Graves County, Kentucky 1860), Michael Wade has a copy, J. A. Wade, Age 44, Male, Farmer, b. VA.
- 44 1860 Graves County, Kentucky Census, page 318, line 2. Eliza, age 22, female, housewife, born TN.
- 45 Betty Wingo, 1870 Graves County, Kentucky Census, Eliza, age 34, female, white, keeping house, born TN.
- 46 Transcribed by Michael J. Wade, 1880 Graves County, Kentucky Census (Census), LDS Family History Center, Indianapolis, IN, Eliza, white, female, age 44, wife, housewife, TN, NC, NC.
- 47 1900 Graves County, Kentucky Census, Graves County Public Library, Mayfield, Kentucky, Eliza D., mother, Nov 1843, age 56.
- 48 Primitive Baptist Church Records (Church Records), Pough Library, Murray State University, Murray, Kentucky, Names of members of Mt. Zion Church of Primitive Baptist
3. Eliza Wade died 1913.
- 49 1910 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census, ancestry.com, page 9B. 1910 Graves County, Kentucky Federal Census
April 30, 1910 Page 9B
Line 60 - house Number 165 - Wade, Eliza - head - female - white - widow 15 years - 4 children - 2 living - TN - NC - NC - english.
- 50 Tombstone - Eliza Wade, Wade family grave yard near Cuba, Ky.
- 51 Death Certificate - Eliza Dolly Wade (Death Certificate), Michael Wade has a copy., 19. Place of Burial: Wade Cemetery.
- 52 Death Certificate - Eliza Dolly Wade (Death Certificate), Michael Wade has a copy.,
Occupation: House Keeper.
- 53 Death Certificate.
- 54 Ancestral File - AFN:31TD-RC, Familysearch.com, Linn Wade, male, b. Abt. 1858.
- 55 Michael J. Wade, 1860 Census, State of Kentucky (Census of Graves County, Kentucky 1860), Michael Wade has a copy, 810. Linn - Age 2 - Male - Born Kentucky.
- 56 1860 Graves County, Kentucky Census, Page 318. Linn, age 2, male, born KY.
- 57 Ancestral File - AFN:31TD-SJ, Familysearch.com, Sarah Francis Wade, female, b. Abt. 1865.
- 58 Graves County, Kentucky 1900 Federal Census (1900 Graves County Census Abstracts), Michael Wade has a copy, Sarah (probably misspelled) b. Mar. 1865.
- 59 Graves County, Kentucky 1900 Federal Census (1900 Graves County Census Abstracts), Michael Wade has a copy, John b. Aud 1865.

Sources (con't)

- 60 Kentucky Death Index 1911 to 1986, John H. Johnson
Date: 310105
Age: 065
Place: GRVES
Volume: 002
Cert: 00932
Deathvol: 31.
- 61 Betty Wingo, 1870 Graves County, Kentucky Census, Sarah, age 6, female, white, born KY.
- 62 Transcribed by Michael J. Wade, 1880 Graves County, Kentucky Census (Census), LDS Family History Center, Indianapolis, IN, Francis, white, female, age 8, daughter, KY, VA, TN.
- 63 1900 Graves County, Kentucky Census, Graves County Public Library, Mayfield, Kentucky, Sarah, wife, Mar 1865, age 34, married.
- 64 Graves County, Kentucky 1910 Federal Census (Census), Graves County Public Library, Mayfield, Kentucky, Sallie, wife, female, age 45, married 21 years, KY, VA, TN.
- 65 Graves County, Kentucky 1920 Federal Census (Census), Graves County Public Library, Mayfield, Kentucky, Sallie, wife, age 54, married, KY, VA, KY.
- 66 1930 Graves County, Kentucky Federal Census, page 9B. line 56 - S. F. - wife - f - w - 65 - m - 21 - no - yes - KY - VA - TN - 80 - yes - none.
- 67 Graves County, Kentucky 1900 Federal Census (1900 Graves County Census Abstracts), Michael Wade has a copy, Johnson, John, head, Aug 1865, age 34, married, Farmer.
- 68 Graves County, Kentucky 1910 Federal Census (Census), Graves County Public Library, Mayfield, Kentucky, Johnson, John H., head, male, white, age 44, married 21 years, TN, TN, TN, farmer.
- 69 Graves County, Kentucky 1920 Federal Census (Census), Graves County Public Library, Mayfield, Kentucky, Johnson, John H., head, o, age 57, married, TN, TN, TN, farmer.
- 70 1930 Graves County, Kentucky Federal Census, page 9B. Graves County, Kentucky 1930 Federal Census
April 10, 1930 -- 9B
Mayfield and Cuba Road
Line 55 - 38 - 38 - Johnson, J. H. - head - O - yes - m - w - 64 - m - 21 - no - yes - TN - TN - TN - 81 - yes - farming - farm - vvvv - O - yes - no.
- 71 Milton Wren Wade, Family Chart from Milton Wren Wade, Husband - John Wade
Wife - Nancy.
- 72 Darlene Embry, Darlene Embry - phoenix@creative-net.net, About Jesse Kerby (Kirby?):
From the original marriage bond/license in Warren County, Kentucky - Jesse Kerby and Susan Wade married April 2, 1824. His consent by father, Samuel Kerby. Her consent by father, John Wade.
- 73 H. Doraleen Wade, H. Doraleen Wade, Records say "With consent of her father, John Wade".
(for Susan Wade).
- 74 H. Doraleen Wade, H. Doraleen Wade, KY records say "Security by John Wade." (for Lucinda).
- 75 Milton Wren Wade, Pedigree Chart - Milton Wren Wade (Pedigree Chart), Michael Wade has a copy, Chart 2. 2. John Wade, Jr.
- 76 1840 Census, Graves County Kentucky, John and Nancy Wade with 2-sons
- 77 Milton Wren Wade, Family Chart from Milton Wren Wade, Husband - John - b. 1766.
- 78 Milton Wren Wade, Pedigree Chart - Milton Wren Wade (Pedigree Chart), Michael Wade has a copy, Chart 2. b. 1766 in Henrico County, VA.
- 79 Alfred Van Cathy has handwritten note saying that J.G Wade died 1855 in Gran Falls or Green Falls, KY
- 80 Alfred Van Cathey, J. G. Wade departed from this world 1855. (text of handwritten note).
- 81 Milton Wren Wade, Pedigree Chart - Milton Wren Wade (Pedigree Chart), Michael Wade has a copy, Chart 2. About 1854 in Graves County, Kentucky.
- 82 Milton Wren Wade, Family Chart from Milton Wren Wade, Wife - Nancy.

Sources (con't)

- 83 Milton Wren Wade, Pedigree Chart - Milton Wren Wade (Pedigree Chart), Michael Wade has a copy, Chart 2. 3. Sally.
- 84 Barbara Milligan, MILLIGAN, BARBARA [AG/1000] [barbara.milligan@monsanto.com], e-mail, I don't know what part of Ky they came from. John's parents were: Joseph Wade b. 1826 in Ky and Julia Combs born 1829 in Tn.; Joseph's parents were: John Wade b. 1795 in Va and Rhoda Barnett b. 1810 in Tn.; John's parents were John Wade b. 1778 in Va and Nancy Lucas b. 1778 in North Carolina. I can go farther back if you need it.
I'm always glad to exchange info so let me know if I can help you any more or if you have any for me.
Barb.
- 85 1850 Census, Graves County, Kentucky, Michael Wade, Nancy age 54 wife.
- 86 1850 Census, Graves County, Kentucky, Michael Wade, Pge 476, line 14, 15. John Wade, age 84, male, farmer, 1600, Virginia.
- 87 1850 Census, Graves County, Kentucky, Michael Wade, Nancy, age 56, female, born KY.
- 88 Milton Wren Wade, Family Chart from Milton Wren Wade, Child 2 - William Nash Wade.
- 89 Milton Wren Wade, Pedigree Chart - Milton Wren Wade (Pedigree Chart), Michael Wade has a copy, Chart 1. 16. William Nash Wade.
- 90 Milton Wren Wade, Family Chart from Milton Wren Wade, William b. 18 Sept. 1796.
- 91 Betty Wingo, Decendants of John G. Wade - by Betty Wingo, Betty Wingo - 609 E. Mission St. - Crowley, Texas 76036, Page 1. William Nash Wade, b. Sept. 18, 1796, Goochland, VA; d. May 11, 1882.
- 92 Milton Wren Wade, Pedigree Chart - Milton Wren Wade (Pedigree Chart), Michael Wade has a copy, Chart 2. b. 9-18-1794 in Louisa Co. VA.
- 93 Milton Wren Wade, Family Chart from Milton Wren Wade, William Nash Wade d. 11 May 1882.
- 94 Betty Wingo, Decendants of John G. Wade - by Betty Wingo, Betty Wingo - 609 E. Mission St. - Crowley, Texas 76036, Page 1. William Nash Wade, d. May 11, 1882.
- 95 Milton Wren Wade, Pedigree Chart - Milton Wren Wade (Pedigree Chart), Michael Wade has a copy, Chart 2. d. 5-11-1882 in Estacada, Ore.
- 96 Milton Wren Wade, Family Chart from Milton Wren Wade, 1st Child - John Wade, Jr.
- 97 Dolores Manyik, Family Group Sheet - John Wade (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, John Wade m. Rhoda Barnet.
- 98 Information from Mike Wade of Indiana.
- 99 Milton Wren Wade, Family Chart from Milton Wren Wade, Child 3: Susan Wade.
- 100 H. Doraleen Wade, H. Doraleen Wade, Records say "with consent of her father, John Wade."
- 101 Milton Wren Wade, Family Chart from Milton Wren Wade, Child 4: Overton H. Wade b. 1802.
- 102 Cheryl Endicot - CLEndicott@aol.com, 1850 Johnson County, Missouri Census, Cheryl has a copy, Pages 17A and B. Taken Sept. 7.
- 103 Cheryl Endicot - CLEndicott@aol.com, 1860 Johnson County, Missouri Census, Cheryl has a copy, Page 210.
- 104 Cheryl Endicot - CLEndicott@aol.com, DAR Johnson County, Missouri Marriage Records 1835-1889, Cheryl has a copy, Pages 57 and 70, Film # 870018.
- 105 Cheryl Endicot - CLEndicott@aol.com, Land entry file record, First Name comes from land entry file records from Johnson County, Missouri.
- 106 Cheryl Endicot - CLEndicott@aol.com, Marriage Information, Cheryl has a copy, Book A, Page 85 (?).
- 107 Milton Wren Wade, Family Chart from Milton Wren Wade, Overton b. 1802.
- 108 Betty Wingo, Decendants of John G. Wade - by Betty Wingo, Betty Wingo - 609 E. Mission St. - Crowley, Texas 76036, Overton b. 1805.
- 109 Milton Wren Wade, Family Chart from Milton Wren Wade, m. Phebe Rude 7 August 1832.
- 110 Cheryl Endicot - CLEndicott@aol.com, 1850 Johnson County, Missouri Census, Cheryl has a copy, Page 17a.
- 111 Cheryl Endicot - CLEndicott@aol.com, 1860 Johnson County, Missouri Census, Cheryl has a copy, Page 907a.

Sources (con't)

- 112 Milton Wren Wade, Family Chart from Milton Wren Wade, Child 5: Celia Wade b. 5 August 1809.
- 113 Betty Wingo, Decendants of John G. Wade - by Betty Wingo, Betty Wingo - 609 E. Mission St. - Crowley, Texas 76036, Celia Wade, b. 1809, Warren County, Ky; d. MAY 10, 1876, Jerico, Laclede Co., MO.
- 114 CD - 403 / Selected U. S./International Marriage Records, 1340 to 1980, Jeremiah Russell m. Celia Wade in Kentucky in 1824, Jeremiah b. 1803 in Ky
Celia b. 1809 in Ky, Source: Yates Publications Archives / Source # 1519.035.
- 115 Milton Wren Wade, Family Chart from Milton Wren Wade, Celia b. 5 August 1809.
- 116 Betty Wingo, Decendants of John G. Wade - by Betty Wingo, Betty Wingo - 609 E. Mission St. - Crowley, Texas 76036, Page 1. Celia Wade, b. 1809, Warren County, Ky; d. MAY 10, 1876, Jerico, Laclede Co., MO.
- 117 Milton Wren Wade, Family Chart from Milton Wren Wade, Celia d. 10 May 1876.
- 118 Milton Wren Wade, Family Chart from Milton Wren Wade, Celia m. Jeramiah Russell 9 Jan 1823.
- 119 Milton Wren Wade, Family Chart from Milton Wren Wade, Child 6: Joseph M. Wade.
- 120 Betty Wingo, Decendants of John G. Wade - by Betty Wingo, Betty Wingo - 609 E. Mission St. - Crowley, Texas 76036, Page 1. Joseph M. Wade, b. May 1, 1813; d. February 1894.
- 121 Milton Wren Wade, Family Chart from Milton Wren Wade, Joseph M. Wade b. 1 May 1813.
- 122 1860 Census, Johnson County, Missouri, Joseph M b. Virginia.
- 123 Milton Wren Wade, Family Chart from Milton Wren Wade, Joseph M. Wade d. 23 Feb 1894.
- 124 Milton Wren Wade, Family Chart from Milton Wren Wade, Joseph m. Mary E. Tomblin 13 Apr 1843.
- 125 1860 Census, Johnson County, Missouri, Mary Wade, 37 y/o b. Missouri.
- 126 Milton Wren Wade, Family Chart from Milton Wren Wade, Joseph m. Minerva 6 Dec 1871.
- 127 Primitive Baptist Church Records (Church Records), Pough Library, Murray State University, Murray, Kentucky, Recption of members 10 day of July 1835 - Joseph Waid.
- 128 1870 Johnson County, Missouri Federal Census, Page 633A. Wade, Joseph M. - age 49 - male - white - farmer.
- 129 Robert McKinley, lucinda.ged, Date of Import: May 8, 1999.
- 130 Milton Wren Wade, Family Chart from Milton Wren Wade, Child 9: Lucinda Wade.
- 131 H. Doraleen Wade, H. Doraleen Wade, KY records say "Security by John Wade."
- 132 Transcribed by Robert McKinley, 1850 Miller County, Missouri Census, Lucinda age 37, f, b. KY.
- 133 LDS Familysearch.com, IGI Film Number 1985532 (Marriage of Solomon to Lucinda), Familysearch.com, Solomon S. Spalding m. Lucinda Wade 27 Dec. 1836 Waren, KY.
- 134 Kindred Konnection in internet from information furnished by Robert McKinley, descendent of Lucinda Wade
- 135 Milton Wren Wade, Family Chart from Milton Wren Wade, Lucinda m. Solomon on 26 Dec 1836.
- 136 Transcribed by Robert McKinley, 1850 Miller County, Missouri Census.
- 137 1850 Miller County, Missouri Federal Census,
<http://www.rootsweb.com/~momiller/miller503.htm>.
- 138 Milton Wren Wade, Family Chart from Milton Wren Wade, James m. Dolly 20 Mar 1840.
- 139 CD - 403 / Selected U. S./International Marriage Records, 1340 to 1980, Andrew Wade m. Dolly M. Bowden in Kentucky 1840.
- 140 Flora M. Morris, Family Group Sheet - James A. Wade (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, James Andrew Wade m. Dollie M. Bowden 20 Mar 1840 in Graves County, KY.
- 141 CD - 403 / Selected U. S./International Marriage Records, 1340 to 1980, Andrew Wade m. Dolly M. Bowden in Kentucky 1840
Andrew b. 1816 in Virginia
Dolly b. 1824 in Tennessee
Source: Yates Publications Archives/ Source # 3015.012.
- 142 Tombstone - Dolly M. Wade, Family graveyard - Cuba, Ky, Dolly d. July 25, 1856.
- 143 Milton Wren Wade, Family Chart from Milton Wren Wade, Child 8: Mary Wade.

Sources (con't)

- 144 H. Doraleen Wade, H. Doraleen Wade, Ky records say"Security, John Wade."
 - 145 Milton Wren Wade, Family Chart from Milton Wren Wade, Child 10: Parnesia Wade.
 - 146 Milton Wren Wade, Family Chart from Milton Wren Wade, Parnesia m. Timothy in 1839.
 - 147 Ancestral File - AFN:31TC-9S, Familysearch.com, George Luther - father of Jacob Luther.
 - 148 Death Certificate - Eliza Dolly Wade (Death Certificate), Michael Wade has a copy., 10. Name of Father: George Luther.
 - 149 Nolan Eugene & Eloise Mullins Bradley, The Luther Family of America, Mike Wade Has a copy, Page 4. George "Grancer" Luther born 10-17-1790 in Randolph Co., NC died 1858 in DicksonCo. TN.
 - 150 Inez Patchel, Luther Family of America, I have a copy, page 6. George "Grancer" Luther b. Oct. 17, 1790 in Randolph Co., NC.
 - 151 Nolan Eugene & Eloise Mullins Bradley, The Luther Family of America, Mike Wade Has a copy, Page 6. he married Mary :Polly" Bowden in 1812 in Randolph Co., NC.
 - 152 Ancestral File - AFN:31TC-B0, Familysearch.com, Mary Bowden - mother of Jacob Luther.
 - 153 Death Certificate - Eliza Dolly Wade (Death Certificate), Michael Wade has a copy., 12. Maiden Name of Mother: Dolly Bowden.
 - 154 Inez Patchel, Luther Family of America, I have a copy, Page 6. he married Mary :Polly" Bowden in 1812 in Randolph Co., NC.
 - 155 Index to 1840 Census - Dickson County, Tennessee, Page 197. George Luther.
 - 156 John Luddy Burke, Jr. <luddyburke@charter.net>, Page 1061. They are on page 1061. George was 61, wife Mary 38, and children at home, Nancy A. 18, george W., Susan 14.
 - 157 1850 Dickson County, Tennessee Federal Census, ancestry.com, page 119B.
 - 158 Inez Patchel, Luther Family of America, I have a copy, page 6. More about George, sheep grower.
 - 159 1860 Federal Census, Dickson County, Tennessee, Page 234A. Luther, Mary - age 65 - born NC.
 - 160 1860 Federal Census, Dickson County, Tennessee, page 234A. see notes.
 - 161 Inez Patchel, Luther Family of America, I have a copy, page 15.
 - 162 1850 Dickson County, Tennessee Federal Census, ancestry.com, Page 163. 1850 Federal Census - Dickson County, Tennessee
Page 163 21 Nov 1850
Line 19 - House number 1056 - Travis Luther - age 37 - male - blacksmith - \$300 real estate - NC.
 - 163 1850 Dickson County, Tennessee Federal Census, ancestry.com, page 163. 20 - Lucy Luther - age 36 - female - NC.
 - 164 Ancestral File - AFN:31TC-7G, Familysearch.com.
 - 165 Ancestral File - AFN:31TC-7G, Familysearch.com, b. 14 Aug 1815 in Randolph Co., NC.
 - 166 Ancestral File - AFN:31TC-7G, Familysearch.com, D. 1891 in Cuba, Graves Co.
 - 167 1850 Dickson County, Tennessee Federal Census, ancestry.com, page 119. Line 20 - House 433 - Jacob Luther - age 35 - male - Blacksmith - 100 - NC.
 - 168 Ancestral File - AFN:31TC-7G, Familysearch.com, Buried: Suthard Family Graveyard, Cuba, KY.
 - 169 1850 Dickson County, Tennessee Federal Census, ancestry.com, page 119. 21 - Elizabeth Luther - age 30 - female - TN.
 - 170 Inez Patchel, Luther Family of America, I have a copy, page 17.
 - 171 1850 Dickson County, Tennessee Federal Census, ancestry.com, page 114. Line 15 - house 397 - John Luther - age 30 - male - blacksmith - NC.
 - 172 1850 Dickson County, Tennessee Federal Census, ancestry.com, page 114. 16 - Laura Luther - age 26 - female - TN.
 - 173 1850 Dickson County, Tennessee Federal Census, ancestry.com, page 163. Line 12, House 1055, James B. Luther, age 28, male, Black Smith.
 - 174 1850 Dickson County, Tennessee Federal Census, ancestry.com, page 163. 13 - Candas Luther - age 29 - female - NC.
 - 175 1860 Federal Census, Dickson County, Tennessee, Page 234A. 2 - 470 - Luther, G. W. - age 25 - male - Farmer - b. TN.
 - 176 Cheryl Endicott, Cheryl Endicott - Descendants of Overton H. Wade, John's father: Richard.
-

Sources (con't)

- 177 1782 Halifax County VA Heads of Households, Michael Wade, Wade, Richard, 5 whites, 0 blacks.
- 178 1785 Halifax County VA Heads of Households, Michael Wade, Wade, Richard, 6 white souls, 1 dwelling, 0 other buildings.
- 179 Milton Wren Wade, Pedigree Chart - Milton Wren Wade (Pedigree Chart), Michael Wade has a copy, Chart 2. 4. John Wade, Sr.
- 180 Will of John Wade, Sr. (Will of John Wade, Sr. Henrico County, Virginia), I have a copy., I, John Wade, Sr. of the county of Henrico and state of Virginia.
- 181 Milton Wren Wade, Pedigree Chart - Milton Wren Wade (Pedigree Chart), Michael Wade has a copy, Chart 2. b. 1730 in Goochland VA.
- 182 Milton Wren Wade, Pedigree Chart - Milton Wren Wade (Pedigree Chart), Michael Wade has a copy, Chart 2. d. 1818 Henrico VA.
- 183 Will of John Wade, Sr. (Will of John Wade, Sr. Henrico County, Virginia), I have a copy., ammended on 16 Oct 1816 will recorded 6 Jan 1817.
- 184 Roger G. Ward, 1815 Directory of Virginia Landowners, Goochland County (Extracted from Land Tax Records in the Library of Virginia), Mike Wade Has a copy, Page 20. Wade, John; of Henrico County; Tuckahoe CK; 12NE.
- 185 Will of John Wade, Sr. (Will of John Wade, Sr. Henrico County, Virginia), I have a copy., as to my son Benjamin Wade.
- 186 Will of John Wade, Sr. (Will of John Wade, Sr. Henrico County, Virginia), I have a copy., I give and bequeath unto my sons Miles and William Wade.
- 187 Will of John Wade, Sr. (Will of John Wade, Sr. Henrico County, Virginia), I have a copy., I give and bequeath unto my sons Thomas Wade, Stephen Wade, and Richard Wade.
- 188 Nolan Eugene & Eloise Mullins Bradley, The Luther Family of America, Mike Wade Has a copy, Page 3. died Oct. 10, 1834 in Randolph Co., NC.
- 189 Inez Patchel, Luther Family of America, I have a copy, Pages 3,4.
- 190 Nolan Eugene & Eloise Mullins Bradley, The Luther Family of America, Mike Wade Has a copy, Page 4. Deborah Luther, Born abt. 190 in Randolph Co., NC.
- 191 Nolan Eugene & Eloise Mullins Bradley, The Luther Family of America, Mike Wade Has a copy, Page 4. died 1855 in Randolph Co. NC.
- 192 Nolan Eugene & Eloise Mullins Bradley, The Luther Family of America, Mike Wade Has a copy, Page 4. Barbara Luther b. 1791 in Randolph Co., NC.
- 193 Nolan Eugene & Eloise Mullins Bradley, The Luther Family of America, Mike Wade Has a copy, Page 4. Salome Luther b. in Randolph Co., NC Married William Stout 1-18-1839 in Randolph Co., NC.
- 194 Nolan Eugene & Eloise Mullins Bradley, The Luther Family of America, Mike Wade Has a copy, Page 4. Anna Luther b. in Randolph Co. NC, died in 1836.
- 195 Nolan Eugene & Eloise Mullins Bradley, The Luther Family of America, Mike Wade Has a copy, Page 4. Daniel Luther b. 12-28-1797 in Randolph Co., NC.
- 196 Nolan Eugene & Eloise Mullins Bradley, The Luther Family of America, Mike Wade Has a copy, Page 6. Daughter of Travis Bowden and Penelope.
- 197 Milton Wren Wade, Pedigree Chart - Milton Wren Wade (Pedigree Chart), Michael Wade has a copy, Chart 2. 8. Richard Wade, Sr.
- 198 Milton Wren Wade, Pedigree Chart - Milton Wren Wade (Pedigree Chart), Michael Wade has a copy, Chart 2. 9. Gisle.
- 199 Richard Wade, Will of Richard Wade (Will of Richard Wade), I have a copy., Page 214. This is my last will and testament.
- 200 William Douglas, Douglas Register (Record of births, deaths, christenings, marriages, deaths, and funerals), Bride: Lucy Wade.
- 201 William Douglas, Douglas Register (Record of births, deaths, christenings, marriages, deaths, and funerals), Date: 3 Oct 1754.
- 202 Roger G. Ward, 1815 Directory of Virginia Landowners, Goochland County (Extracted from Land Tax Records in the Library of Virginia), Mike Wade Has a copy, Page 20. Wade, Joseph, estate; Tuckahoe CK; 17NE.
- 203 Milton Wren Wade, Pedigree Chart - Milton Wren Wade (Pedigree Chart), Michael Wade has a copy, Chart 2. 10. Samuel Williams.
- 204 Georgia Horbuckle (Family Report).

Sources (con't)

- 205 Genealogies of Virginia Families - Volume 5, Graves County Public Library, Mayfield, Kentucky, Page 326. Robert Wade names Wife Elizabeth.
- 206 Georgia Horbuckle (Family Report), 3 Edward Wade II b: 1640 in York Co., VA
d: 1682 in York Co VA
..... +Unknown Wife.
- 207 Will of Edward Wade (Name of Children), To my son Edward Wade.
- 208 Georgia Horbuckle (Family Report), .. 2 Edward Wade I b: 1611 in London, England
Immigrant on the
Ship "Paule" 7-2-1635 d: 1677 in Hampton Parish, York
County, VA
..... +Jane b: 1618 in 1668 Church Warden m: 1638 in Virginia
d: Bef. 1677 in VA.
- 209 Will of Edward Wade (Name of Children), Edward Wade of Hampton Parrish in York County.
- 210 Will of Edward Wade (Name of Children), To my wife Jane.
- 211 Thomas Langford, The Paul - Ship List (Passengers on the Paul from London to Virginia
7-2-1635), www.primenet.com/~langford/spls/635va054.htm, Edward Wade 24
On the ship list of the Paul departing 7-2-1635 from London for Virginia.
- 212 Will of Edward Wade (Name of Children), To my daughter, Dorothy, the wife of Thomas
Huncocke (?).
- 213 Will of Edward Wade (Name of Children), To my daughter, Jane the wife of Jeremiah Laundry.
- 214 Will of Edward Wade (Name of Children), To my son William Wade.
- 215 William Armstrong Crozier, Virginia County Records, I have a copy., Page 66. Page 84, Wm.
Hampton (Lease) 1627; 50 acres.
- 216 William Armstrong Crozier, Virginia County Records, I have a copy., Page 67. Page 153; Wm.
Hampton (Lease) 1634; 100 Acres.
- 217 William Armstrong Crozier, Virginia County Records, I have a copy., Page 69. page 752; Wm.
Hampton; 1640; 550 acres.

Prepared By:

Preparer:	Michael James Wade	Address:	1337 Killian Dr. Beech Grove, IN 46107 United States of America
Phone:			
Email:	mwade@wadeempire.com		

Descendants of Henry Lee Wade

Generation 1

1. **HENRY LEE¹ WADE¹⁻²** was born on 16 Jan 1863 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA³⁻⁴. He died on 10 Oct 1939 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA⁴⁻⁶. He married Tina Palestine Newton (daughter of William Thomas Newton and Sarah Jane Hamblin) on 19 Jul 1888 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA⁷. She was born on 03 Nov 1872 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA⁸. She died on 14 Mar 1952 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA⁸.

More About Henry Lee Wade:

Census - 1870: 15 Sep 1870 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA⁹

Census - 1880: 04 Jun 1880 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA¹⁰

Census - 1900: 13 Jun 1900 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA¹¹

Census - 1910: 1910 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA¹²

Census - 1920: 1920 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA¹³

Occupation: 1920 ; Sold items for Watkins¹³

Census - 1930: 14 Apr 1930 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA¹⁴

Burial: 12 Oct 1939 in Fernwood Cemetery, Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA¹⁵⁻¹⁶

Sex: Male

Cause Of Death: Nephritis¹⁷

Notes for Henry Lee Wade:

H. L. Wade listed as an heir to J. A. Wade in his will.

Supposedly Henry was nursed on an old black mammy, both he and Sally to. Whenever his mother was busy. The mammy had a child too and had milk. Henry Lee's 160 acres laid south of the road where Wade's pond is and he helped clear it with oxen. Cutting the timber with the help of his oldest child Maude about 8 to 12 years old on one end of a crosscut saw. The trees were used to build the house, barns, fence, and corrals and when completed they were piled up and burned. The stumps were grubbed out by hand and pulled with oxen to make fields big enough to plant crops in. One of the oxen's name was "Old Buck".

Henry Lee lived west of the old road. First ran a sawmill and it burned with a tobacco barn and he then moved just east of Wade's Pond.

There is a picture of Henry and Tina with another couple. Paul Wade Identified the other couple as witnesses at Henry's wedding. Supposedly after the wedding there was a storm and the girl in the photo was standing in the door watching and was hit by lightning and killed.

The church they attended was Mount Zion, a Hard-Shelled Baptist Church and school build on property given by Captain J. A. Wade. Every third Sunday in May they had a foot washing and Sacriment. Jake Luther was Minister. He lived on the west side of the old road out of Cuba first and ran a sawmill until it burned.

Henry moved from Cuba to Mayfield in a Surry. Then from Mayfield to Henderson by train on November 18, 1906. When Henry got off the train he met a man, and showing him the secret sign of Mason the gentleman helped him find a hotel to stay the night. Their first home was on 3rd Street. Then to 212 N. Adam. Tina being pregnant with Paul at the time. They lived a 212 N. Adam until Henry Lee died. He is burried in the Fernwood Cemetary - South of Cross.

=====
Graves County, Kentucky Deeds Volume 5

Deed Book 2, Page 399

Deed from J. H. Johnson to H. G. Wade

For and in consideration of the sum of one thousand dollars, four hundred and twenty dollars in hand paid, with the remainder payable by five dollars in other real estate, and the rest paid in hand when the receipt is acknowledged, We, J. H. Johnson and wife S. F. Johnston, have sold to H. G. Wade, a tract of land known as Lots No. 5 and 6 in the division of the lands of James A. Wade,

Generation 1 (con't)

deceased, and containing fifty-six acres; also five acres off the north end of Lot No. 2; all in the Northeast quarter of Section ten Township one Range one East, except the five acre tract which is in the Southeast quarter of the same section. Witness our hands this 5th day of September 1888.

John H. Johnson
Sallie F. Johnson

Deed was acknowledged and duly recorded this 3rd day of December 1888.

D. P. Coulter, Clerk

=====
1870 Graves County, Kentucky Federal Census
15 September 1870 Page 60
38 - Henry - age 8 - male - white - KY

=====
1880 Graves County, Kentucky Federal Census
June 4, 1880 Page 377
40 - Lee - white - male - 18 - son - KY - VA - TN

=====
The 1900 Graves County, Kentucky Federal Census
June 13, 1900 Page

Wade, Henry L.	head	Jan	1863	37 M	12 0 0	KY KY KY	Farmer
Tina	wife	Nov	1872	27 M	12 5 5	KY KY TN	
Maudie M.	dau	June	1889	10		KY KY KY	at school
Liza J.	dau	Nov	1891	8		Ky Ky Ky	" "
William A.	son	Feb	1894	6		Ky Ky Ky	" "
Bessie G.	dau	Sep	1896	3		Ky Ky Ky	
Mary F.	dau	June	1899	11/12		Ky Ky Ky	
Eliza D.	mother	Nov	1843	56 S?		Ky Ky Ky	farmer

=====
The 1910 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census
Wade, Henry Lee - white - age 47 - born KY
wife - Tina - age 37 - born KY
son - William A. - age 16 - born KY
daughter - Bessie J. - age 13 - born KY
daughter - Mary F. - age 10 - born KY
son - Henry P. - age 3 - born KY
son - James N. - NR - born KY

=====
The 1920 Henderson Census shows Henry L. Wade at 1410 N. Adams St.

Wade, Henry L.	Head	male	white	56	married	b. KY
Tina	Wife	female	white	47	married	b. KY
Mary F.	Daughter	female	white	20	single	b. KY
Lillian	Daughter	female	white	16	single	b. KY
Paul	Son	male	white	13	single	b. KY
James	Son	male	white	9	single	b. KY
Woodrow	Son	male	white	6	single	b. KY

=====
1930 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census
Page 91
212 Adams St.

Wade, Henry L. - head - owns - 2500 - R - no - male - white - 67 - married - 26 - no - yes - KY - KY - TN - 80 - yes - salesman - FWMcMann Road - 4590 - W - yes - No
Tina - wife - no - female - white - 57 - married - 16 - no - yes - KY - KY - TN - cotton mill - 7754 - w - yes

Generation 1 (con't)

Woody - son - no - male - white - 14 - single - yes - yes - KY - KY - KY
=====

Graves County, Kentucky Court Records Bits and Pieces 1888-1906 Volume 1

Page 105

Apr. 2, 1889

Graves County in debt to H. L. Wade \$13.50 for building a bridge on Mayfield and Dresden Rd.
near Dr. Brewers residence.

=====

Graves County, Kentucky Tax List of 1899

District 2

Page 30

Wade, H. L. Personal Property 492 Poll 1 Total Tax \$3.80

=====

Graves County, Kentucky Directory 1905-1906 by Don Simmons

Page 122

Sedalia RFD No. 2 Wade, Henry Lee

=====

Henry Lee sold items from Watkins.

More About Tina Palestine Newton:

Census - 1880: 1880 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA⁵³

Census - 1900: 1900 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA⁵⁴

Census - 1910: 1910 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA⁵⁵

Census - 1920: 1920 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA⁵⁶

Census - 1930: 14 Apr 1930 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA⁵⁷

Census - 1940: 13 Apr 1940 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA⁵⁸

Burial: 1952 in Fernwood Cemetery, Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA⁸

Sex: Female

Notes for Tina Palestine Newton:

Palestine is listed on the 1880 Graves County, Kentucky Census in Cuba on Page 375.

Palestine, white, female, age 8

=====

Graves County, Kentucky Newspaper Genealogical Abstracts Volume 34

Page 49

Cuba News Wed. 6-14-1899

A daughter was born to the wife of Mr. Lee Wade last week.

=====

The 1900 Graves County, Kentucky Census

Tina wife Nov 1872 27 M 12 5 5 KY KY TN

=====

The 1910 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census

wife - Tina - age 37 - born KY

=====

1930 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census

Page 91

212 Adams St.

Tina - wife - no - female - white - 57 - married - 16 - no - yes - KY - KY - TN - cotton mill - 7754 - w -
yes

=====

1940 Henderson Country, Kentucky Federal Census

E.D. No. 51-7

Sheet No. 5B

Line 55

212 Adams -- Wade, Tina -- female -- white -- 67

Mother of Robards Lady Passed Friday

Generation 1 (con't)

Mrs. Tina Wade, 79, died Friday morning at 11:55 o'clock at Gee's Rest Haven in Evansville, Indiana.

She was a charter member of Henderson Chapter of Eastern Star.

Survivors include five daughters, Mrs. Maude Wade, Robards, Mrs. Mary Porter, Henderson, Mrs. Bessie Botermer and Mrs. Jennie Owens, both of Indianapolis, Ind., Mrs. Lillian Harris of Richmond, Ind.; three sons, Woodrow, of Henderson, Paul, of Evansville, and James, of Indianapolis; 27 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at two o'clock Sunday at First Christian Church, at Henderson, the Rev. Charles Dietze officiating. Burial in Fernwood Cemetery.

The Sebree Banner

Sebree, Kentucky

Thursday, March 20, 1952

used with permission

=====

1940 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census

April 13, 1940

E.D. No. 51-7 -- Sheet No. 5B

Line 55 -- 212 Adams -- 116 -- R - 4 - Wade, Tina (x) - Head - F - W - 67 - WD - No - 8 - Kentucky - Sameplace - NO - NO - NO - No - H -

Henry Lee Wade and Tina Palestine Newton had the following children:

2. i. MAUDE MAY² WADE¹⁸ (daughter of Henry Lee Wade and Tina Palestine Newton) was born on 19 Jun 1889 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA¹⁹⁻²⁰. She died on 29 Jun 1985 in Robards, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA^{19, 21}. She married Henry Tilden Wade (son of James Frederick Wade and Martha Elizabeth Overton) on 18 Mar 1909²². He was born on 07 Nov 1878 in Grayson County, Kentucky, USA²³. He died on 08 Aug 1956 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA²⁴⁻²⁵.
3. ii. ELIZA JANE WADE²⁶ (daughter of Henry Lee Wade and Tina Palestine Newton) was born on 08 Nov 1891 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA²⁷⁻²⁸. She died on 27 Aug 1973²⁸⁻²⁹. She married (1) OLIVIA A. ROYSTER on 09 Nov 1909. He was born about 1887 in Kentucky³⁰. He died on 18 Jan 1938 in Robards, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA³¹. She married (2) LEWIS OWENS on 06 Aug 1940.
4. iii. WILLIAM ANDREW WADE³² (son of Henry Lee Wade and Tina Palestine Newton) was born on 08 Feb 1894 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA²⁸. He died on 09 Mar 1931 in Mississippi²⁸. He married (1) DORNE DIXON ROYSTER on 03 Oct 1912. She was born about 1894. He married (2) MARCELLA BOND (daughter of Bond and Margeret Jane) on 05 Jan 1920 in Stone County, Mississippi. She was born on 15 Jul 1900 in Mississippi³³. She died on 05 Dec 1955.
5. iv. BESSIE JENNINGS WADE³⁴ (daughter of Henry Lee Wade and Tina Palestine Newton) was born on 22 Sep 1896 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA^{28, 35-36}. She died on 13 Jan 1986 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA^{22, 35, 37}. She married John William Botermer (son of William Botermer and Anna Kloebenspeis) on 11 Feb 1914. He was born on 28 Jul 1892 in Indiana³⁸⁻³⁹. He died in Jul 1975 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA⁴⁰.
6. v. MARY FRANCES WADE (daughter of Henry Lee Wade and Tina Palestine Newton) was born on 05 Jun 1899 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA^{28, 41}. She died on 08 Feb 1990⁴². She married Elliott Clinton Porter (son of Frank B. Porter and Maggie) on 12 May 1920. He was born about 1900 in Kentucky⁴³. He died on 08 Feb 1978.
- vi. THOMAS LEE WADE (son of Henry Lee Wade and Tina Palestine Newton) was born on 16 Mar 1902²⁸. He died on 13 Aug 1902²⁸.

More About Thomas Lee Wade:

Sex: Male

7. vii. LILLIAN PALESTINE WADE (daughter of Henry Lee Wade and Tina Palestine Newton)

Generation 1 (con't)

- was born on 11 Dec 1903 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA²⁸. She died on 22 May 2002 in Rice House, Columbia, South Carolina. She married Raymond Douglas Harris (son of Marion L. Harris and Lodi A.) on 11 Feb 1926 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA. He was born in 1903 in West Virginia⁴⁴. He died in 1976 in South Bend, Indiana.
8. viii. HENRY PAUL WADE⁴⁵ (son of Henry Lee Wade and Tina Palestine Newton) was born on 02 Dec 1906 in Kentucky²⁸. He died on 03 Jun 2004 in Deaconess Hospital, Evansville, Vanderburg County, Indiana⁴⁶. He married Catherine Lorene Sinnott on 12 Mar 1935. She was born in 1911. She died in 2002 in Indiana.
9. ix. JAMES NEWTON WADE SR.⁴⁷ (son of Henry Lee Wade and Tina Palestine Newton) was born on 26 Mar 1910 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹. He died on 22 Apr 1983 in Flatrock, Indiana^{48, 50}. He married Rosalene Alberta Eakins (daughter of Elbridge Monroe Eakins and Susie Victoria Williams) on 22 Mar 1933. She was born on 29 Jan 1916 in Evansville, Vanderburg County, Indiana⁵¹. She died on 08 Oct 2011 in Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana.
10. x. WOODROW WILSON WADE (son of Henry Lee Wade and Tina Palestine Newton) was born on 19 Jan 1913 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA²². He died on 21 Jul 1962 in Robards, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA⁵². He married Ruth Williams on 19 Jan 1937²². She was born about 1913.

Generation 2

2. **MAUDE MAY² WADE** (Henry Lee¹)¹⁸ was born on 19 Jun 1889 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA¹⁹⁻²⁰. She died on 29 Jun 1985 in Robards, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA^{19, 21}. She married Henry Tilden Wade (son of James Frederick Wade and Martha Elizabeth Overton) on 18 Mar 1909²². He was born on 07 Nov 1878 in Grayson County, Kentucky, USA²³. He died on 08 Aug 1956 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA²⁴⁻²⁵.

More About Maude May Wade:

Census - 1900: 1900 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA⁵⁹

Census - 1910: 30 Apr 1910 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA⁶⁰

Census - 1920: 1920 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA⁶¹

Census - 1930: 23 Apr 1930 in Robards, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA⁶²

Census - 1940: Apr 1940 in Henderson, Henderson, Kentucky, USA⁶³

Burial: 1985 in Spencer Cemetery, (Frog Island Road) Henderson County, Kentucky, USA

Sex: Female

Notes for Maude May Wade:

SSDI: Maude Wade SSN:402-90-2844

Some of her first boyfriends were:

George Sissions (A mason and a gentleman) her sweetheart at age 16

Dillard Luther (The preachers son)

Jim Taylor (Pete Taylors son)

Oscar Cavender

Dillard, Jim and Oscar all went to school together.

Maude's father wanted Henry T. (Who had been previously married) to marry Jenny instead of her but Henry T. invited both Maude and Jenny to a Revival at his home and met Olvie Royster there.

Henry T. bought their home at Robards and 100 acres for about \$500. Later he bought an additional 50 acres.

Generation 2 (con't)

=====
The 1900 Graves County, Kentucky Census
Maudie M. dau June 1889 10 KY KY KY at school
=====

The 1920 Henderson Kentucky Census shows Henry Wade living at 221 Rockhouse Rd.
Maude M. Wife female white 30 married b. KY
=====

1930 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census
20 - Maude M. - w - x - f - w - 40 - m - 19 - no - yes - KY - KY - KY - 80 - yes - none
=====

1940 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census
44 - Maude M. - wife - f - w - 50 - m - no - 8

More About Henry Tilden Wade:

Census - 1880: 1880 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, USA⁶⁸
Census - 1910: 30 Apr 1910 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA⁶⁹
Census - 1920: 1920 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA
Census - 1930: 23 Apr 1930 in Robards, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA⁷⁰
Census - 1940: Apr 1940 in Henderson, Henderson, Kentucky, USA⁷¹
Burial: Aug 1956 in Spencer Cemetery, (Frog Island Road) Henderson County, Kentucky, USA
Sex: Male

Notes for Henry Tilden Wade:

The 1910 Henderson Kentucky Census is very hard to read.

Wade, Henry head
Maude wife
Georgia M. daughter
=====

The 1920 Henderson Kentucky Census shows Henry Wade living at 221 Rockhouse Rd.

Wade, Henry	Head	male	white	41	married	b. KY		
Maude M.	Wife	female	white	30	married	b. KY		
Georgia M.	daughter	female	white	13	single	b. KY		
James H.	son	male	white	5	single	b. KY		
Mary V.	daughter	female	white	1	single	b. KY		
Morris, Herbert	servant	male	MU	40	single	b. KY		

=====

1930 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census

Page 210 - Magisterial District 6, Robards

Rockhouse Road

19 - 214 - 216 - Wade, Henry T. - head - O - yes - m - w - 51 - m - 22 - no - yes - KY - TN - KY - 80

- yes - farming - farmer of farm - vvvv - O - yes - no - 174

20 - Maude M. - w - x - f - w - 40 - m - 19 - no - yes - KY - KY - KY - 80 - yes - none

21 - Lucille - dau - x - f - w - 19 - s - yes - yes - KY - KY - KY - 80 - yes - none

22 - James H. - son - x - m - w - 16 - s - yes - KY - KY - KY - 80 - yes - none

23 - Mary V. - dau - x - f - w - 10 - s - yes - KY - KY - KY - 80 - yes - none

24 - Vernon L. - son - x - w - m - 8 - s - yes - KY - KY - KY - 80 - yes - none

25 - Helen M. - dau - x - w - f - 4 11/12 - s - no - KY - KY - KY

26 - Joseph M. - son - x - m - w - 2/12 - s - no - KY - KY - KY
=====

1940 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census

43 - 226 - D - 300 - yes -- Wade, Henry T. -- head - m - w - 61 - m - 5

44 - Maude M. - wife - f - w - 50 - m - no - 8

45 - Helen M - daughter - f - w - 15 - s -

46 - Joe - son - m - w - 10

Generation 2 (con't)

Henry Tilden Wade and Maude May Wade had the following children:

11. i. LUCILLE³ WADE (daughter of Henry Tilden Wade and Maude May Wade) was born on 30 Jun 1910²². She died on 24 Jul 2010 in Robards, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA⁶⁴. She married Marion Lee Eakins Jr. (son of Marion Lee Eakins Sr. and <No name>) on 18 May 1934. He was born on 01 Jul 1904. He died on 20 Jun 1978.
12. ii. JAMES HENRY WADE (son of Henry Tilden Wade and Maude May Wade) was born on 20 Jun 1914²². He married (1) FRANCES FRENSELY on 20 Nov 1939. She was born about 1914. He married (2) BEULAH WILLAMS before 1942. She was born about 1914.
- iii. GEORGE FRANKLIN WADE (son of Henry Tilden Wade and Maude May Wade) was born on 24 Dec 1916²². He died on 24 Dec 1916.

More About George Franklin Wade:

Sex: Male

- iv. PATSY LOU WADE (daughter of Henry Tilden Wade and Maude May Wade) was born on 07 Jul 1918²². She died on 07 Jul 1918.

More About Patsy Lou Wade:

Sex: Female

13. v. MARY VIRGINIA WADE (daughter of Henry Tilden Wade and Maude May Wade) was born on 03 Nov 1919²². She married Clifford Ottis Judd on 15 Nov 1941. He was born on 24 Oct 1904⁶⁵. He died on 22 Nov 1966.
- vi. VERNON LEE WADE⁶⁶ (son of Henry Tilden Wade and Maude May Wade) was born on 18 Mar 1922 in Henderson, Henderson, Kentucky, USA^{22, 66}. He died on 03 May 2004 in Panama City, Florida⁶⁶. He married Elizabeth Brown Meachan on 06 Feb 1955. She was born about 1923.

More About Vernon Lee Wade:

Census - 1930: 23 Apr 1930 in Robards, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA⁶⁷

Sex: Male

Notes for Vernon Lee Wade:

1930 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census

Page 210 - Magesterial District 6, Robards

Rockhouse Road

24 - Vernon L. - son - x - w - m - 8 - s - yes - KY - KY - KY - 80 - yes - none

=====

Social Security Death Index

VERNON L WADE 18 Mar 1922 06 May 2004 (P) 32402 (Panama City, Bay, FL)

32404 (Panama City, Bay, FL) 314-12-1134 Indiana

=====

VERNON L. WADE

Vernon L. Wade, 82, of Panama City, Fla., passed away Monday, May 3, 2004.

There will be no services. Those desiring may make contributions to the Anchorage Children's Home of Bay County, 2121 Lisenby Ave., Panama City, FL 32405.

From: The News Herald, Panama City, Florida: Obituaries Saturday, May 8, 2004

More About Elizabeth Brown Meachan:

Sex: Female

More About Vernon Lee Wade and Elizabeth Brown Meachan:

Divorce: Aft. 1955

Generation 2 (con't)

- 14. vii. HELEN MAE WADE (daughter of Henry Tilden Wade and Maude May Wade) was born on 26 Apr 1925²². She married Walter Wilson Fitch on 25 Aug 1947.
- 15. viii. JOE EARL WADE (son of Henry Tilden Wade and Maude May Wade) was born on 04 Feb 1926²². He married Lorraine Hoflin on 07 Jun 1957. She was born about Jun 1926.
- 3. **ELIZA JANE² WADE** (Henry Lee¹)²⁶ was born on 08 Nov 1891 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA²⁷⁻²⁸. She died on 27 Aug 1973²⁸⁻²⁹. She married (1) **OLVIA A. ROYSTER** on 09 Nov 1909. He was born about 1887 in Kentucky³⁰. He died on 18 Jan 1938 in Robards, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA³¹. She married (2) **LEWIS OWENS** on 06 Aug 1940.

More About Eliza Jane Wade:

Census - 1900: 1900 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA⁷²

Census - 1920: 1920 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA⁷³

Changed Name: 1930 in Changed her name to Virginia

Census - 1930: 22 Apr 1930 in Robards, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA⁷⁴

Sex: Female

Also Known As: Virginia

Notes for Eliza Jane Wade:

The 1900 Graves County, Kentucky Census

Liza J. dau Nov 1891 8 Ky Ky Ky " "

=====
1920 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census

*DIST 6 *

TANNIE WIFE F W 28 M KY

I am assuming that her name is misspelled here.
=====

1930 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census

Magerstrial District 6 - Robards

Page 203 - Apr. 22, 1930 - New Cut

82 - Jennie - wife - f - w - 38 - m - 18 - no - yes - KY - KY - KY - 80 - yes - none

=====
SSDI - Virginia Owens SSN: 308-26-2735

In 1930, Eliza changed her name to Virginia.

More About Olvia A. Royster:

Census - 1920: 1920 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA³⁰

Census - 1930: 22 Apr 1930 in Robards, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA⁷⁹

Sex: Male

Notes for Olvia A. Royster:

1920 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census

*DIST 6 *

166 - ROYSTER, OLVIEHEAD M W 33 M KY

TANNIE WIFE F W 28 M KY

KATHERINE DAU F W 6 S KY

=====
1930 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census

Magerstrial District 6 - Robards

Page 203 - Apr. 22, 1930 - New Cut

81 - 155 - 155 - Royster, Olvia - head - o - yes - m - w - 43 - m - 22 - no - yes - KY - KY - KY - 80 - yes - farmer - general farm - vvvv - o - yes - no - 121

82 - Jennie - wife - f - w - 38 - m - 18 - no - yes - KY - KY - KY - 80 - yes - none

83 - Carl N. - son - m - w - 2 11/12 - s - no - KY - KY - KY

=====
OLVIA A ROYSTER

Generation 2 (con't)

Date 380118
Age 051
Place HNDSN
Residence ROBARDS
Volume 003
Cert 01176
Deathvol 38

Olvia A. Royster and Eliza Jane Wade had the following children:

16. i. CATHERINE³ ROYSTER⁷⁵ (daughter of Olvia A. Royster and Eliza Jane Wade) was born on 31 Jul 1913⁷⁵. She died on 07 Dec 2004 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN⁷⁵. She married Andrew Jackson Hayes on 15 Sep 1928. He died before 2004.
17. ii. CARL NEWTON ROYSTER⁷⁶ (son of Olvia A. Royster and Eliza Jane Wade) was born on 17 Dec 1927 in Roberts, Kentucky⁷⁷. He died on 11 Apr 2009 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA⁷⁸. He married (1) PHYLLIS BRUCE in Jun 1950. He married (2) MILLIE SLAUGHTER in Jul 1961.

More About Lewis Owens:

Sex: Male

4. **WILLIAM ANDREW² WADE** (Henry Lee¹)³² was born on 08 Feb 1894 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA²⁸. He died on 09 Mar 1931 in Mississippi²⁸. He married (1) **DORNE DIXON ROYSTER** on 03 Oct 1912. She was born about 1894. He married (2) **MARCELLA BOND** (daughter of Bond and Margeret Jane) on 05 Jan 1920 in Stone County, Mississippi. She was born on 15 Jul 1900 in Mississippi³³. She died on 05 Dec 1955.

More About William Andrew Wade:

Census - 1900: 1900 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA⁸⁰

Census - 1910: 1910 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA⁸¹

Census - 1920: 10 Jan 1920 in Wiggins, Stone County, Mississippi⁸²

Census - 1930: 19 Apr 1930 in Waveland, Hancock County, Mississippi⁸³

Sex: Male

Notes for William Andrew Wade:

The 1900 Graves County, Kentucky Census

William A. son Feb 1894 6 Ky Ky Ky " "

=====
The 1910 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census

son - William A. - age 16 - born KY

=====
1920 Wiggins, Stone County, Mississippi Federal Census

10 Jan 1920 Page 22A

Line Name

44	Bond, Margaret Jane	Head	R - F - W - 51 - W - MS - MS - MS
45	Hinton, Francis	Dau	f - w - 21 - - MS - MS - MS
46	Wade, William	soninlaw	m - w - 25 - m - KY - KY - KY
47	Marcella	dau	f - w - 19 - m - MS - MS - MS
48	Bond, Emma	dau	f - w - 16 - s - MS - MS - MS
49	Calvin	son	m - w - 13 - s - MS - MS - MS
50	Maurry, Miller	Boarderf	w - 22 - s - MS - united states - united states

=====
1930 Waveland, Hancock County, Mississippi Federal Census

April 19, 1930 Page 108

Line Name

10	Wade, Andrew	Head	m - w - 36 - m - 26 - KY - KY - KY - Merchant - Repair Shop
11	Marcella		Wife f - w - 29 - m - 19 - MS - MS - MS
12	Lillian	Dau	f - w - 9 - s - MS - KY - MS
13	Veralee	Dau	f - w - 6 - s - MS - KY - MS

Generation 2 (con't)

14 Andrew Jr. Son m - w - 2 - MS - KY - MS

=====

According to infirmation from James N. Wade, Jr. William died in a car accident. James N. Wade, Sr. was in the car with him however he was not killed. They were hit by a bus.

More About Dorne Dixon Royster:

Sex: Female

William Andrew Wade and Dorne Dixon Royster had the following children:

18. i. HAZEL PAULINE³ WADE (daughter of William Andrew Wade and Dorne Dixon Royster) was born on 19 Jul 1913. She married (1) EARL PHILLIP CONNER on 27 Jan 1930. She married (2) EDDIE E. MORTON in Jun 1942. She married (3) GILBERT CHILDERS.

ii. LLOYD WADE (son of William Andrew Wade and Dorne Dixon Royster) was born on 10 Jul 1916. He died on 19 Jan 1917 in Died with his twin Floyd.

More About Lloyd Wade:

Sex: Male

Notes for Lloyd Wade:

Died with his twin brother, Floyd.

iii. FLOYD WADE (son of William Andrew Wade and Dorne Dixon Royster) was born on 10 Jul 1916. He died on 19 Jan 1917 in Died with his twin Lloyd.

More About Floyd Wade:

Sex: Male

Notes for Floyd Wade:

Died with his twin brother, Lloyd.

iv. MABEL OLIVE WADE (daughter of William Andrew Wade and Dorne Dixon Royster) was born on 20 Jan 1920. She died on 05 Jan 1937 in Died 2 days after giving birth.

More About Mabel Olive Wade:

Sex: Female

Notes for Mabel Olive Wade:

Mabel died 2 days after giving birth to Sunny, who was stillborn on Jan. 3, 1937.

More About Marcella Bond:

Census - 1920: 10 Jan 1920 in Wiggins, Stone County, Mississippi³³

Census - 1930: 19 Apr 1930 in Waveland, Hancock County, Mississippi⁸⁶

Sex: Female

Notes for Marcella Bond:

1920 Wiggins, Stone County, Mississippi Federal Census

10 Jan 1920 Page 22A

Line Name

47 Marcella dau f - w - 19 - m - MS - MS - MS

=====

1930 Waveland, Hancock County, Mississippi Federal Census

April 19, 1930 Page 108

Line Name

11 Marcella Wife f - w - 29 - m - 19 - MS - MS - MS

William Andrew Wade and Marcella Bond had the following children:

Generation 2 (con't)

19. v. MARGARET LILLIAN WADE (daughter of William Andrew Wade and Marcella Bond) was born on 07 Mar 1921 in Mississippi. She married (1) NOEL HICKMAN on 05 Feb 1938. He was born on 25 May 1903. He died on 29 Aug 1960. She married (2) ARLAND LOUIS SEALS on 06 Jul 1963. He was born on 04 Aug 1930.
20. vi. VERA LEE WADE (daughter of William Andrew Wade and Marcella Bond) was born on 10 Mar 1924 in Mississippi. She married Robert E. Davis on 10 Dec 1944. He was born on 29 May 1912⁸⁴. He died on 02 Mar 1957⁸⁴.
21. vii. WILLIAM ANDREW WADE JR. (son of William Andrew Wade and Marcella Bond) was born on 21 Mar 1928 in Mississippi. He died on 12 Jun 2000 in Louisiana⁸⁵. He married (1) ORVADIA HARRIS. She was born about 1928. He married (2) JEAN \ \. She was born about 1928.
22. viii. JAMES ROBERT WADE (son of William Andrew Wade and Marcella Bond) was born on 25 Feb 1931 in East Bay St. Louis, Mississippi. He died on 12 Oct 1999 in Commerce City, Adams County, Colorado⁸⁵. He married VIRGINIA. She was born about 1931.
5. **BESSIE JENNINGS² WADE** (Henry Lee¹)³⁴ was born on 22 Sep 1896 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA^{28, 35-36}. She died on 13 Jan 1986 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA^{22, 35, 37}. She married John William Botermer (son of William Botermer and Anna Kloebenspeis) on 11 Feb 1914. He was born on 28 Jul 1892 in Indiana³⁸⁻³⁹. He died in Jul 1975 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA⁴⁰.

More About Bessie Jennings Wade:

Census - 1900: 1900 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA⁸⁷

Census - 1910: 1910 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA⁸⁸

Census - 1920: 06 Jan 1920 in Spottsville, Henderson County, Kentucky

Census - 1930: 09 Apr 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA⁸⁹

Sex: Female

Notes for Bessie Jennings Wade:

Bessie Botermer SSN: 312-22-2256

=====

The 1900 Graves County, Kentucky Census

Bessie G. dau Sep 1896 3 Ky Ky Ky

=====

The 1910 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census

daughter - Bessie J. - age 13 - born KY

=====

1930 Federal Census - Marion County, IN

Center Township - Sheet 8B

April 9, 1930

1517 28th St.

Bessie - wife 14 - f - w - 33 - m - no - yes - KY - KY - KY

More About John William Botermer:

Census - 1900: 11 Jul 1900 in Walnut Bottom, Henderson County, Kentucky

Census - 1910: 17 May 1910 in Spottsville, Henderson County, Kentucky

Census - 1920: 06 Jan 1920 in Spottsville, Henderson County, Kentucky

Census - 1930: 09 Apr 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA⁹³

Sex: Male

Notes for John William Botermer:

WWI Draft Registration, 1917-1918 - Draft Card B

Name: John William Botermer (possibly a brother of Mitchell)

Age: 24

Address: R #3, Henderson, KY

Generation 2 (con't)

Birth Date: July 29, 1892
Birth Place: Mt. Vernon, IN
Occupation: Farmer
Employer: Self
Employer Location: Near Henderson, KY
Dependents: wife & child
Marital Status: Married
Height: Medium
Build: Medium
Eyes: Brown
Hair: Dark Brown
Date: June 5, 1917

=====
1920 Spottsville, Henderson Co., Kentucky
Enumeration District: 69
Sheet Number: 18B
Enumeration Date: January 6, 1920
Line: 67
Dwelling/Family: 33/41

Bateman, William - age 61, married, born in MO. Parents born in IN. Occupation farmer.
" Annie - wife, age 56, married, born in IN. Father born in GER. Mother born in IN

Line: 69
Dwelling/Family: 34/42

Boterman, John - age 28, married, born in IN. Father born in MO. Mother born in IN. Occupation farmer
" Bessie J. - wife, age 22, married, born in KY. Parents born in KY
" Maryetta - daughter, age 3, born in KY

=====
1930 Federal Census - Marion County, IN
Center Township - Sheet 8B
April 9, 1930
1517 28th St.
Botermer, John - head - 0 - 3000 - no - m - 37 - m - 21 - no - yes - IN - MS - IN
Bessie - wife 14 - f - w - 33 - m - no - yes - KY - KY - KY
Marrietta - dau - f - w - 13 - s - no - yes - KY - IN - KY
Tina B. - dau - f - w - 3 - s - no - IN - IN - KY
Babara - dau - f - w - 8/12 - s - no - IN IN KY

=====
WWII Draft Registration, 1942

Name: John William Botermer
Address: 817 W. 28th St., Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN
Age: 49
Birth Date: July 28, 1892
Birth Place: Posey Co., IN
Person Who Will Always Know Where You Live: Bessie J. Botermer - Wife, same address
Employer: Self - Paper hanging, Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana
Race: White
Height: 5' 9"
Eyes: Brown
Weight: 142 lbs
Hair: Gray
Complexion: Light
Date: April 27, 1942

Generation 2 (con't)

SSDI

John Botermer
SSN 303-26-4604
46224 Indianapolis, Marion County, IN
Born 28 Jul 1892
Died July 1975

John William Botermer and Bessie Jennings Wade had the following children:

- i. MARY ETTA³ BOTERMER (daughter of John William Botermer and Bessie Jennings Wade) was born on 12 Dec 1916. She died on 07 Aug 1962 in Indianapolis, IN. She married Edward R. Davis on 27 May 1937.

More About Mary Etta Botermer:

Census - 1930: 09 Apr 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA⁹⁰
Sex: Female

Notes for Mary Etta Botermer:

1930 Federal Census - Marion County, IN
Center Township - Sheet 8B
April 9, 1930
1517 28th St.
Marrietta - dau - f - w - 13 - s - no - yes - KY - IN - KY

More About Edward R. Davis:

Sex: Male

23. ii. TINA BEATRICE BOTERMER (daughter of John William Botermer and Bessie Jennings Wade) was born on 24 Oct 1926. She married Robert Charles Lee on 17 Oct 1948. He was born in 1926. He died on 04 Jul 2010 in Gosport, Indiana⁹¹.
 24. iii. BARBARA ANN BOTERMER (daughter of John William Botermer and Bessie Jennings Wade) was born on 09 Nov 1929. She married Russell Lowell Webb on 25 Jun 1950 in Indianapolis, IN. He was born on 18 May 1927 in Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana⁹². He died on 02 May 2011 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA⁹².
6. **MARY FRANCES² WADE** (Henry Lee¹) was born on 05 Jun 1899 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA²⁸.⁴¹ She died on 08 Feb 1990⁴². She married Elliott Clinton Porter (son of Frank B. Porter and Maggie) on 12 May 1920. He was born about 1900 in Kentucky⁴³. He died on 08 Feb 1978.

More About Mary Frances Wade:

Census - 1900: 1900 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA⁹⁴
Census - 1910: 1910 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA⁹⁵
Census - 1920: 1920 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA⁹⁶
Sex: Female

Notes for Mary Frances Wade:

Mary Porter SSN: 407-26-2956

=====
The 1900 Graves County, Kentucky Census
Mary F. dau June 1899 11/12 Ky Ky Ky
=====

The 1910 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census
daughter - Mary F. - age 10 - born KY

More About Elliott Clinton Porter:

Census - 1920: Bef. 12 May 1920 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA⁹⁷

Generation 2 (con't)

Sex: Male

Notes for Elliott Clinton Porter:

1920 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census

POWELL--ST

2641 - PORTER, FRANK B	HEAD	M	W	41	M	KY
MAGGIE	WIFE	F	W	40	M	KY
ELLIOTT C	SON	M	W	19	S	KY
CLYDE F	SON	M	W	10	S	KY
MALCOLM	SON	M	W	4	S	KY

ELLIOTT PORTER Request Information (SS-5)

SSN 403-03-3217 Residence: 42420 Henderson, Henderson, KY

Born 4 Apr 1921 Last Benefit: 42420 Henderson, Henderson, KY

Died Feb 1978 Issued: KY (Before 1951)

Elliott Clinton Porter and Mary Frances Wade had the following children:

25. i. ELLIOTT CLINTON³ PORTER (son of Elliott Clinton Porter and Mary Frances Wade) was born on 04 Apr 1921. He married Ruth Normagene Henderson on 02 Sep 1941.
- ii. ROBERT HAROLD PORTER (son of Elliott Clinton Porter and Mary Frances Wade) was born on 14 Feb 1923. He married Mary Estelle Drury on 24 May 1947.

More About Robert Harold Porter:

Sex: Male

More About Mary Estelle Drury:

Sex: Female

7. **LILLIAN PALESTINE² WADE** (Henry Lee¹) was born on 11 Dec 1903 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA²⁸. She died on 22 May 2002 in Rice House, Columbia, South Carolina. She married Raymond Douglas Harris (son of Marion L. Harris and Lodi A.) on 11 Feb 1926 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA. He was born in 1903 in West Virginia⁴⁴. He died in 1976 in South Bend, Indiana.

More About Lillian Palestine Wade:

Census - 1910: 1910 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA⁹⁸

Census - 1920: 1920 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA⁹⁹

Census - 1930: 07 Apr 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA¹⁰⁰

Burial: 28 May 2002 in St. Joseph Valley Memorial Park, Granger, Indiana

Member Of: Eastern Star

Sex: Female

Graduation: Indiana Central College

Graduation - 2: Berault School of Dramatics and Expression

Notes for Lillian Palestine Wade:

The 1910 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census

daughter - Lillian - age 6 - born KY

=====

1930 Federal Census, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

April 7, 1930 - Center Township - Page 160

Line Name

30 Lillian daughter in law - f - w - 26 - m - 22 - no - yes - KY - KY - KY

=====

On June 16, 1999, Lillian Palestine was still living in Bend, IN. (James Newton Wade, Jr.)

=====

Generation 2 (con't)

In Memory of
Lillian P. Harris
December 11, 1903
May 23, 2002

Services From
First Christian Church
Mishawaka
2:30 pm Sunday
May 26, 2002

Officiating
Rev. Kent Borgaard

Final Resting Place
St. Joseph Valley Mem. Park
Granger, Indiana
Tuesday
May 28, 2002

Arrangements by
Bubb Funeral Chapel
=====

Lillian P. Harris
Dec. 11, 1903 - May 23, 2002

Lillian P. Harris of South Bend, Indiana, passed away peacefully of natural causes Thursday, May 23, 2002, in the Rice House in Columbia, South Carolina. A service of memorial to celebrate her life will be held at the First Christian Church, Mishawaka, on Sunday, May 26, at 2:30 p.m. with Rev. Kent Borgaard officiating.

Lillian was born on December 11, 1903, in Henderson, Kentucky, where she grew up as one of ten children. She is a graduate of Indiana Central College in business and the Berault School of Dramatics and Expression, both located in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Lillian married Raymond D. Harris on February 11, 1926, in Henderson, Kentucky. The couple resided in central Indiana, where they ministered together as evangelists in song, drama and preaching for six years, before taking a position as Assistant Minister at Cable Tabernacle, in Indianapolis in 1932. During their fifty year marriage, Lillian actively served the church and community as a minister's wife in Christian Churches located in Arcadia, Winchester and Richmond, before coming to the First Christian Church in Mishawaka in 1957, where they served for almost twenty years until her husband's death in 1976. Mrs. Harris actively continued as a member of the First Christian Church in Mishawaka, as a choir member and a Sunday School teacher on the Homebuilders Class for another twenty years before coming to reside with her son in South Carolina.

Lillian became well known throughout Indiana and surrounding states as a humorist, reviewer of books, lecturer and public speaker for numerous clubs, churches and schools. Very active in her community, Lillian served as past president for Council of Church Women, Minister's Wives of State of Indiana and St. Joseph County Federation of Clubs, and belonged to the local chapter of Eastern Star and Mishawaka Women's Club.

In Richmond, Indiana, she directed a community-wide Easter pageant for more than ten years and was vastly experienced in all fields of youth ministry. Her commitment to the church and message of Christ was seen through her very visible teaching ministry and leadership participation in groups within the life of the church.

She was affectionately known as Ray Harris' favorite red-head, a trait that her grandchildren also

Generation 2 (con't)

made use of when they would identify her as the grandma with the red hair. God blessed her with the strong leadership skills and personality usually associated with red hair, but also with a love of people and strong desire to make a difference in individual lives and the world. To the end, she lovingly responded to the affection of her loved ones giving kisses and mouthing "I love you" indeed, hers was not a life written in the sand to be washed away with time, but one written in the hearts of others, forever invested in eternity.

Lillian is survived by here two sons, Leonard Harris of Columbia, South Carolina and Douglas Harris of Maitland, Florida; along with six grandchildren; seventeen great-grandchildren, and one great-great-grandchild. She was proceeded in death by her husband.

The Bubb Funeral Chapel North, Mishawaka, is handling the arrangements.

More About Raymond Douglas Harris:

Occupation: 07 Apr 1930 ; Church Singer⁴⁴

Census - 1930: 07 Apr 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA¹⁰²

Sex: Male

Notes for Raymond Douglas Harris:

1930 Federal Census, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

April 7, 1930 - Center Township - Page 160

Line	Name	
27	Harris, Marion L.	head - own - 6000 - m - w - 52 - m - 24 - no - yes - IN - IN - OH - Carpenter
28	Lodi A.	wife - f - w - 47 - m - 19 - no - yes - IN - IN - IN
29	Raymond	son - m - w - 27 - m - 23 - no - yes - WV - IN - IN - church singer
30	Lillian	daughter in law - f - w - 26 - m - 22 - no - yes - KY - KY - KY
31	Raymond	grandson - m - w - 2 1/2 - s - no - IN - IN - KY
32	Emerson	son - m - w - 24 - s - no - yes - IN - IN - IN - Haberdasher salesman
33	Allen	son - m - w - 21 - s - no - yes - WV - IN - IN - Haberdasher salesman

=====
Apparently in 1930 Raymond, Lillian and their son Raymond all lived with Raymond's parents at 1065 W. 33rd St.

The couple resided in central Indiana, where they ministered together as evangelists in song, drama and preaching for six years, before taking a position as Assistant Minister at Cable Tabernacle, in Indianapolis in 1932.

Served as a minister in Christian Churches located in Arcadia, Winchester and Richmond, before coming to the First Christian Church in Mishawaka in 1957, where they served for almost twenty years until his in 1976.

Raymond Douglas Harris and Lillian Palestine Wade had the following children:

- i. RAYMOND DOUGLAS³ HARRIS JR. (biological son of Raymond Douglas Harris and son of Lillian Palestine Wade) was born on 05 Oct 1927. He married JEANNE BEHM. She was born about 1927.

More About Raymond Douglas Harris Jr.:

Census - 1930: 07 Apr 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA¹⁰¹

Residence: May 2002 in Maitland, Florida

Sex: Male

Notes for Raymond Douglas Harris Jr.:

1930 Federal Census, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

Generation 2 (con't)

April 7, 1930 - Center Township - Page 160

Line	Name	
31	Raymond	grandson - m - w - 2 1/2 - s - no - IN - IN - KY

More About Jeanne Behm:

Sex: Female

26. ii. LEONARD LEE HARRIS (biological son of Raymond Douglas Harris and son of Lillian Palestine Wade) was born on 16 Nov 1932. He married GEORGIA JEAN MAY.
8. **HENRY PAUL² WADE** (Henry Lee¹)⁴⁵ was born on 02 Dec 1906 in Kentucky²⁸. He died on 03 Jun 2004 in Deaconess Hospital, Evansville, Vanderburg County, Indiana⁴⁶. He married Catherine Lorene Sinnott on 12 Mar 1935. She was born in 1911. She died in 2002 in Indiana.

More About Henry Paul Wade:

Census - 1910: 1910 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA⁴⁵

Census - 1920: 1920 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA¹⁰³

Census - 1930: 17 Apr 1930 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA¹⁰⁴

Church Member: 03 Jun 2004 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church¹⁰⁵

Burial: 05 Jun 2004 in St. Louis Cemetery, Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky¹⁰⁵

Sex: Male

Notes for Henry Paul Wade:

The 1910 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census

son - Henry P. - age 3 - born KY

=====

The 1920 Henderson Census shows Henry L. Wade at 1410 N. Adams St.

Paul	Son	male	white	13	single	b. KY
------	-----	------	-------	----	--------	-------

=====

1930 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census

Page 357 - Dated April 17, 1930

Line	Name	
------	------	--

68	Wade, Paul	lodger -m - s - 23 - no - yes - KY - KY - KY - Printis
----	------------	--

=====

On June 16, 1999, Henry Paul was still living in Evansville, Ind. (James Newton Wade, Jr.)

=====

Obituaries from the Courier & Press for 06-04-2004

June 4, 2004

Paul Wade

Paul Wade, 97, of Newburgh, died Thursday, June 3, 2004, at Deaconess Hospital. He was a member of St. John the Baptist Catholic Church in Newburgh and was a past member of the Men's Club at St. John's. Paul retired in 1972, after 37 years at the Evansville C & P in the printing department. He was a very active member of the Evansville Typographical Union No. 35. He served as president in the early '60s for 4 years; also in 1957, Paul served as the delegate to the I.T.U. Convention in New York, and in 1960 at the Denver Convention. He also served numerous Charter Terms as Chapel Chairman. Paul was a member of the International Association of I.T.U. Pensioners.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Katherine L. Wade.

Paul is survived by his son, Thomas E. Wade Sr. and his wife, Barbara of Palatka, Fla.; 3 grandchildren, Sherrie DiSalle of Brandon, Fla., Anthony E. Wade of Deltona, Fla., and Thomas E.

Generation 2 (con't)

Wade, Jr. of Bradenton, Fla.; 9 great-grandchildren; and 1 great-great-granddaughter, all of Florida.

Mass will be held 2 p.m. Saturday, June 5, 2004, at St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, officiated by Father Joseph Ziliak, with burial at St. Louis Cemetery in Henderson, Ky. Friends may call today, June 4, 2004, from 3 to 8 p.m. at Alexander Newburgh Chapel and Saturday, June 5 from 1 p.m. until Mass time at the church. A memorial service will be held at 7 p.m. today, June 4, 2004, at Alexander Newburgh Chapel. Condolences may be made online at www.mem.com. Arrangements by Alexander Newburgh Chapel, 5333 State Road 261, (812) 853-0077.

More About Catherine Lorene Sinnott:

Sex: Female

Henry Paul Wade and Catherine Lorene Sinnott had the following child:

27. i. **THOMAS EDWARD³ WADE** (son of Henry Paul Wade and Catherine Lorene Sinnott) was born on 28 Sep 1939. He married Barbara Jean Wuertz on 01 Aug 1959 in Evansville, IN. She was born about 1939.
9. **JAMES NEWTON² WADE SR.** (Henry Lee¹)⁴⁷ was born on 26 Mar 1910 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹. He died on 22 Apr 1983 in Flatrock, Indiana^{48, 50}. He married Rosalene Alberta Eakins (daughter of Elbridge Monroe Eakins and Susie Victoria Williams) on 22 Mar 1933. She was born on 29 Jan 1916 in Evansville, Vanderburg County, Indiana⁵¹. She died on 08 Oct 2011 in Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana.

More About James Newton Wade Sr.:

Census - 1910: 1910 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA⁴⁷

Census - 1920: 1920 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA¹⁰⁶

Merchant Marine: Bet. 20 Jul-01 Aug 1929 in Boston, Mass.¹⁰⁷

Occupation: 11 Apr 1940 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA; Welder¹⁰⁸

Census - 1940: 11 Apr 1940 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA¹⁰⁹

Sex: Male

Burial: Forest Lawn Memory Gardens, Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana

Notes for James Newton Wade Sr.:

James Wade SSN: 305-09-5938

=====

The 1910 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census

son - James N. - NR - born KY

=====

The 1920 Henderson Census shows Henry L. Wade at 1410 N. Adams St.

Wade, Henry L.	Head	male	white	56	married	b. KY
Tina	Wife	female	white	47	married	b. KY
Mary F.	Daughter	female	white	20	single	b. KY
Lillian	Daughter	female	white	16	single	b. KY
Paul	Son	male	white	13	single	b. KY
James	Son	male	white	9	single	b. KY
Woodrow	Son	male	white	6	single	b. KY

=====

James Wade

Standard Shipping company

Certificate of Discharge

Ship's Name and Number: Chester O Swain 227802

Port of Registry: Wil., Del. Tonnage: 5101

Description of Voyage: Coastwise

Seaman's age: 19 Place of Birth: KY

Character: V.G. Ability: V.G.

Generation 2 (con't)

Capacity: Wiper & Fireman
Date of Entry: 7-20-29 Date of Discharge: 8-1-29
Place of Discharge: Boston

=====

1940 US Census
Center Township, Marion County, Indianapolis, Indiana
E.D. 96-83
Sheet 7A

Line 1 -- 2727 N. Capital Ave. -- Wade, James -- Head -- Male -- White -- Age 30 -- Married --
Welder

Line 2 -- -- Rosalene -- wife -- female -- white -- married -- Age 24

Line 3 -- -- Tina Sue -- Daughter -- Femal -- white -- age 6

Line 4 -- -- James Newton -- Male -- Son -- white -- age 2

line 5 -- -- Carol Ann -- Female -- daughter -- white -- age 1

More About Rosalene Alberta Eakins:

Census - 1920: 1920 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA¹¹⁶

Census - 1930: 25 Apr 1930 in Robards, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA¹¹⁷

Census - 1940: 11 Apr 1940 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA

Burial: 11 Oct 2011 in Forest Lawn Memory Gardens, Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana

Sex: Female

Notes for Rosalene Alberta Eakins:

1930 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census

Page 209 - Sheet 9B - April 25, 1930

Rockhouse Road

59 - Rosalene - dau - x - f - w - 14 - s - yes - yes - KY - KY - KY

=====

1940 US Census
Center Township, Marion County, Indianapolis, Indiana
E.D. 96-83
Sheet 7A

Line 2 -- -- Rosalene -- wife -- female -- white -- married -- Age 24

=====

From "Memories of a 90 year journey, January 29, 1916 -- January 29, 2006" by Rosalene Alberta Eakins Wade

I accepted Jesus Christ as my Savior when I was 13 years old at the Methodist Church in Robards, KY. At that time I was sprinkled (later when I was 53) I was immersed at a Baptist Church by Rev. Don Foley, who was our minister at Tallwood Chapel in Indianapolis. I learned early in life about Jesus loving me enough to die for me and for all who would receive him.

=====

Indianapolis Star -- October 10, 2011

Rosalene A. Wade | Visit Guest Book

Rosalene A. Wade

95, of Greenwood, IN, passed away on October 8, 2011. She was born on January 29, 1916 in Evansville, IN to the late Elbridge M. and Sue V. Williams Eakins.

She was a member of Southport Heights Christian Church and the Southport Order of the Eastern Star Chapter 442 and an honorary charter member of the International Society of Poets. She was the widow of James N. Wade, Sr., who preceded her in death, April 22, 1983.

Generation 2 (con't)

Survivors include 3 sons, James N. Wade Jr., of Quincy, IN, Andrew E. Wade of Paragon, IN, Terry Lee Wade of Seymour, IN; 2 daughters, Carole A. Myers of Greenwood, IN and Gloria R. Tabor of Summerfield, Florida; 25 grandchildren; 56 great- grandchildren; 19 great-great-grandchildren; her brother, Rev. Hueston E. Eakins of Guthrie, KY, and 1 nephew. She was preceded in death by her daughter, Tina Sue (Wade) Kisse Fleener; granddaughter, Kim M. Tabor; brother, Raymond Eakins.

Visitation will be from 4:00 to 8:00 p.m., Monday, October 10 at G.H. Herrmann Greenwood Funeral Home , 1605 South State Road 135 and Olive Branch Road. Funeral service will be conducted at 11:30 a.m., Tuesday, October 11. Burial will be at Forest Lawn Memory Gardens. Memorial contributions may be made to the Tallwood Chapel Community Church, 5560 Shelby Street, Indianapolis, IN 46227. Online condolences may be shared with the family at: <http://www.ghherrmann.com>

James Newton Wade Sr. and Rosalene Alberta Eakins had the following children:

28. i. TINA SUE³ WADE (daughter of James Newton Wade Sr. and Rosalene Alberta Eakins) was born on 06 Nov 1933 in Robards, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA¹¹⁰. She died on 04 Apr 1979 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA¹¹⁰. She married (1) LEON STANLEY KISSEE on 16 Aug 1953 in Indianapolis, IN. He was born on 16 Oct 1930 in Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana¹¹¹. He died on 19 Oct 2004 in Danville, Boyle, Kentucky¹¹¹. She married (2) WILLIAM FLEENER on 24 Feb 1972 in Indianapolis, IN. He died on 21 Feb 2013 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA.
 29. ii. JAMES NEWTON WADE JR. (son of James Newton Wade Sr. and Rosalene Alberta Eakins) was born on 12 Jul 1937 in St. Vincents Hospital, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He married (1) JOANNE HIATT (daughter of William Edward Hiatt Sr. and Mary Jane Pitzer) on 20 Dec 1957 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. She was born on 29 Nov 1938 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. He married (2) PAMELA RAE RUBENDALL (daughter of Cliff Rubendall) on 23 Sep 1979 in Quincy, Owen County, Indiana. She was born on 09 Jul 1953.
 30. iii. CAROLE ANN WADE (daughter of James Newton Wade Sr. and Rosalene Alberta Eakins) was born on 14 Jun 1938 in Robards, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA. She married Lawrence William Myers on 28 Dec 1957 in Southport, Indiana. He was born on 03 Jun 1938. He died on 12 Feb 1980 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA.
 31. iv. ANDREW EARL WADE (son of James Newton Wade Sr. and Rosalene Alberta Eakins) was born on 06 Nov 1944 in St. Vincent Hospital, Marion County, Indianapolis, Indiana. He married Brenda Kay Wiley on 25 Jun 1965. She was born on 16 Aug 1947.
 32. v. GLORIA ROSE WADE (daughter of James Newton Wade Sr. and Rosalene Alberta Eakins) was born on 29 Jan 1946 in St. Vincent Hospital, Indianapolis, IN. She married (1) CHARLES GLEN TABOR on 29 May 1965 in Southport, Ind. He was born on 02 Feb 1946 in St. Vincent Hospital, Indianapolis, IN. She married (2) GEORGE PAUL GIRDLEY on 13 Feb 1982 in Plantation, Florida. He was born on 18 Mar 1950 in Green Acres, FL¹¹². He died on 20 Feb 2000 in Fort Lauderdale, FL¹¹².
 33. vi. TERRY LEE WADE (son of James Newton Wade Sr. and Rosalene Alberta Eakins) was born on 20 Sep 1954 in Johnson County Memorial Hospital, Franklin, Ind. He married (1) BARBARA VALENTE on 03 Jun 1978¹¹³. She was born about 1954. He married (2) VICKY SUE HARMON (daughter of Doug Harmon and Anne Williams) on 29 Oct 1983. She was born on 06 Jul 1956 in Seymour, Indiana¹¹⁴. She died on 21 Apr 2011 in Seymour, Indiana¹¹⁵.
10. **WOODROW WILSON² WADE** (Henry Lee¹) was born on 19 Jan 1913 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA²². He died on 21 Jul 1962 in Robards, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA⁵². He married Ruth Williams on 19 Jan 1937²². She was born about 1913.

More About Woodrow Wilson Wade:

Generation 2 (con't)

Census - 1920: 1920 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA¹¹⁸
Census - 1930: 14 Apr 1930 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA¹¹⁹
Burial: 1962 in Fernwood Cemetery, Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA¹²⁰
Sex: Male

Notes for Woodrow Wilson Wade:

=====

1911 - 1915 All Births and Deaths in Kentucky

Page 6904

Wade, Woodrow Wilson b. 1-19-1913 Vol. 6 # 2710 Mother: Tina Newton

=====

The 1920 Henderson Census shows Henry L. Wade at 1410 N. Adams St.

Wade, Henry L.	Head	male	white	56	married	b. KY
Woodrow	Son	male	white	6	single	b. KY

=====

1930 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census

Page 91

212 Adams St.

Woody - son - no - male - white - 14 - single - yes - yes - KY - KY - KY

More About Ruth Williams:

Sex: Female

Woodrow Wilson Wade and Ruth Williams had the following child:

34. i. EARLENE MARIE³ WADE (daughter of Woodrow Wilson Wade and Ruth Williams) was born on 11 Jul 1941²². She married (1) GEORGE ROBERT FOXHUBER on 15 Jun 1959. She married (2) RAYMOND KEITH SATTLER on 09 Jan 1964.

Generation 3

11. **LUCILLE³ WADE** (Maude May², Henry Lee¹) was born on 30 Jun 1910²². She died on 24 Jul 2010 in Robards, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA⁶⁴. She married Marion Lee Eakins Jr. (son of Marion Lee Eakins Sr. and <No name>) on 18 May 1934. He was born on 01 Jul 1904. He died on 20 Jun 1978.

More About Lucille Wade:

Census - 1930: 23 Apr 1930 in Robards, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA¹²¹

Sex: Female

Notes for Lucille Wade:

1930 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census

Page 210 - Magesterial District 6, Robards

Rockhouse Road

21 - Lucille - dau - x - f - w - 19 - s - yes - yes - KY - KY - KY - 80 - yes - none

=====

Lucille Wade Eakins

Lucille Wade Eakins, 100, Robards, died at 3 a.m. Saturday, July 24, 2010, at her son's home in Robards.

She was a member of First Christian Church in Robards. Lucille taught school in Owsley County, Ky., Niagara and Robards. She was later appointed by President Harry S. Truman as postmaster of the Robards Post Office, where she served more than 40 years until her retirement.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Lee Eakins, who died June 20, 1978; and her parents, Henry and Maude Wade.

Survivors include one son, Marion Lee Eakins III and his wife, Shirley, of Robards; two sisters,

Generation 3 (con't)

Mary Virginia Judd of Cincinnati, and Helon Fruit of Madisonville; one brother, Joe Wade of Florida; two grandchildren, Marcus Lee Eakins of Robards and Sondra Ann Neel of Niagara; four great-grandchildren; nieces and nephews.

Graveside services will be at 10 a.m. Monday at Eakins Cemetery on Kentucky 283 in Robards. Toy Powell and Dr. Hollis Marshall will officiate.

There will be no visitation.

Rudy-Rowland Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

Expressions of sympathy may take the form of contributions to Shriners Hospitals for Children, Riverview School or St. Anthony's Hospice.

Pallbearers will be Don C. Gish, Hugh W. Sellers, Austin Overfield, Russell Ray Sights, Jackie Leeg and Gary Denton.

More About Marion Lee Eakins Jr.:

Sex: Male

Marion Lee Eakins Jr. and Lucille Wade had the following child:

35. i. MARION LEE⁴ EAKINS III (son of Marion Lee Eakins Jr. and Lucille Wade) was born on 18 Feb 1936. He married Shirley Grieshaber on 17 Jul 1960. She was born on 01 Aug 1938.
12. **JAMES HENRY³ WADE** (Maude May², Henry Lee¹) was born on 20 Jun 1914²². He married (1) **FRANCES FRENSELY** on 20 Nov 1939. She was born about 1914. He married (2) **BEULAH WILLAMS** before 1942. She was born about 1914.

More About James Henry Wade:

Census - 1920: 1920 in Robards , Henderson County, Kentucky

Census - 1930: 23 Apr 1930 in Robards, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA¹²²

Sex: Male

Also Known As: Buster

Notes for James Henry Wade:

1911 - 1915 All Births and Deaths in Kentucky

Page 6901

Wade, James Henry b. 6-20-1914 Vol. 59 #29305 Mother: Maude M. Wade

=====

The 1920 Henderson Kentucky Census shows Henry Wade living at 221 Rockhouse Rd.

James H. son male white 5 single b. KY

=====

1930 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census

Page 210 - Magisterial District 6, Robards

Rockhouse Road

22 - James H. - son - x - m - w - 16 - s - yes - KY - KY - KY - 80 - yes - none

=====

More About Frances Frensley:

Sex: Female

James Henry Wade and Frances Frensley had the following children:

- i. JOYCE ANN⁴ WADE (daughter of James Henry Wade and Frances Frensley) was born on 01 Dec 1940. She died on 05 Dec 1940.

More About Joyce Ann Wade:

Sex: Female

Generation 3 (con't)

- ii. SANDRA LOUISE WADE (daughter of James Henry Wade and Frances Frensley) was born on 11 Nov 1942. She married CHARLES TAYLOR.

More About Sandra Louise Wade:
Sex: Female

More About Charles Taylor:
Sex: Male

More About Beulah Willams:
Sex: Female

More About James Henry Wade and Beulah Willams:
Divorce: Bef. 1942

13. **MARY VIRGINIA³ WADE** (Maude May², Henry Lee¹) was born on 03 Nov 1919²². She married Clifford Ottis Judd on 15 Nov 1941. He was born on 24 Oct 1904⁶⁵. He died on 22 Nov 1966.

More About Mary Virginia Wade:
Census - 1920: 1920 in Robards , Henderson County, Kentucky
Census - 1930: 23 Apr 1930 in Robards, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA¹²³
Sex: Female
Address: 6532 Apache Circle / Cincinatti, Ohio 454243 / USA

Notes for Mary Virginia Wade:
The 1920 Henderson Kentucky Census shows Henry Wade living at 221 Rockhouse Rd.
Mary V. daughter female white 1 single b. KY
=====

1930 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census
Page 210 - Magesterial District 6, Robards
Rockhouse Road
23 - Mary V. - dau - x - f - w - 10 - s - yes - KY - KY - KY - 80 - yes - none

More About Clifford Ottis Judd:
Sex: Male

Clifford Ottis Judd and Mary Virginia Wade had the following child:

36. i. **WILLIAM HENRY NATHANIEL⁴ JUDD** (son of Clifford Ottis Judd and Mary Virginia Wade) was born on 03 Apr 1943. He married Lynn Carlisle on 22 Nov 1969. She was born on 03 Mar 1944.

14. **HELEN MAE³ WADE** (Maude May², Henry Lee¹) was born on 26 Apr 1925²². She married Walter Wilson Fitch on 25 Aug 1947.

More About Helen Mae Wade:
Census - 1930: 23 Apr 1930 in Robards, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA¹²⁴
Sex: Female

Notes for Helen Mae Wade:
1930 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census
Page 210 - Magesterial District 6, Robards
Rockhouse Road
25 - Helen M. - dau - x - w - f - 4 11/12 - s - no - KY - KY - KY

More About Walter Wilson Fitch:
Sex: Male

More About Walter Wilson Fitch and Helen Mae Wade:
Divorce: Aft. 1956

Walter Wilson Fitch and Helen Mae Wade had the following children:

Generation 3 (con't)

- i. SUSANNE⁴ FITCH (daughter of Walter Wilson Fitch and Helen Mae Wade) was born on 01 Apr 1951.

More About Susanne Fitch:
Sex: Female

- ii. WALTER WILSON FITCH JR. (son of Walter Wilson Fitch and Helen Mae Wade) was born on 05 May 1954.

More About Walter Wilson Fitch Jr.:
Sex: Male

- iii. CYNTHIA ANN FITCH (daughter of Walter Wilson Fitch and Helen Mae Wade) was born on 11 Nov 1956.

More About Cynthia Ann Fitch:
Sex: Female

15. **JOE EARL³ WADE** (Maude May², Henry Lee¹) was born on 04 Feb 1926²². He married Lorraine Hoflin on 07 Jun 1957. She was born about Jun 1926.

More About Joe Earl Wade:

Census - 1930: 23 Apr 1930 in Robards, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA¹²⁵
Sex: Male

Notes for Joe Earl Wade:

1930 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census
Page 210 - Magesterial District 6, Robards
Rockhouse Road
26 - Joseph M. - son - x - m - w - 2/12 - s - no - KY- KY - KY

More About Lorraine Hoflin:

Sex: Female

Joe Earl Wade and Lorraine Hoflin had the following children:

- i. ROBIN ELIZABETH⁴ WADE (daughter of Joe Earl Wade and Lorraine Hoflin) was born on 03 Apr 1958. She married William C. Waters in Aug 1983.

More About Robin Elizabeth Wade:
Sex: Female

More About William C. Waters:
Sex: Male

More About William C. Waters and Robin Elizabeth Wade:
Divorce: Aft. 1983

- ii. HEATHER ANN WADE (daughter of Joe Earl Wade and Lorraine Hoflin) was born on 03 Jun 1959.

More About Heather Ann Wade:
Sex: Female

16. **CATHERINE³ ROYSTER** (Eliza Jane² Wade, Henry Lee¹ Wade)⁷⁵ was born on 31 Jul 1913⁷⁵. She died on 07 Dec 2004 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN⁷⁵. She married Andrew Jackson Hayes on 15 Sep 1928. He died before 2004.

More About Catherine Royster:

Census - 1920: 1920 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA¹²⁶
Sex: Female

Notes for Catherine Royster:

Generation 3 (con't)

1920 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census

*DIST 6 *

KATHERINE DAU F W 6 S KY

=====

Social Security Death Index

CATHERINE R HAYES 31 Jul 1913 07 Dec 2004 (V) 46234 (Indianapolis, Marion, IN) (none specified) 311-22-0371 Indiana

=====

Indianapolis Star, The (IN) - December 9, 2004

Deceased Name: Catherine Royster Hayes

Catherine Royster Hayes, 91, Indianapolis, passed away on December 7, 2004. Mrs. Hayes retired from the State of Indiana, after working many years for the Washington Township School System. She also had worked at RCA and PREST-O-LITE. In loving memory, Mrs. Hayes is cherished by her sons, Austin E. Hayes, Florida and Jack R. Hayes, Indianapolis; daughter, Jean Nauta, California; six grandchildren, nine great-grandchildren; and her brother, Carl Royster, Indianapolis. Her husband, Andrew J. Hayes and son, Clyde R. Hayes, precede her in death. Funeral services to celebrate her life are 11 am Saturday, December 11, 2004 in Family Funeral Care, with calling from 10 am.

Indianapolis Star, The (IN)

Date: December 9, 2004

Edition: FINAL EDITION

Page: B06

Record Number: ind71788922

More About Andrew Jackson Hayes:

Sex: Male

Andrew Jackson Hayes and Catherine Royster had the following children:

- i. AUSTIN EARL⁴ HAYES (son of Andrew Jackson Hayes and Catherine Royster) was born on 22 Jan 1931. He married (1) SHIRLEY FLANNAGEN on 07 Feb 1953. He married (2) HELEN GABHART on 15 Sep 1962.

More About Austin Earl Hayes:

Sex: Male

Notes for Austin Earl Hayes:

Still living in 2004.

More About Shirley Flannagen:

Sex: Female

More About Helen Gabhart:

Sex: Female

- ii. ELOISE JEAN HAYES (daughter of Andrew Jackson Hayes and Catherine Royster) was born on 01 Jul 1933. She married Donald Allen Mayo on 24 Apr 1953.

More About Eloise Jean Hayes:

Sex: Female

Notes for Eloise Jean Hayes:

Jean still living in 2004

More About Donald Allen Mayo:

Sex: Male

- iii. CLYDE ROYSTER HAYES (son of Andrew Jackson Hayes and Catherine Royster) was

Generation 3 (con't)

born on 12 Feb 1941. He died on 14 Dec 1956.

More About Clyde Royster Hayes:

Sex: Male

- iv. JACK RAE HAYES (son of Andrew Jackson Hayes and Catherine Royster) was born on 25 Oct 1947. He married Amy Lou Sorrell on 30 Jun 1978.

More About Jack Rae Hayes:

Sex: Male

Notes for Jack Rae Hayes:

Still living in 2004

More About Amy Lou Sorrell:

Sex: Female

17. **CARL NEWTON³ ROYSTER** (Eliza Jane² Wade, Henry Lee¹ Wade)⁷⁶ was born on 17 Dec 1927 in Roberts, Kentucky⁷⁷. He died on 11 Apr 2009 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA⁷⁸. He married (1) **PHYLLIS BRUCE** in Jun 1950. He married (2) **MILLIE SLAUGHTER** in Jul 1961.

More About Carl Newton Royster:

Census - 1930: 22 Apr 1930 in Robards, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA¹²⁷

Divorced: 1955 in Phyllis

Sex: Male

Notes for Carl Newton Royster:

1930 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census

Magerstrial District 6 - Robards

Page 203 - Apr. 22, 1930 - New Cut

83 - Carl N. - son - m - w - 2 11/12 - s - no - KY - KY - KY

=====

Royster, Carl N.

April 14, 2009

Carl Newton Royster 81, of Indianapolis, died Saturday, April 11, 2009. He was born on December 17, 1927 in Roberts, Kentucky to Olivia and Virginia (Wade) Royster. He is survived by his daughters, Carla (David) Scalf, Virginia Royster, and Susan Moore; grandchildren, Michelle Watts, Michael Gatton, Christopher Harness, Douglas and David Jones, Devon Dewees, and Sarah and Ashley Moore. Carl is also survived by one great-grandchild, Marilyn Grace Gatton. He was preceded in death by his parents; his wife, Millie (Slaughter) Royster; and his sister, Catherine Hayes. Funeral Services for Mr. Royster will be held on Thursday, April 16, 2009 at 2pm at Flanner and Buchanan Funeral Center - Floral Park, with visitation 2 hours prior to the service time. Burial will follow in Floral Park Cemetery. Friends are invited to leave online condolences for the family at: www.flannerbuchanan.com.

More About Phyllis Bruce:

Sex: Female

More About Carl Newton Royster and Phyllis Bruce:

Divorce: 1955

Carl Newton Royster and Phyllis Bruce had the following child:

- i. **CARLA ANN⁴ ROYSTER** (daughter of Carl Newton Royster and Phyllis Bruce) was born on 27 Jan 1952. She married **DAVID SCALF**.

More About Carla Ann Royster:

Sex: Female

More About David Scalf:

Sex: Male

Generation 3 (con't)

More About Millie Slaughter:

Sex: Female

Carl Newton Royster and Millie Slaughter had the following children:

- ii. SUSAN RAE ROYSTER (daughter of Carl Newton Royster and Millie Slaughter) was born on 21 Apr 1964.

More About Susan Rae Royster:

Sex: Female

- iii. VIRGINIA CATHRINE ROYSTER (daughter of Carl Newton Royster and Millie Slaughter) was born in Mar 1966.

More About Virginia Cathrine Royster:

Sex: Female

- 18. **HAZEL PAULINE³ WADE** (William Andrew², Henry Lee¹) was born on 19 Jul 1913. She married (1) **EARL PHILLIP CONNER** on 27 Jan 1930. She married (2) **EDDIE E. MORTON** in Jun 1942. She married (3) **GILBERT CHILDERS**.

More About Hazel Pauline Wade:

Divorced: 1947 in Divorced Eddie Morton

Sex: Female

More About Earl Phillip Conner:

Sex: Male

Earl Phillip Conner and Hazel Pauline Wade had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM EARL⁴ CONNER (son of Earl Phillip Conner and Hazel Pauline Wade) was born on 20 Sep 1930. He married Dorris Newsom on 05 Jun 1966. She was born about 1930.

More About William Earl Conner:

Sex: Male

More About Dorris Newsom:

Sex: Female

- ii. MITZI PAULINE CONNER (daughter of Earl Phillip Conner and Hazel Pauline Wade) was born on 09 Aug 1933. She married ROBERT RALPH RINGER.

More About Mitzi Pauline Conner:

Sex: Female

More About Robert Ralph Ringer:

Sex: Male

More About Eddie E. Morton:

Sex: Male

More About Eddie E. Morton and Hazel Pauline Wade:

Divorce: 1947

More About Gilbert Childers:

Sex: Male

- 19. **MARGARET LILLIAN³ WADE** (William Andrew², Henry Lee¹) was born on 07 Mar 1921 in Mississippi. She married (1) **NOEL HICKMAN** on 05 Feb 1938. He was born on 25 May 1903. He died on 29 Aug 1960. She married (2) **ARLAND LOUIS SEALS** on 06 Jul 1963. He was born on 04 Aug 1930.

More About Margaret Lillian Wade:

Census - 1930: 19 Apr 1930 in Waveland, Hancock County, Mississippi¹²⁸

Sex: Female

Phone Number: 601-928-3781

Generation 3 (con't)

Address: P. O. Box 21 / Wiggins, Mississippi 39577 / USA

Notes for Margaret Lillian Wade:

1930 Waveland, Hancock County, Mississippi Federal Census

April 19, 1930 Page 108

Line Name

12 Lillian Dau f - w - 9 - s - MS - KY - MS

More About Noel Hickman:

Sex: Male

Noel Hickman and Margaret Lillian Wade had the following children:

37. i. HILDA MAE⁴ HICKMAN (daughter of Noel Hickman and Margaret Lillian Wade) was born on 22 May 1943. She married (1) JAMES H. FURGUSON on 22 Jul. He was born on 19 Oct 1932. She married (2) FORNEY LADOYLE MCNAIR on 15 Mar 1977.
38. ii. PAUL EDWARD HICKMAN (son of Noel Hickman and Margaret Lillian Wade) was born on 27 Feb 1946. He married Barbara Brown on 31 Oct 1966. She was born on 13 Dec 1947.
- iii. ROY ANDREW HICKMAN (son of Noel Hickman and Margaret Lillian Wade) was born on 05 Mar 1955. He died on 10 Nov 1974 in Killed in an auto accident at age 19..

More About Roy Andrew Hickman:

Sex: Male

More About Arland Louis Seals:

Sex: Male

Arland Louis Seals and Margaret Lillian Wade had the following child:

- i. LEONA ARLENE⁴ SEALS (daughter of Arland Louis Seals and Margaret Lillian Wade) was born on 20 Sep 1964. She married Charles Edward Hollamon on 12 Aug 1983.

More About Leona Arlene Seals:

Sex: Female

More About Charles Edward Hollamon:

Sex: Male

20. **VERA LEE³ WADE** (William Andrew², Henry Lee¹) was born on 10 Mar 1924 in Mississippi. She married Robert E. Davis on 10 Dec 1944. He was born on 29 May 1912⁸⁴. He died on 02 Mar 1957⁸⁴.

More About Vera Lee Wade:

Census - 1930: 19 Apr 1930 in Waveland, Hancock County, Mississippi¹²⁹

Sex: Female

Notes for Vera Lee Wade:

1930 Waveland, Hancock County, Mississippi Federal Census

April 19, 1930 Page 108

Line Name

13 Veralee Dau f - w - 6 - s - MS - KY - MS

More About Robert E. Davis:

Sex: Male

Robert E. Davis and Vera Lee Wade had the following children:

39. i. MARGARET LINDA⁴ DAVIS (daughter of Robert E. Davis and Vera Lee Wade) was born on 24 Sep 1945. She married CHARLES MADWELL JR..
40. ii. MARY ELIZABETH DAVIS (daughter of Robert E. Davis and Vera Lee Wade) was born on 01 Aug 1947. She married DAVID \ \.

Generation 3 (con't)

21. **WILLIAM ANDREW³ WADE JR.** (William Andrew², Henry Lee¹) was born on 21 Mar 1928 in Mississippi. He died on 12 Jun 2000 in Louisiana⁸⁵. He married (1) **ORVADIA HARRIS**. She was born about 1928. He married (2) **JEAN \ **. She was born about 1928.

More About William Andrew Wade Jr.:

Census - 1930: 19 Apr 1930 in Waveland, Hancock County, Mississippi¹³⁰

Phone Number: Home - 615-942-5654/ Shop 615-942-2362

Sex: Male

Also Known As: Nicknamed Bill

Address: Box 693 / Jasper, Tennessee 37347 / USA

Notes for William Andrew Wade Jr.:

1930 Waveland, Hancock County, Mississippi Federal Census

April 19, 1930 Page 108

Line Name

14 Andrew Jr. Son m - w - 2 - MS - KY - MS

=====

Social Security Death Index

WILLIAM A WADE 21 Mar 1928 12 Jun 2000 (V) 00000 (PE) (none specified)

433-40-0853 Louisiana

More About Orvadia Harris:

Sex: Female

William Andrew Wade Jr. and Orvadia Harris had the following children:

- i. **MARSHA JANE⁴ WADE** (daughter of William Andrew Wade Jr. and Orvadia Harris) was born on 22 Oct 1953.

More About Marsha Jane Wade:

Sex: Female

- ii. **LILLIE MAE WADE** (daughter of William Andrew Wade Jr. and Orvadia Harris) was born on 09 Mar 1958.

More About Lillie Mae Wade:

Sex: Female

- iii. **DONNA MARIE WADE** (daughter of William Andrew Wade Jr. and Orvadia Harris) was born in 1950.

More About Donna Marie Wade:

Sex: Female

- iv. **LEONORA ANN WADE** (daughter of William Andrew Wade Jr. and Orvadia Harris) was born on 22 Dec 1955.

More About Leonora Ann Wade:

Sex: Female

More About Jean \ \:

Sex: Female

22. **JAMES ROBERT³ WADE** (William Andrew², Henry Lee¹) was born on 25 Feb 1931 in East Bay St. Louis, Mississippi. He died on 12 Oct 1999 in Commerce City, Adams County, Colorado⁸⁵. He married **VIRGINIA**. She was born about 1931.

More About James Robert Wade:

Burial: 15 Oct 1999 in Fort Logan National Cemetery

Occupation: Truck Driver

Sex: Male

Military: Air Force - Vietnam War

Also Known As: Nicknamed Bob

Address: 2459 S. Bannock / DEnver, Colorado 80223 /

Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for James Robert Wade:

SSDI

JAMES R WADE 26 Feb 1931 12 Oct 1999 (V) 80022 (Commerce City, Adams, CO) (none specified) 428-46-8781 Mississippi

=====

Rocky Mountain News (CO) - October 15, 1999

Deceased Name: JAMES "JIM" R. WADE

JAMES "JIM" R. WADE, 68, of Commerce City died Oct. 12. Services will be at noon Friday, Oct. 15, at Fort Logan National Cemetery. Mr. Wade was born in East Bay St. Louis, Miss. on Feb. 26, 1931. He married Nina Tuttle, 1985. He served in the Air Force during the Vietnam War. He was a retired truck driver. Survivors include his wife; sons Kessler of Texas, Paul of Littleton and Dan of Wyoming; stepdaughter Ronnetta Richardson of Thornton; two sisters; a brother; seven grandchildren; a great-grandson.

Rocky Mountain News (CO)

Date: October 15, 1999

Edition: Final

Page: 14B

Record Number: 9910160079

Copyright (c) 1999 Rocky Mountain News

More About Virginia:

Sex: Female

James Robert Wade and Virginia had the following children:

- i. KESSLER⁴ WADE (son of James Robert Wade and Virginia) was born about 1956.

More About Kessler Wade:

Sex: Male

- ii. PAUL WADE (son of James Robert Wade and Virginia) was born in 1956.

More About Paul Wade:

Sex: Male

23. **TINA BEATRICE³ BOTERMER** (Bessie Jennings² Wade, Henry Lee¹ Wade) was born on 24 Oct 1926. She married Robert Charles Lee on 17 Oct 1948. He was born in 1926. He died on 04 Jul 2010 in Gosport, Indiana⁹¹.

More About Tina Beatrice Botermer:

Census - 1930: 09 Apr 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA¹³¹

Sex: Female

Notes for Tina Beatrice Botermer:

1930 Federal Census - Marion County, IN

Center Township - Sheet 8B

April 9, 1930

1517 28th St.

Tina B. - dau - f - w - 3 - s - no - IN - IN - KY

More About Robert Charles Lee:

Sex: Male

Notes for Robert Charles Lee:

Lee, Robert C. Sr.

July 13, 2010 [Indianapolis Star newspaper]

Generation 3 (con't)

Robert Charles Lee, Sr. 84, Gosport, IN, passed away Sunday, July 4, 2010. He was a Navy veteran of WWII. He was retired from General Motors. He was a former member of North Park Masonic Lodge 646. He was a member of Devol Masonic Lodge, Murat Shrine Ransford O.E.S., a 33rd Degree of the Scottish Rite and a member of numerous other Masonic affiliations. He was also a member of the 7th and 8th United Christian Church. He was preceded in death by his grandson, Jeremiah Lee. He is survived by his wife, Tina B. Lee; children, Robert (Tina) Charles, Jr. and John (Debra) Reuben Lee, Suzy (Tim) Schooler and Mary Etta Yingling; sister, Elizabeth (Don) Divine; 13 grandchildren and 22 great-grandchildren. A memorial service will be held at 10 a.m. Saturday, July 17, 2010 in Ransford Chapel at Franklin Masonic Home, with calling one hour prior. Memorial contributions may be made to the Scottish Rite Learning Center, Shriner Hospital for Children or the Masonic Home Foundation. Services handled by Flanner and Buchanan Funeral Center - Speedway. www.flannerbuchanan.com

Robert Charles Lee and Tina Beatrice Botermer had the following children:

- i. ROBERT CHARLES⁴ LEE JR. (son of Robert Charles Lee and Tina Beatrice Botermer) was born on 04 Jul 1949. He married (1) UNKNOWN. He married (2) TINA on 09 Dec 1990. He married (3) SANDY.

More About Robert Charles Lee Jr.:

Sex: Male

More About Unknown:

Sex: Female

More About Tina:

Sex: Female

More About Sandy:

Sex: Female

- ii. JOHN REUBEN LEE (son of Robert Charles Lee and Tina Beatrice Botermer) was born on 06 Sep 1950. He married Deb Smithers on 10 Sep 1972.

More About John Reuben Lee:

Sex: Male

More About Deb Smithers:

Sex: Female

- iii. BARBARA SUZANNE LEE (daughter of Robert Charles Lee and Tina Beatrice Botermer) was born on 28 Jan 1952. She married (1) JEFF BETSCH. He was born between 1950-1958. She married (2) TIM SCHOOLER on 12 Nov 1977.

More About Barbara Suzanne Lee:

Sex: Female

More About Jeff Betsch:

Sex: Male

More About Tim Schooler:

Sex: Male

- iv. MARY ETTA LEE (daughter of Robert Charles Lee and Tina Beatrice Botermer) was born on 19 Feb 1953. She married Gary Yingling on 31 May 1975.

More About Mary Etta Lee:

Sex: Female

More About Gary Yingling:

Sex: Male

Generation 3 (con't)

24. **BARBARA ANN³ BOTERMER** (Bessie Jennings² Wade, Henry Lee¹ Wade) was born on 09 Nov 1929. She married Russell Lowell Webb on 25 Jun 1950 in Indianapolis, IN. He was born on 18 May 1927 in Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana⁹². He died on 02 May 2011 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA⁹².

More About Barbara Ann Botermer:

Census - 1930: 09 Apr 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA¹³²

Sex: Female

Notes for Barbara Ann Botermer:

1930 Federal Census - Marion County, IN

Center Township - Sheet 8B

April 9, 1930

1517 28th St.

Babara - dau - f - w - 8/12 - s - no - IN IN KY

More About Russell Lowell Webb:

Sex: Male

Notes for Russell Lowell Webb:

Webb, Russell L.

May 6, 2011

Russell L. Webb 83 Indianapolis passed away Monday May 2, 2011. He was born May 18, 1927 in Kokomo, IN the son of Donald and Ruby Knowles Webb. Mr. Webb served his country in the U.S. Navy during W.W.II. He was an auditor for the Columbia Club and manager in motel services and member of Kingsway Christian Church. Russell loved his family, friends and church family. He is survived by his wife Barbara A. Botermer Webb; two daughters, Pam K. Webb (Darrell) Sellers and Christy L. Webb (Mike Walters) Dorsey; four grandchildren, Russ Simpson, Chris Mills, Will Mills and Jennifer Anderson; three great grandchildren, Jordyn, Jayden and Gina. Memorial services will be held 11 a.m., Saturday, May 7, 2011 at Kingsway Christian Church with visitation from 9:30 a.m. until time service. Memorial contributions may be made to Kingsway Christian Church. Arrangements entrusted to Conkle Funeral Home Speedway Chapel. Online condolences may be shared at conklefuneralhome.com.

Russell Lowell Webb and Barbara Ann Botermer had the following children:

- i. **PAMELA KAY⁴ WEBB** (daughter of Russell Lowell Webb and Barbara Ann Botermer) was born on 13 May 1953. She married (1) **GLYN ALAN SIMPSON**. She married (2) **DAVID GUNNION**. She married (3) **STEVE MILLS**. She married (4) **THOMAS STONER**.

More About Pamela Kay Webb:

Sex: Female

More About Glyn Alan Simpson:

Sex: Male

More About David Gunnion:

Sex: Male

More About Steve Mills:

Sex: Male

More About Thomas Stoner:

Sex: Male

- ii. **CHRISTY LYNN WEBB** (daughter of Russell Lowell Webb and Barbara Ann Botermer) was born on 19 Apr 1957. She married **MICHAEL ANDERSON**. He was born between 1955-1965.

Generation 3 (con't)

More About Christy Lynn Webb:
Sex: Female

More About Michael Anderson:
Sex: Male

25. **ELLIOTT CLINTON³ PORTER** (Mary Frances² Wade, Henry Lee¹ Wade) was born on 04 Apr 1921. He married Ruth Normagene Henderson on 02 Sep 1941.

More About Elliott Clinton Porter:
Sex: Male

More About Ruth Normagene Henderson:
Sex: Female

Elliott Clinton Porter and Ruth Normagene Henderson had the following children:

- i. **PAMELA ELLIOTT⁴ PORTER** (daughter of Elliott Clinton Porter and Ruth Normagene Henderson) was born on 01 Sep 1942. She married John David Small on 14 Jun 1961.

More About Pamela Elliott Porter:
Sex: Female

More About John David Small:
Sex: Male

- ii. **MARY MARGARET PORTER** (daughter of Elliott Clinton Porter and Ruth Normagene Henderson) was born on 17 Oct 1947.

More About Mary Margaret Porter:
Sex: Female

- iii. **JULIE ANNE PORTER** (daughter of Elliott Clinton Porter and Ruth Normagene Henderson) was born on 20 Jul 1953. She married Terry George McKibben on 11 Aug 1973.

More About Julie Anne Porter:
Sex: Female

More About Terry George McKibben:
Sex: Male

- iv. **CHLOE ELLEN PORTER** (daughter of Elliott Clinton Porter and Ruth Normagene Henderson) was born on 03 Jul 1955. She married Ronald Cates Eblen on 13 Jul 1972. He was born before 1960.

More About Chloe Ellen Porter:
Sex: Female

More About Ronald Cates Eblen:
Sex: Male

- v. **WILLIAM ELLIOTT PORTER** (son of Elliott Clinton Porter and Ruth Normagene Henderson) was born on 28 Mar 1959. He died on 12 Feb 1997.

More About William Elliott Porter:
Sex: Male

26. **LEONARD LEE³ HARRIS** (Lillian Palestine² Wade, Henry Lee¹ Wade) was born on 16 Nov 1932. He married **GEORGIA JEAN MAY**.

More About Leonard Lee Harris:
Residence: May 2002 in Columbia, South Carolina
Sex: Male

Generation 3 (con't)

More About Georgia Jean May:

Sex: Female

Leonard Lee Harris and Georgia Jean May had the following children:

- i. SAUNDRA LYNN⁴ HARRIS (daughter of Leonard Lee Harris and Georgia Jean May) was born on 29 Sep 1954. She married STEVE SCOMA.

More About Sandra Lynn Harris:

Sex: Female

More About Steve Scoma:

Sex: Male

- ii. LEONARD LEE HARRIS JR. (son of Leonard Lee Harris and Georgia Jean May) was born on 20 Oct 1955. He married THERESA.

More About Leonard Lee Harris Jr.:

Sex: Male

More About Theresa:

Sex: Female

- iii. MICHAEL PAUL HARRIS (son of Leonard Lee Harris and Georgia Jean May) was born on 20 Sep 1957. He married APRIL HEMSTREET.

More About Michael Paul Harris:

Sex: Male

More About April Hemstreet:

Sex: Female

- iv. JENNIFER ANN HARRIS (daughter of Leonard Lee Harris and Georgia Jean May) was born on 09 May 1962. She married PETER KRAMER.

More About Jennifer Ann Harris:

Sex: Female

More About Peter Kramer:

Sex: Male

- v. KATHRINE LYNN HARRIS (daughter of Leonard Lee Harris and Georgia Jean May) was born on 05 Jan 1970.

More About Kathrine Lynn Harris:

Sex: Female

27. **THOMAS EDWARD³ WADE** (Henry Paul², Henry Lee¹) was born on 28 Sep 1939. He married Barbara Jean Wuertz on 01 Aug 1959 in Evansville, IN. She was born about 1939.

More About Thomas Edward Wade:

Sex: Male

More About Barbara Jean Wuertz:

Sex: Female

Thomas Edward Wade and Barbara Jean Wuertz had the following children:

- i. SHERRI ANN⁴ WADE (daughter of Thomas Edward Wade and Barbara Jean Wuertz) was born on 16 Feb 1960. She married MICHAEL VINCENT DISALLE.

More About Sherri Ann Wade:

Sex: Female

More About Michael Vincent DiSalle:

Sex: Male

Generation 3 (con't)

- ii. ANTHONY EDWARD WADE (son of Thomas Edward Wade and Barbara Jean Wuertz) was born on 08 Sep 1961.

More About Anthony Edward Wade:
Sex: Male

- iii. THOMAS EDWARD WADE JR. (son of Thomas Edward Wade and Barbara Jean Wuertz) was born on 24 Aug 1966.

More About Thomas Edward Wade Jr.:
Sex: Male

28. **TINA SUE³ WADE** (James Newton² Sr., Henry Lee¹) was born on 06 Nov 1933 in Robards, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA¹¹⁰. She died on 04 Apr 1979 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA¹¹⁰. She married (1) **LEON STANLEY KISSEE** on 16 Aug 1953 in Indianapolis, IN. He was born on 16 Oct 1930 in Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana¹¹¹. He died on 19 Oct 2004 in Danville, Boyle, Kentucky¹¹¹. She married (2) **WILLIAM FLEENER** on 24 Feb 1972 in Indianapolis, IN. He died on 21 Feb 2013 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA.

More About Tina Sue Wade:
Census - 1940: 11 Apr 1940 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA
Sex: Female

Notes for Tina Sue Wade:
1940 US Census
Center Township, Marion County, Indianapolis, Indiana
E.D. 96-83
Sheet 7A

Line 3 -- -- Tina Sue -- Daughter -- Femal -- white -- age 6

More About Leon Stanley Kissee:
Sex: Male

Notes for Leon Stanley Kissee:
Lexington Herald-Leader (KY) - October 20, 2004
Deceased Name: DANVILLE - Leon S. Kissee Sr.
DANVILLE - Leon S. Kissee Sr., died Tues., Oct. 19, 2004. No services scheduled. Preston-Pruitt Funeral Home in charge of arrangements. Visit Legacy.com

Lexington Herald-Leader (KY)
Date: October 20, 2004
Edition: Final
Page: C4
Record Number: 0410210101
Copyright (c) 2004 Lexington Herald-Leader

=====
Social Security Death Index
LEON S KISSEE 16 Oct 1930 19 Oct 2004 (V) 40422 (Danville, Boyle, KY) (none specified)
311-30-6747 Indiana
=====

Central Kentucky News

Obituaries for Oct. 20
October 20, 2004

Leon S. Kissee

Generation 3 (con't)

Leon Stanley Kissee Sr., 74, of Albany Circle, died Tuesday at his home.

Born Oct. 16, 1930, in Greenwood, Ind., he was the son of the late Louis A. and Gertrude Noel Kissee. He was a retired truck driver and an Army veteran of the Korean War.

Survivors include his wife, Judy M. Fair Kissee; two sons, Leon Kissee Jr. of Danville and James A. Kissee of Whiteland, Ind.

No services are scheduled.

Preston-Pruitt Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

=====

Leon Stanley Kissee and Tina Sue Wade had the following children:

41. i. LEON STANLEY⁴ KISSEE JR. (son of Leon Stanley Kissee and Tina Sue Wade) was born on 01 May 1954. He married Lynn Hooks on 28 Feb 1976. She died in 1980.
42. ii. JAMES ALLEN KISSEE (son of Leon Stanley Kissee and Tina Sue Wade) was born on 02 Dec 1955. He died on 14 Apr 2017 in St. Francis Hospital, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana¹³³. He married (1) BARBARA L. BROCK on 23 Jan 1975. He married (2) BEVERLY BOWDEN on 16 Nov 1984. He married (3) TRESSA after 1985.
43. iii. ANDREA LYNN KISSEE (daughter of Leon Stanley Kissee and Tina Sue Wade) was born on 28 May 1959. She married (1) TIM HUTSON on 22 Jan 1983. She married (2) PHILIP DEAN HEADY on 14 Feb 1976.
44. iv. DAVID WAYNE KISSEE (son of Leon Stanley Kissee and Tina Sue Wade) was born on 06 Mar 1962. He died on 07 Nov 2010 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. He married (1) STEPHANIE SUE ENT on 15 Jun 1985. He married (2) LISA ?.
- v. ALICIA ROSEANN KISSEE (daughter of Leon Stanley Kissee and Tina Sue Wade) was born on 27 Oct 1964.

More About Alicia Roseann Kissee:

Sex: Female

More About William Fleener:

Adoption: 1973 in Adopted Andrea Lynn, David Wayne, And Alicia Roseann after his marriage to Tina

Sex: Male

Notes for William Fleener:

William L. Fleener

William Lee Fleener

70, Indianapolis, died February 21, 2013. Services: 11 a.m. Wed. Feb. 27 at Flanner and Buchanan - Lawrence , 5215 N. Shadeland Ave., with visitation there from 4 - 8 p.m. Tues. Feb. 26. Burial: Oaklandon Cemetery.

Funeral Home

Legacy Cremation & Funeral Services Lawrence Location

5215 N Shadeland Ave Indianapolis, IN 46226

(317) 562-0145

Published in the The Indianapolis Star on Feb. 25, 2013

29. **JAMES NEWTON³ WADE JR.** (James Newton² Sr., Henry Lee¹) was born on 12 Jul 1937 in St. Vincents Hospital, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He married (1) **JOANNE HIATT** (daughter of William Edward Hiatt Sr. and Mary Jane Pitzer) on 20 Dec 1957 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. She was born on 29 Nov 1938 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. He married (2) **PAMELA RAE RUBENDALL** (daughter of Cliff Rubendall) on 23 Sep 1979 in Quincy,

Generation 3 (con't)

Owen County, Indiana. She was born on 09 Jul 1953.

More About James Newton Wade Jr.:

Census - 1940: 11 Apr 1940 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA

Sex: Male

Notes for James Newton Wade Jr.:

1940 US Census

Center Township, Marion County, Indianapolis, Indiana

E.D. 96-83

Sheet 7A

Line 4 -- -- James Newton -- Male -- Son -- white -- age 2

More About Joanne Hiatt:

Sex: Female

More About James Newton Wade Jr. and Joanne Hiatt:

Divorce: 26 Mar 1979 in Indiana

James Newton Wade Jr. and Joanne Hiatt had the following children:

45. i. MICHAEL JAMES⁴ WADE¹³⁴⁻¹³⁵ (son of James Newton Wade Jr. and Joanne Hiatt) was born on 07 Jun 1960 in Johnson County Memorial Hospital, Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana¹³⁶. He married (1) MARTHA ROSEANNE JACKSON (daughter of Joseph E. Jackson Jr. and Edith Brown) on 28 May 1982 in Golden Gate Bible Church, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana¹³⁷. She was born on 08 Jan 1965. He married (2) CONSTANCE JO COOPER (daughter of Conley Edward Cooper and Phyllis Joanne Harmon) on 20 Nov 2004 in First Baptist Church, Cloverdale, Putnam County, Indiana¹³⁵. She was born on 15 Dec 1953 in East Baton Rouge Parrish, Louisiana¹³⁵. She died on 11 Jan 2009 in St. Francis Hospital, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana¹³⁸.
46. ii. MATTHEW WAYNE WADE (son of James Newton Wade Jr. and Joanne Hiatt) was born on 02 Jun 1962. He married (1) DRU ANN JONES in Aug 1979 in Indiana. She was born on 14 Oct 1964. He met (2) APRIL.
47. iii. KEITH EDWARD WADE (son of James Newton Wade Jr. and Joanne Hiatt) was born on 02 Nov 1963 in Johnson County Memorial Hospital, Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana. He married Tamara Sue Inman (daughter of Victor Inman) on 07 Dec 1985 in Greencastle, Putnam County, IN. She was born on 02 Apr 1963.
48. iv. GARY DANIEL WADE (son of James Newton Wade Jr. and Joanne Hiatt) was born on 24 Feb 1965. He married Nancy Collins Lewis on 21 Oct 1988. She was born on 28 Sep 1969.
49. v. SUSAN MARIE WADE (daughter of James Newton Wade Jr. and Joanne Hiatt) was born on 18 Mar 1971 in Morgan County Hospital, Martinsville, Morgan County, Indiana. She married (1) BRETT STEPHEN ALKIRE on 13 Oct 2007 in Adventura Spa Palace, Riviera Maya, Mexico¹³⁹. He was born on 21 Mar 1970. She married (2) JOHN HERBERT CLAIBORNE IV (son of John Herbert Claiborne III and Harriet \ \) on 28 Aug 1999 in Christ Church Cathedral, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

More About Pamela Rae Rubendall:

Sex: Female

Notes for Pamela Rae Rubendall:

Pamela has two children by previous marriage:

Ami Elizabeth Coon b. Oct 12, 1970

Mark Erin Coon b. June 2, 1974

James Newton Wade Jr. and Pamela Rae Rubendall had the following children:

Generation 3 (con't)

50. vi. ALISAN ANN WADE (daughter of James Newton Wade Jr. and Pamela Rae Rubendall) was born on 04 Sep 1980. She married Wade Garrett on 01 Oct 2001. He was born on 24 Nov.
51. vii. JACOB ADAM WADE (son of James Newton Wade Jr. and Pamela Rae Rubendall) was born on 24 Nov 1983. He married Rebecca Jansen on 15 Jul 2006 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. She was born on 15 Mar 1985.
52. viii. JOEL SAMUEL WADE (son of James Newton Wade Jr. and Pamela Rae Rubendall) was born on 24 Aug 1986. He married Cara Dawn Thompson on 06 Jun 2009 in Quincy, Owen County, Indiana. She was born on 02 Aug 1987.
53. ix. SETH ANDREW WADE (son of James Newton Wade Jr. and Pamela Rae Rubendall) was born on 06 Oct 1988. He married Casey Eller on 21 Jun 2014 in Quincy, Owen County, Indiana. She was born on 11 Aug 1988.
54. x. JAMES NATHANIEL WADE (son of James Newton Wade Jr. and Pamela Rae Rubendall) was born on 23 Jan 1991. He met ASHLY NICOLE GROVE. She was born on 29 Sep.
30. **CAROLE ANN³ WADE** (James Newton² Sr., Henry Lee¹) was born on 14 Jun 1938 in Robards, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA. She married Lawrence William Myers on 28 Dec 1957 in Southport, Indiana. He was born on 03 Jun 1938. He died on 12 Feb 1980 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA.

More About Carole Ann Wade:

Census - 1940: 11 Apr 1940 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA

Sex: Female

Notes for Carole Ann Wade:

1940 US Census

Center Township, Marion County, Indianapolis, Indiana

E.D. 96-83

Sheet 7A

line 5 -- -- Carol Ann -- Female -- daughter -- white -- age 1

More About Lawrence William Myers:

Sex: Male

Lawrence William Myers and Carole Ann Wade had the following children:

55. i. PATTI LYNN⁴ MYERS (daughter of Lawrence William Myers and Carole Ann Wade) was born on 19 Jul 1958. She married William Allen Crisler on 26 Apr 1980.
56. ii. NANCY LEE MYERS (daughter of Lawrence William Myers and Carole Ann Wade) was born on 17 Sep 1959. She married Patrick Joseph Allen on 06 Feb 1982. He was born on 03 Apr 1959.
57. iii. SANDRA LOU MYERS (daughter of Lawrence William Myers and Carole Ann Wade) was born on 20 Dec 1960. She married (1) DAVID JAMES GURCHIEK on 02 Jun 1979. She married (2) NICHOLAS KOWALSKI on 24 Oct 1987.
58. iv. MARK WILLIAM MYERS (son of Lawrence William Myers and Carole Ann Wade) was born on 06 Sep 1962. He married Jacqueline Marie Schmidt (daughter of Carl Schmidt and <No name>) on 08 Jun 1985. She was born on 30 Aug.
31. **ANDREW EARL³ WADE** (James Newton² Sr., Henry Lee¹) was born on 06 Nov 1944 in St. Vincent Hospital, Marion County, Indianapolis, Indiana. He married Brenda Kay Wiley on 25 Jun 1965. She was born on 16 Aug 1947.

More About Andrew Earl Wade:

Sex: Male

Also Known As: Uncle Buddy

Generation 3 (con't)

More About Brenda Kay Wiley:

Sex: Female

Andrew Earl Wade and Brenda Kay Wiley had the following children:

59. i. SHARON LYNN⁴ WADE (daughter of Andrew Earl Wade and Brenda Kay Wiley) was born on 17 Sep 1968. She married WILLIAM JAMES HINSLEY.
 60. ii. ANDREW EARL WADE JR. (son of Andrew Earl Wade and Brenda Kay Wiley) was born on 05 Mar 1974. He married Angela Denise Whaley on 27 Feb 2009. She was born on 11 May 1968.
 61. iii. JUDITH ANN WADE (daughter of Andrew Earl Wade and Brenda Kay Wiley) was born on 13 Sep 1977. She married (1) TERRELL LEE BRANDENBURG JR. on 26 Jun 1999 in Eastview Christian Church, Martinsville, Morgan County, Indiana¹⁴⁰. She married (2) PAUL SILCOX on 14 Jun 2003 in Paragon, Morgan County, Indiana.
32. **GLORIA ROSE³ WADE** (James Newton² Sr., Henry Lee¹) was born on 29 Jan 1946 in St. Vincent Hospital, Indianapolis, IN. She married (1) **CHARLES GLEN TABOR** on 29 May 1965 in Southport, Ind. He was born on 02 Feb 1946 in St. Vincent Hospital, Indianapolis, IN. She married (2) **GEORGE PAUL GIRDLEY** on 13 Feb 1982 in Plantation, Florida. He was born on 18 Mar 1950 in Green Acres, FL¹¹². He died on 20 Feb 2000 in Fort Lauderdale, FL¹¹².

More About Gloria Rose Wade:

Sex: Female

More About Charles Glen Tabor:

Sex: Male

Charles Glen Tabor and Gloria Rose Wade had the following children:

62. i. ROBERT GLEN⁴ TABOR (son of Charles Glen Tabor and Gloria Rose Wade) was born on 24 Mar 1966 in Johnson County Memorial Hospital, Franklin, Ind. He married (1) KIM WYNN. He married (2) VICKI ANN GLAVIN on 22 Jun 1985 in Plantation, Florida.
- ii. KIM MICHELLE TABOR (daughter of Charles Glen Tabor and Gloria Rose Wade) was born on 05 Apr 1968. She died on 19 May 1976 in Ft. Lauderdale, Fla..

More About Kim Michelle Tabor:

Sex: Female

Notes for Kim Michelle Tabor:

Kim was killed by a hit and run driver.

More About George Paul Girdley:

Sex: Male

Notes for George Paul Girdley:

South Florida Sun-Sentinel (Fort Lauderdale, FL) - February 7, 2000

Deceased Name: GIRDLEY - George Paul

GIRDLEY - George Paul, passed away February 2, 2000. Born in Green Acres, FL March 18, 1950. He graduated from Ft. -Lauderdale High and remained in south -Florida where he started his own business, Professional Life Safety Systems. Paul was well known in his profession and well -respected by all who knew him. He is survived by his mother, Elsie Girdley; his ex-wife, -Gloria Tabor; sisters, Linnie Ohmit of Navarre, FL, Lucille Chasteen of Sunrise, FL, Louise Hartley of Keystone, FL, LolaHardister of Plantation, FL and Laura Wheele of India; brothers, William Jordan of Oklahoma, -Kenneth Girdley and Emil Girdley of West Plains, MO. Also many nieces and nephews. Viewing will be held on Sunday, February 6, from 4-7 PM. Funeral serviceMonday, -February 7, 11 AM, at Boyd's Funeral Home, 1600 N. University Drive, Pembroke Pines.

33. **TERRY LEE³ WADE** (James Newton² Sr., Henry Lee¹) was born on 20 Sep 1954 in Johnson County Memorial Hospital, Franklin, Ind. He married (1) **BARBARA VALENTE** on 03 Jun 1978¹¹³. She was born about 1954. He married (2) **VICKY SUE HARMON** (daughter of Doug Harmon and Anne Williams) on 29 Oct 1983. She was born on 06 Jul 1956 in Seymour, Indiana¹¹⁴. She died on 21

Generation 3 (con't)

Apr 2011 in Seymour, Indiana¹¹⁵.

More About Terry Lee Wade:

Sex: Male

More About Barbara Valente:

Sex: Female

More About Vicky Sue Harmon:

Sex: Female

Notes for Vicky Sue Harmon:

Vicky S. Wade, 54 of Seymour passed away Thursday, April 21, 2011, at her residence.

Vicky was born July 6, 1956, in Seymour. She was the daughter of the late Doug Harmon and Anne Williams Harmon Fisbeck, who survives.

Vicky was an employee of Aisin USA. She was also an Avon representative, doing fundraisers in Jackson, Jennings and Bartholomew counties. Vicky contributed to "Kids Corner" of The Tribune. She enjoyed writing, especially short stories. One of her other enjoyments were animals.

Vicky married Terry Wade on Oct. 29, 1983, in Hope.

She is survived by her husband, Terry; a son, Travis Wade; sisters; Kristal (Sean) Hubbard and Michelle Hallett; and her mother.

She was preceded in death by her father.

A celebration of Vicky's life will be held at 7 p.m. Tuesday at Voss Chapel in Seymour.

Family and friends may call at Voss Chapel from 4 p.m. until the memorial celebration Tuesday.

Memorials may be written to the donor's choice.

Arrangements are under the direction of Voss & Sons Funeral Service and Tri-County Crematory in Seymour.

Published in Tribune from April 24 to April 27, 2011

Terry Lee Wade and Vicky Sue Harmon had the following child:

- i. TRAVIS LEE⁴ WADE (son of Terry Lee Wade and Vicky Sue Harmon) was born on 09 Nov 1984.

More About Travis Lee Wade:

Sex: Male

34. **EARLENE MARIE³ WADE** (Woodrow Wilson², Henry Lee¹) was born on 11 Jul 1941²². She married (1) **GEORGE ROBERT FOXHUBER** on 15 Jun 1959. She married (2) **RAYMOND KEITH SATTLER** on 09 Jan 1964.

More About Earlene Marie Wade:

Sex: Female

More About George Robert Foxhuber:

Sex: Male

George Robert Foxhuber and Earlene Marie Wade had the following child:

- i. GARY ROBERT⁴ FOXHUBER (son of George Robert Foxhuber and Earlene Marie Wade) was born on 07 Nov 1960.

More About Gary Robert Foxhuber:

Sex: Male

More About Raymond Keith Sattler:

Sex: Male

Generation 4

35. **MARION LEE⁴ EAKINS III** (Lucille³ Wade, Maude May² Wade, Henry Lee¹ Wade) was born on 18 Feb 1936. He married Shirley Grieshaber on 17 Jul 1960. She was born on 01 Aug 1938.

More About Marion Lee Eakins III:

Sex: Male

Generation 4 (con't)

More About Shirley Grieshaber:

Sex: Female

Marion Lee Eakins III and Shirley Grieshaber had the following children:

- i. SANDRA ANN⁵ EAKINS (daughter of Marion Lee Eakins III and Shirley Grieshaber) was born on 21 Apr 1961.

More About Sandra Ann Eakins:

Sex: Female

- ii. MARCUS LEE EAKINS (son of Marion Lee Eakins III and Shirley Grieshaber) was born on 05 Aug 1966.

More About Marcus Lee Eakins:

Sex: Male

36. **WILLIAM HENRY NATHANIEL⁴ JUDD** (Mary Virginia³ Wade, Maude May² Wade, Henry Lee¹ Wade) was born on 03 Apr 1943. He married Lynn Carlisle on 22 Nov 1969. She was born on 03 Mar 1944.

More About William Henry Nathaniel Judd:

Sex: Male

More About Lynn Carlisle:

Sex: Female

William Henry Nathaniel Judd and Lynn Carlisle had the following children:

- i. NATALIE WADE⁵ JUDD (daughter of William Henry Nathaniel Judd and Lynn Carlisle) was born on 31 Dec 1972.

More About Natalie Wade Judd:

Sex: Female

- ii. KATHRYN LYNN JUDD (daughter of William Henry Nathaniel Judd and Lynn Carlisle) was born on 10 Apr 1974.

More About Kathryn Lynn Judd:

Sex: Female

37. **HILDA MAE⁴ HICKMAN** (Margaret Lillian³ Wade, William Andrew² Wade, Henry Lee¹ Wade) was born on 22 May 1943. She married (1) **JAMES H. FURGUSON** on 22 Jul. He was born on 19 Oct 1932. She married (2) **FORNEY LADOYLE MCNAIR** on 15 Mar 1977.

More About Hilda Mae Hickman:

Sex: Female

More About James H. Furguson:

Sex: Male

James H. Furguson and Hilda Mae Hickman had the following children:

- i. LILLIAN ELAINE⁵ FURGUSON (daughter of James H. Furguson and Hilda Mae Hickman) was born on 03 Oct 1963.

More About Lillian Elaine Furguson:

Sex: Female

- ii. JAMES NOEL FURGUSON (son of James H. Furguson and Hilda Mae Hickman) was born on 31 Jul 1968.

More About James Noel Furguson:

Sex: Male

More About Forney LaDoyle McNair:

Sex: Male

Generation 4 (con't)

38. **PAUL EDWARD⁴ HICKMAN** (Margaret Lillian³ Wade, William Andrew² Wade, Henry Lee¹ Wade) was born on 27 Feb 1946. He married Barbara Brown on 31 Oct 1966. She was born on 13 Dec 1947.

More About Paul Edward Hickman:

Sex: Male

More About Barbara Brown:

Sex: Female

Paul Edward Hickman and Barbara Brown had the following child:

- i. **MICHAEL EUGENE⁵ HICKMAN** (son of Paul Edward Hickman and Barbara Brown) was born on 24 Mar 1967.

More About Michael Eugene Hickman:

Sex: Male

39. **MARGARET LINDA⁴ DAVIS** (Vera Lee³ Wade, William Andrew² Wade, Henry Lee¹ Wade) was born on 24 Sep 1945. She married **CHARLES MADWELL JR.**

More About Margaret Linda Davis:

Sex: Female

More About Charles Madwell Jr.:

Sex: Male

Charles Madwell Jr. and Margaret Linda Davis had the following children:

- i. **CHARLES⁵ MADWELL** (son of Charles Madwell Jr. and Margaret Linda Davis).

More About Charles Madwell:

Sex: Male

- ii. **CHARLET LYNE MADWELL** (daughter of Charles Madwell Jr. and Margaret Linda Davis).

More About Charlet Lyne Madwell:

Sex: Female

40. **MARY ELIZABETH⁴ DAVIS** (Vera Lee³ Wade, William Andrew² Wade, Henry Lee¹ Wade) was born on 01 Aug 1947. She married **DAVID \ **.

More About Mary Elizabeth Davis:

Sex: Female

More About David \ \:

Sex: Male

David \ \ and Mary Elizabeth Davis had the following child:

- i. **APRIL LYNN⁵ \ ** (daughter of David \ \ and Mary Elizabeth Davis) was born after 1965.

More About April Lynn \ \:

Sex: Female

41. **LEON STANLEY⁴ KISSEE JR.** (Tina Sue³ Wade, James Newton² Wade Sr., Henry Lee¹ Wade) was born on 01 May 1954. He married Lynn Hooks on 28 Feb 1976. She died in 1980.

More About Leon Stanley Kissee Jr.:

Sex: Male

More About Lynn Hooks:

Sex: Female

Leon Stanley Kissee Jr. and Lynn Hooks had the following children:

- i. **LEON STANLEY⁵ KISSEE III** (son of Leon Stanley Kissee Jr. and Lynn Hooks) was born on 26 Jan 1977. He died on 07 Mar 1980.

Generation 4 (con't)

More About Leon Stanley Kisse III:

Sex: Male

- ii. CHRISTOPHER LEE KISSEE (son of Leon Stanley Kisse Jr. and Lynn Hooks) was born on 06 Jul 1980. He died in 1980.

More About Christopher Lee Kisse:

Sex: Male

42. **JAMES ALLEN⁴ KISSEE** (Tina Sue³ Wade, James Newton² Wade Sr., Henry Lee¹ Wade) was born on 02 Dec 1955. He died on 14 Apr 2017 in St. Francis Hospital, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana¹³³. He married (1) **BARBARA L. BROCK** on 23 Jan 1975. He married (2) **BEVERLY BOWDEN** on 16 Nov 1984. He married (3) **TRESSA** after 1985.

More About James Allen Kisse:

Sex: Male

Notes for James Allen Kisse:

James A. Kisse⁶¹, of Martinsville, passed away April 14, 2017. A celebration of life will be held in the future for family and friends. Arrangements entrusted to: Forest Lawn Funeral Home.

More About Barbara L. Brock:

Sex: Female

James Allen Kisse and Barbara L. Brock had the following children:

- i. CHRISTINA⁵ KISSEE (daughter of James Allen Kisse and Barbara L. Brock). She died.

More About Christina Kisse:

Sex: Female

- 63. ii. JAMES ALLEN KISSEE JR. (son of James Allen Kisse and Barbara L. Brock) was born on 12 Nov 1976. He died on 29 Oct 2013 in Indianapolis, Marion County, IN.
- 64. iii. LOUIE KISSEE (son of James Allen Kisse and Barbara L. Brock). He married KAREN L..
- 65. iv. NICHOLAS KISSEE¹⁴¹ (son of James Allen Kisse and Barbara L. Brock) was born on 24 Feb 1979 in Indiana¹⁴¹. He died on 14 Feb 2004 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA¹⁴¹.

More About Beverly Bowden:

Sex: Female

James Allen Kisse and Beverly Bowden had the following child:

- v. JEREMY KISSEE (son of James Allen Kisse and Beverly Bowden).

More About Jeremy Kisse:

Sex: Male

More About Tressa:

Sex: Female

James Allen Kisse and Tressa had the following children:

- 66. vi. ROXIE NICOLE KISSEE (daughter of James Allen Kisse and Tressa).
 - 67. vii. TRAVIS JAMES KISSEE (son of James Allen Kisse and Tressa) was born on 02 Apr 1991.
43. **ANDREA LYNN⁴ KISSEE** (Tina Sue³ Wade, James Newton² Wade Sr., Henry Lee¹ Wade) was born on 28 May 1959. She married (1) **TIM HUTSON** on 22 Jan 1983. She married (2) **PHILIP DEAN HEADY** on 14 Feb 1976.

More About Andrea Lynn Kisse:

Generation 4 (con't)

Sex: Female

More About Tim Hutson:

Sex: Male

Tim Hutson and Andrea Lynn Kissee had the following children:

68. i. PHILIP DEAN⁵ HUTSON (son of Tim Hutson and Andrea Lynn Kissee) was born on 16 Jul 1976. He married MANDY.
69. ii. MELISSA SUE HUTSON (daughter of Tim Hutson and Andrea Lynn Kissee) was born on 29 May 1986. She married (1) MATTHEW PAUL DOTSON. She married (2) CODY GORE on 13 Jan 2013.
70. iii. ANDREW JAMES HUTSON (son of Tim Hutson and Andrea Lynn Kissee).
71. iv. MARIE NICOLE HUTSON (daughter of Tim Hutson and Andrea Lynn Kissee). She married (1) MICHAEL SCOTT FARRIS on 02 Jul 2005 in Franklin Church of Christ, Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana. She married (2) MARK LAWERENCE MYERS (son of Mark William Myers and Jacqueline Marie Schmidt) on 14 Jun 2013. He was born on 24 Nov 1987.

More About Philip Dean Heady:

Sex: Male

44. **DAVID WAYNE⁴ KISSEE** (Tina Sue³ Wade, James Newton² Wade Sr., Henry Lee¹ Wade) was born on 06 Mar 1962. He died on 07 Nov 2010 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. He married (1) **STEPHANIE SUE ENT** on 15 Jun 1985. He married (2) **LISA ?**.

More About David Wayne Kissee:

Sex: Male

Notes for David Wayne Kissee:

» Published at IndyStar.com

Fleener, David W.

November 9, 2010

David Wayne Kissee Fleener 48, born March 6, 1962, passed away on November 7, 2010 in Indianapolis. He was preceded in death by his mother, Tina Wade Fleener. He is survived by three daughters, Ann Westalph of Indianapolis, Tara Fleener and Skylar Fleener of Phoenix, AZ; his brothers, Leon S. Kissee, Jr. of Danville, KY, James Kissee, Sr. of Greenwood; sisters, Andrea L. Hutson of Greenwood, Alicia Fleener of Indianapolis; three uncles and two aunts; maternal grandmother, Rosalene Wade and several nieces and nephews. There will be a private family memorial service at a later date. Arrangements entrusted to the Cremation Society of Indiana.

Daily Journal -- Franklin

David Wayne Kissee Fleener, 48, died Sunday, Nov. 7, 2010, in Indianapolis. He was a resident of Indianapolis.

Survivors include three daughters, Ann Westalph of Indianapolis and Tara and Skylar Fleener, both of Phoenix; two brothers, Leon S. Kissee Jr. of Danville, Ky., and James Kissee Sr. of Greenwood; two sisters, Andrea L. Hutson of Greenwood and Alicia Fleener of Indianapolis; and maternal grandmother, Rosalene Wade.

He was preceded in death by his mother, Tina Wade Fleener.

A private family memorial service will be conducted at a later date.

Arrangements are being handled by Cremation Society of Indiana.

More About Stephanie Sue Ent:

Generation 4 (con't)

Sex: Female

David Wayne Kissee and Stephanie Sue Ent had the following child:

72. i. ANN⁵ FLEENER (daughter of David Wayne Kissee and Stephanie Sue Ent) was born on 18 Aug 1985. She married NICKY WESTALPH.

More About Lisa ?:

Sex: Female

David Wayne Kissee and Lisa ? had the following children:

- ii. TARA FLEENER (daughter of David Wayne Kissee and Lisa ?) was born on 05 May 1993.

More About Tara Fleener:

Sex: Female

- iii. SKYLAR FLEENER (daughter of David Wayne Kissee and Lisa ?) was born on 12 Dec 1994.

More About Skylar Fleener:

Sex: Female

45. **MICHAEL JAMES⁴ WADE** (James Newton³ Jr., James Newton² Sr., Henry Lee¹)¹³⁴⁻¹³⁵ was born on 07 Jun 1960 in Johnson County Memorial Hospital, Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana¹³⁶. He married (1) **MARTHA ROSEANNE JACKSON** (daughter of Joseph E. Jackson Jr. and Edith Brown) on 28 May 1982 in Golden Gate Bible Church, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana¹³⁷. She was born on 08 Jan 1965. He married (2) **CONSTANCE JO COOPER** (daughter of Conley Edward Cooper and Phyllis Joanne Harmon) on 20 Nov 2004 in First Baptist Church, Cloverdale, Putnam County, Indiana¹³⁵. She was born on 15 Dec 1953 in East Baton Rouge Parrish, Louisiana¹³⁵. She died on 11 Jan 2009 in St. Francis Hospital, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana¹³⁸.

More About Michael James Wade:

Graduation: 20 May 1978 in Cloverdale High School, Cloverdale, Putnam County, Indiana¹⁴²

Degree: 29 Aug 1980 ; Associate Degree, Electronics, ITT Technical Institute, Indianapolis, IN¹⁴³

Occupation: 06 Jul 1981 ; Telephone technician

Religion: 02 Apr 1983 ; Joined Crossroad Baptist Temple, Indianapolis, IN

Baptism: 17 Apr 1983 in Crossroads Baptist Temple, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana¹⁴⁴

Divorced: 30 Dec 1985 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA¹⁴⁵

Weight: 235 lb. 0 oz.

Sex: Male

Also Known As: Mike

Address: 1337 Killian Dr. / Beech Grove, IN 46107 / USA

Height: 5 ft. 9 in.

Email: mwade@wadeempire.com

Notes for Michael James Wade:

Born @ 11:16 am 8 Lbs 13 Oz. From Birth Certificate

=====

Hi, my name is Mike. Let me tell you why I will never go to hell. When I was 20 years old, I was an alcoholic. A judge asked me to go to an alcohol abuse class for six months. Well, I went to those classes and did stop drinking. I started going to church and thought I could straighten out my own life.

However, I had never trusted Jesus Christ as my Savior. I knew about Jesus. I had even read about Him in the Bible, yet I had never trusted Him. I went to church regularly, yet that could not save me either. I had even been baptized, and still I was not saved.

Then one night in October of 1982, I was watching an evangelist on television. That night I saw for the first time that, though I knew all that facts about Jesus, I had not trusted Him as my Savior. I saw that I was lost and headed for hell. To tell you the truth, I did not want to go to hell. That night I got down on my knees in front of the couch, and I cried out to the Lord to save me. Now I know for

Generation 4 (con't)

sure that I am saved, because I believe God keeps his word.

More About Martha Roseanne Jackson:

Sex: Female

Also Known As: Marty

More About Michael James Wade and Martha Roseanne Jackson:

Divorce: 30 Dec 1985 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA

Michael James Wade and Martha Roseanne Jackson had the following child:

73. i. EMILY ANNE MEGAN⁵ WADE¹⁴⁶ (daughter of Michael James Wade and Martha Roseanne Jackson) was born on 28 Jul 1983 in Methodist Hospital, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She married Joshua Newbold on 01 Aug 2001 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. He was born on 14 Aug 1977 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. She met (2) <NO NAME>.

More About Constance Jo Cooper:

Graduation: 28 May 1972 in Southport High School, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana¹⁴⁷

Burial: 14 Jan 2009 in New Crown Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

Sex: Female

Cause Of Death: Acute Stroke

Notes for Constance Jo Cooper:

Indianapolis Star

Wade, Connie J.

January 12, 2009

Connie Jo Wade 55, passed away January 11, 2009 in Beech Grove. She was born Dec. 15, 1953 in Baton Rouge, La. Connie Jo was a member of Crossroads Baptist Church. She is survived by her husband Michael; mother Phyllis Hodges; sister Juli Quinn; brothers David, Tom and Michael Cooper and beloved by her nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her father Conley Cooper and sister Cheryl Cooper. Funeral services will be held at Crossroads Baptist Church 1120 S. Arlington Ave Wed. Jan. 14th at 10:30 a.m., with the visitation at the church Tues. Jan. 13th from 4:00-8:00 p.m. Arrangements by Little and Sons Funeral Home, Beech Grove.

More About Michael James Wade and Constance Jo Cooper:

Reverend: 20 Nov 2004 in William Stevens

46. **MATTHEW WAYNE⁴ WADE** (James Newton³ Jr., James Newton² Sr., Henry Lee¹) was born on 02 Jun 1962. He married (1) **DRU ANN JONES** in Aug 1979 in Indiana. She was born on 14 Oct 1964. He met (2) **APRIL**.

More About Matthew Wayne Wade:

Sex: Male

Also Known As: Matt

More About Dru Ann Jones:

Sex: Female

More About Matthew Wayne Wade and Dru Ann Jones:

Divorce: 1982 in Indiana

Matthew Wayne Wade and Dru Ann Jones had the following child:

74. i. AMANDA MICHELLE⁵ WADE (daughter of Matthew Wayne Wade and Dru Ann Jones) was born on 28 Mar 1980 in Indiana. She married (1) DUSTIN GAFFNEY on 14 Mar 1999 in Pittsburo, IN. She married (2) UNKNOWN.

More About April:

Sex: Female

Matthew Wayne Wade and April had the following child:

Generation 4 (con't)

- ii. JEREMYAH WADE (son of Matthew Wayne Wade and April) was born on 29 Sep 2000.

More About Jeremyah Wade:

Sex: Male

- 47. **KEITH EDWARD⁴ WADE** (James Newton³ Jr., James Newton² Sr., Henry Lee¹) was born on 02 Nov 1963 in Johnson County Memorial Hospital, Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana. He married Tamara Sue Inman (daughter of Victor Inman) on 07 Dec 1985 in Greencastle, Putnam County, IN. She was born on 02 Apr 1963.

More About Keith Edward Wade:

Graduation: 1982 in Cloverdale High School, Cloverdale, Putnam County, Indiana

Degree: 1985 ; Associate Degree with Honors (3.7 GPA), Electronics, ITT Technical Institute, Indianapolis, IN

Sex: Male

More About Tamara Sue Inman:

Sex: Female

Keith Edward Wade and Tamara Sue Inman had the following children:

- i. TYLER JAMES⁵ WADE (son of Keith Edward Wade and Tamara Sue Inman) was born on 25 Jul 1989.

More About Tyler James Wade:

Graduation: 23 May 2008 in Greencastle High School, Greencastle, Putnam County, Indiana¹⁴⁸

Sex: Male

- ii. ABRAHAM JOSEPH WADE (son of Keith Edward Wade and Tamara Sue Inman) was born on 19 Sep 1999.

More About Abraham Joseph Wade:

Sex: Male

- 48. **GARY DANIEL⁴ WADE** (James Newton³ Jr., James Newton² Sr., Henry Lee¹) was born on 24 Feb 1965. He married Nancy Collins Lewis on 21 Oct 1988. She was born on 28 Sep 1969.

More About Gary Daniel Wade:

Sex: Male

More About Nancy Collins Lewis:

Sex: Female

Gary Daniel Wade and Nancy Collins Lewis had the following children:

- i. SARAH MARIE⁵ WADE (daughter of Gary Daniel Wade and Nancy Collins Lewis) was born on 14 Mar 1986. She married Chad Abney on 16 Oct 2015.

More About Sarah Marie Wade:

Sex: Female

More About Chad Abney:

Sex: Male

- 75. ii. GARY DANIEL WADE JR. (son of Gary Daniel Wade and Nancy Collins Lewis) was born on 23 Mar 1990. He met CORRINE JONES. She was born on 25 Sep 1985.
- 76. iii. MEGANTAYLOR WADE (daughter of Gary Daniel Wade and Nancy Collins Lewis) was born on 30 Oct 1993. She met (1) AARON SMITH. She married (2) ELI ZUKOKUS on 26 Feb 2016.
- iv. KATIE JUNE ANN WADE (daughter of Gary Daniel Wade and Nancy Collins Lewis) was born on 09 Apr 1999 in Greencastle, Ind..

More About Katie June Ann Wade:

Generation 4 (con't)

Graduation: 26 May 2018 in South Putnam High School, Putnam County, Indiana¹⁴⁹
Sex: Female

49. **SUSAN MARIE⁴ WADE** (James Newton³ Jr., James Newton² Sr., Henry Lee¹) was born on 18 Mar 1971 in Morgan County Hospital, Martinsville, Morgan County, Indiana. She married (1) **BRETT STEPHEN ALKIRE** on 13 Oct 2007 in Adventura Spa Palace, Riviera Maya, Mexico¹³⁹. He was born on 21 Mar 1970. She married (2) **JOHN HERBERT CLAIBORNE IV** (son of John Herbert Claiborne III and Harriet \ \) on 28 Aug 1999 in Christ Church Cathedral, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

More About Susan Marie Wade:

Graduation: 03 Jun 1989 in Perry Meridian High School, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Degree: 1995 ; B.S. in Applied Health Science From Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.
Sex: Female

More About Brett Stephen Alkire:

Sex: Male

Brett Stephen Alkire and Susan Marie Wade had the following children:

- i. **THEODORE JAMES⁵ ALKIRE** (son of Brett Stephen Alkire and Susan Marie Wade) was born on 14 Jun 2009 in Nashville, Tennessee.

More About Theodore James Alkire:

Sex: Male

Notes for Theodore James Alkire:

Born In Nashville, TN -- Weighed 8 Pounds 4 1/2 Ounces.

- ii. **BENJAMIN STEPHEN ALKIRE** (son of Brett Stephen Alkire and Susan Marie Wade) was born on 05 Feb 2011.

More About Benjamin Stephen Alkire:

Sex: Male

More About John Herbert Claiborne IV:

Sex: Male

50. **ALISAN ANN⁴ WADE** (James Newton³ Jr., James Newton² Sr., Henry Lee¹) was born on 04 Sep 1980. She married Wade Garrett on 01 Oct 2001. He was born on 24 Nov.

More About Alisan Ann Wade:

Sex: Female

More About Wade Garrett:

Sex: Male

Wade Garrett and Alisan Ann Wade had the following children:

- i. **LAYTON⁵ GARRETT** (son of Wade Garrett and Alisan Ann Wade) was born on 08 Dec 2000.

More About Layton Garrett:

Sex: Male

- ii. **QWINTON GARRETT** (son of Wade Garrett and Alisan Ann Wade) was born on 08 Dec 2005.

More About Qwinton Garrett:

Sex: Male

51. **JACOB ADAM⁴ WADE** (James Newton³ Jr., James Newton² Sr., Henry Lee¹) was born on 24 Nov 1983. He married Rebecca Jansen on 15 Jul 2006 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. She was born on 15 Mar 1985.

More About Jacob Adam Wade:

Sex: Male

Generation 4 (con't)

More About Rebecca Jansen:

Sex: Female

Jacob Adam Wade and Rebecca Jansen had the following children:

- i. **KATYLN⁵ WADE** (daughter of Jacob Adam Wade and Rebecca Jansen) was born on 13 Dec 2008.

More About Katyln Wade:

Sex: Female

- ii. **IAN HUBERT WADE** (son of Jacob Adam Wade and Rebecca Jansen) was born on 17 Oct 2012 in Mooresville, Morgan County, Indiana.

More About Ian Hubert Wade:

Sex: Male

Notes for Ian Hubert Wade:

Born 2:23 AM on October 17, 2012

Weighed 7Lbs. 8 Oz.

52. **JOEL SAMUEL⁴ WADE** (James Newton³ Jr., James Newton² Sr., Henry Lee¹) was born on 24 Aug 1986. He married Cara Dawn Thompson on 06 Jun 2009 in Quincy, Owen County, Indiana. She was born on 02 Aug 1987.

More About Joel Samuel Wade:

Sex: Male

More About Cara Dawn Thompson:

Sex: Female

Joel Samuel Wade and Cara Dawn Thompson had the following child:

- i. **COLTEN⁵ WADE** (son of Joel Samuel Wade and Cara Dawn Thompson) was born on 02 May 2012.

More About Colten Wade:

Sex: Male

53. **SETH ANDREW⁴ WADE** (James Newton³ Jr., James Newton² Sr., Henry Lee¹) was born on 06 Oct 1988. He married Casey Eller on 21 Jun 2014 in Quincy, Owen County, Indiana. She was born on 11 Aug 1988.

More About Seth Andrew Wade:

Graduation: 26 May 2007 in Cloverdale High School, Cloverdale, IN

Sex: Male

More About Casey Eller:

Sex: Female

Marriage Notes: (Casey)

Wedding held at:

The Wade Family Home

1400 Quincy Rd.

Quincy, IN 47456

Seth Andrew Wade and Casey Eller had the following children:

- i. **ROSALYNN JO⁵ WADE** (daughter of Seth Andrew Wade and Casey Eller) was born on 20 Apr 2015.

More About Rosalynn Jo Wade:

Sex: Female

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Rosalynn Jo Wade:

Rosalynn Jo Wade born at 715am. Weighed 6lbs15oz and 19 3/4 long.

- ii. HARPER RAI WADE (daughter of Seth Andrew Wade and Casey Eller) was born on 14 Aug 2017.

More About Harper Rai Wade:

Sex: Female

Notes for Harper Rai Wade:

Our sweet Harper Rai made her appearance at 5:12pm weighing 6lbs 11oz and 20.5 inches long. She's eating like a champ and has already found her voice.

- 54. **JAMES NATHANIEL⁴ WADE** (James Newton³ Jr., James Newton² Sr., Henry Lee¹) was born on 23 Jan 1991. He met **ASHLY NICOLE GROVE**. She was born on 29 Sep.

More About James Nathaniel Wade:

Graduation: 29 May 2010 in Cloverdale High School, Cloverdale, IN

Sex: Male

More About Ashly Nicole Grove:

Sex: Female

James Nathaniel Wade and Ashly Nicole Grove had the following child:

- i. LEVI JAMES⁵ WADE (son of James Nathaniel Wade and Ashly Nicole Grove) was born on 31 Oct 2014 in Danville, Hendricks County, Indiana.

More About Levi James Wade:

Sex: Male

- 55. **PATTI LYNN⁴ MYERS** (Carole Ann³ Wade, James Newton² Wade Sr., Henry Lee¹ Wade) was born on 19 Jul 1958. She married William Allen Crisler on 26 Apr 1980.

More About Patti Lynn Myers:

Sex: Female

More About William Allen Crisler:

Sex: Male

William Allen Crisler and Patti Lynn Myers had the following children:

- 77. i. LILLIAN ROSE⁵ CRISLER (daughter of William Allen Crisler and Patti Lynn Myers) was born on 21 Dec. She married Harold Debron Branch on 28 Jun 2015.
- ii. WILLIAM DAVID CRISLER (son of William Allen Crisler and Patti Lynn Myers) was born on 22 Jul.

More About William David Crisler:

Sex: Male

- 56. **NANCY LEE⁴ MYERS** (Carole Ann³ Wade, James Newton² Wade Sr., Henry Lee¹ Wade) was born on 17 Sep 1959. She married Patrick Joseph Allen on 06 Feb 1982. He was born on 03 Apr 1959.

More About Nancy Lee Myers:

Sex: Female

More About Patrick Joseph Allen:

Sex: Male

Patrick Joseph Allen and Nancy Lee Myers had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH LAWRENCE⁵ ALLEN (son of Patrick Joseph Allen and Nancy Lee Myers) was born on 24 Jun 1984.

More About Joseph Lawrence Allen:

Sex: Male

Generation 4 (con't)

78. ii. LAURA ELIZABETH ALLEN (daughter of Patrick Joseph Allen and Nancy Lee Myers) was born on 16 Oct 1986. She married JONATHAN MCKENSIE.
- iii. JULIA MARIE ALLEN (daughter of Patrick Joseph Allen and Nancy Lee Myers) was born on 25 Jun 1993.
- More About Julia Marie Allen:
Sex: Female
- iv. MICHAEL PATRICK ALLEN (son of Patrick Joseph Allen and Nancy Lee Myers) was born on 22 Jan 1996.
- More About Michael Patrick Allen:
Sex: Male
57. **SANDRA LOU⁴ MYERS** (Carole Ann³ Wade, James Newton² Wade Sr., Henry Lee¹ Wade) was born on 20 Dec 1960. She married (1) **DAVID JAMES GURCHIEK** on 02 Jun 1979. She married (2) **NICHOLAS KOWALSKI** on 24 Oct 1987.
- More About Sandra Lou Myers:
Sex: Female
- More About David James Gurchiek:
Sex: Male
- David James Gurchiek and Sandra Lou Myers had the following children:
79. i. JOSHUA MICHAEL⁵ GURCHIEK (son of David James Gurchiek and Sandra Lou Myers) was born on 24 Jul 1981. He married AMBER.
80. ii. CHRISTOPHER ALAN GURCHIEK (son of David James Gurchiek and Sandra Lou Myers) was born on 15 Sep 1982. He married AMY.
81. iii. JESSICA NICOLE GURCHIEK (daughter of David James Gurchiek and Sandra Lou Myers) was born on 27 Feb 1985. She married Tommy Gurchiek on 01 Dec 2005.
- More About Nicholas Kowalski:
Sex: Male
- Nicholas Kowalski and Sandra Lou Myers had the following child:
- i. COLIN THOMAS⁵ KOWALSKI (son of Nicholas Kowalski and Sandra Lou Myers) was born on 18 Jul 1991.
- More About Colin Thomas Kowalski:
Sex: Male
58. **MARK WILLIAM⁴ MYERS** (Carole Ann³ Wade, James Newton² Wade Sr., Henry Lee¹ Wade) was born on 06 Sep 1962. He married Jacqueline Marie Schmidt (daughter of Carl Schmidt and <No name>) on 08 Jun 1985. She was born on 30 Aug.
- More About Mark William Myers:
Sex: Male
- More About Jacqueline Marie Schmidt:
Sex: Female
- Mark William Myers and Jacqueline Marie Schmidt had the following children:
82. i. MARK LAWERENCE⁵ MYERS (son of Mark William Myers and Jacqueline Marie Schmidt) was born on 24 Nov 1987. He married Marie Nicole Hutson (daughter of Tim Hutson and Andrea Lynn Kisse) on 14 Jun 2013.
- ii. JAMES WILLIAM MYERS (son of Mark William Myers and Jacqueline Marie Schmidt) was born on 20 Sep 1989.
- More About James William Myers:
Sex: Male
-

Generation 4 (con't)

- iii. JONATHAN CARL MYERS (son of Mark William Myers and Jacqueline Marie Schmidt) was born on 06 Nov 1991.

More About Jonathan Carl Myers:
Sex: Male

- iv. GRACE MARIE MYERS (daughter of Mark William Myers and Jacqueline Marie Schmidt) was born on 10 Mar 1995.

More About Grace Marie Myers:
Sex: Female

- v. MATTHEW DAVID MYERS (son of Mark William Myers and Jacqueline Marie Schmidt) was born on 12 Jul 1998.

More About Matthew David Myers:
Sex: Male

- vi. HOPE ELIZABETH MYERS (daughter of Mark William Myers and Jacqueline Marie Schmidt) was born on 06 Jul 2000.

More About Hope Elizabeth Myers:
Sex: Female

59. **SHARON LYNN⁴ WADE** (Andrew Earl³, James Newton² Sr., Henry Lee¹) was born on 17 Sep 1968. She married **WILLIAM JAMES HINSLEY**.

More About Sharon Lynn Wade:
Sex: Female

More About William James Hinsley:
Sex: Male

William James Hinsley and Sharon Lynn Wade had the following children:

83. i. **WILLIAM JAMES⁵ HINSLEY JR.** (son of William James Hinsley and Sharon Lynn Wade) was born on 20 May 1988.
84. ii. **MICHAEL HINSLEY** (son of William James Hinsley and Sharon Lynn Wade) was born on 26 Jan 1991. He married **AMBER**.
- iii. **SARAH HINSLEY** (daughter of William James Hinsley and Sharon Lynn Wade) was born on 27 Jan. She married Rob Helber on 30 Dec 2016.

More About Sarah Hinsley:
Sex: Female

More About Rob Helber:
Sex: Male

60. **ANDREW EARL⁴ WADE JR.** (Andrew Earl³, James Newton² Sr., Henry Lee¹) was born on 05 Mar 1974. He married Angela Denise Whaley on 27 Feb 2009. She was born on 11 May 1968.

More About Andrew Earl Wade Jr.:
Sex: Male

More About Angela Denise Whaley:
Sex: Female

Andrew Earl Wade Jr. and Angela Denise Whaley had the following child:

- i. **HUNTER⁵ WADE** (son of Andrew Earl Wade Jr. and Angela Denise Whaley) was born on 08 Aug 2008.

More About Hunter Wade:
Sex: Male

61. **JUDITH ANN⁴ WADE** (Andrew Earl³, James Newton² Sr., Henry Lee¹) was born on 13 Sep 1977.

Generation 4 (con't)

She married (1) **TERRELL LEE BRANDENBURG JR.** on 26 Jun 1999 in Eastview Christian Church, Martinsville, Morgan County, Indiana¹⁴⁰. She married (2) **PAUL SILCOX** on 14 Jun 2003 in Paragon, Morgan County, Indiana.

More About Judith Ann Wade:

Sex: Female

Also Known As: Judy

More About Terrell Lee Brandenburg Jr.:

Sex: Male

More About Paul Silcox:

Sex: Male

Paul Silcox and Judith Ann Wade had the following children:

- i. SAVANNAH⁵ SILCOX (daughter of Paul Silcox and Judith Ann Wade).

More About Savannah Silcox:

Sex: Female

- ii. KODY SILCOX (son of Paul Silcox and Judith Ann Wade).

More About Kody Silcox:

Sex: Male

- iii. BRAYDEN SILCOX (son of Paul Silcox and Judith Ann Wade).

More About Brayden Silcox:

Sex: Male

- iv. JAYDEN SILCOX (daughter of Paul Silcox and Judith Ann Wade) was born in Jun 2012.

More About Jayden Silcox:

Sex: Female

62. **ROBERT GLEN⁴ TABOR** (Gloria Rose³ Wade, James Newton² Wade Sr., Henry Lee¹ Wade) was born on 24 Mar 1966 in Johnson County Memorial Hospital, Franklin, Ind. He married (1) **KIM WYNN**. He married (2) **VICKI ANN GLAVIN** on 22 Jun 1985 in Plantation, Florida.

More About Robert Glen Tabor:

Sex: Male

More About Kim Wynn:

Sex: Female

Robert Glen Tabor and Kim Wynn had the following children:

- 85. i. HEATHER⁵ TABOR (daughter of Robert Glen Tabor and Kim Wynn). She married DENTON.
- ii. MATTHEW TABOR (son of Robert Glen Tabor and Kim Wynn).

More About Matthew Tabor:

Sex: Male

- iii. CHRISTOPHER TABOR (son of Robert Glen Tabor and Kim Wynn).

More About Christopher Tabor:

Sex: Male

More About Vicki Ann Glavin:

Sex: Female

Generation 5

63. **JAMES ALLEN⁵ KISSEE JR.** (James Allen⁴, Tina Sue³ Wade, James Newton² Wade Sr., Henry Lee¹ Wade) was born on 12 Nov 1976. He died on 29 Oct 2013 in Indianapolis, Marion County, IN.
-

Generation 5 (con't)

More About James Allen Kissee Jr.:

Burial: 08 Nov 2013 in Forest Lawn Memory Gardens, Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana

Sex: Male

Notes for James Allen Kissee Jr.:

James A. Kissee Jr.

James Allen Kissee Jr.

36, of Indianapolis, passed away on October 29, 2013. He was born on November 12, 1976 in Indianapolis, IN.

Above all, James loved spending time with his kids. He also enjoyed football and NASCAR. James had worked for several years as a machinist.

James is survived by both parents, James Allen Kissee Sr. and Barbara Brock; his children, L.J. and Phoebe Kissee; brothers, Tim (Leslie) Brock, and Louie (Karen) Kissee; three nieces and one nephew.

He was preceded in death by his sister, Christina Kissee; and brother, Nicholas Kissee.

Visitation will be held on Wednesday, November 6 from 4:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m. in G.H. Herrmann Madison Avenue Funeral Home , 5141 Madison Avenue, Indianapolis, IN. A funeral service will be conducted on Thursday at 1:00 p.m. in the funeral home. Burial will be in Forest Lawn Memory Gardens, Greenwood, IN.

Memorial contributions may be made to Keenan-Stahl Boys Club, 1949 E. Troy Ave., Indianapolis, IN 46203. Online condolences may be shared with the family at:

<http://www.ghherrmann.com>

Funeral Home

G H Herrmann Funeral Home

5141 Madison Ave Indianapolis, IN 46227

(317) 787-7211

Published in the The Indianapolis Star on Nov. 5, 2013

Name Notes:

James A. Kissee Jr.

James Allen Kissee Jr.

36, of Indianapolis, passed away on October 29, 2013. He was born on November 12, 1976 in Indianapolis, IN.

Above all, James loved spending time with his kids. He also enjoyed football and NASCAR. James had worked for several years as a machinist.

James is survived by both parents, James Allen Kissee Sr. and Barbara Brock; his children, L.J. and Phoebe Kissee; brothers, Tim (Leslie) Brock, and Louie (Karen) Kissee; three nieces and one nephew.

He was preceded in death by his sister, Christina Kissee; and brother, Nicholas Kissee.

Visitation will be held on Wednesday, November 6 from 4:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m. in G.H. Herrmann Madison Avenue Funeral Home , 5141 Madison Avenue, Indianapolis, IN. A funeral service will be conducted on Thursday at 1:00 p.m. in the funeral home. Burial will be in Forest Lawn Memory Gardens, Greenwood, IN.

Memorial contributions may be made to Keenan-Stahl Boys Club, 1949 E. Troy Ave., Indianapolis, IN 46203. Online condolences may be shared with the family at:

<http://www.ghherrmann.com>

Published in the The Indianapolis Star on Nov. 5, 2013

James Allen Kissee Jr. had the following children:

- i. JAMES ALLEN⁶ KISSEE III (son of James Allen Kissee Jr.).

More About James Allen Kissee III:

Sex: Male

Generation 5 (con't)

- ii. PHOEBE KISSEE (daughter of James Allen Kissee Jr.).

More About Phoebe Kissee:

Sex: Female

64. **LOUIE⁵ KISSEE** (James Allen⁴, Tina Sue³ Wade, James Newton² Wade Sr., Henry Lee¹ Wade, James Allen⁴, Leon Stanley). He married **KAREN L.**

More About Louie Kissee:

Sex: Male

Notes for Louie Kissee:

Louie M Kissee

(317) 891-0208

12318 Buckley Blvd

Indianapolis, IN 46229-9758

Age: 30-34

Associated: Karen L Kissee

More About Karen L.:

Sex: Female

Louie Kissee and Karen L. had the following children:

- i. HADEN⁶ KISSEE (son of Louie Kissee and Karen L.).

More About Haden Kissee:

Sex: Male

- ii. HALEY KISSEE (daughter of Louie Kissee and Karen L.).

More About Haley Kissee:

Sex: Female

- iii. HANNA KISSEE (daughter of Louie Kissee and Karen L.).

More About Hanna Kissee:

Sex: Female

65. **NICHOLAS⁵ KISSEE** (James Allen⁴, Tina Sue³ Wade, James Newton² Wade Sr., Henry Lee¹ Wade)¹⁴¹ was born on 24 Feb 1979 in Indiana¹⁴¹. He died on 14 Feb 2004 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA¹⁴¹.

More About Nicholas Kissee:

Sex: Male

Occupation: Carpenter

Notes for Nicholas Kissee:

Nicholas Kissee

Nicholas Kissee 24, Indianapolis, passed away February 14, 2004. He was a carpenter. Nicholas enjoyed NASCAR racing and football, especially the Colts. He was a longtime member of the Keenan-Stahl Boys Club. Services will be 1 p.m. Wednesday, February 18 at G. H. Herrmann Madison Ave. Funeral Home, 5141 Madison Ave. Visitation will be 4 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home. Burial will be at Forest Lawn Memory Gardens. Survivors include his daughter, Breanna Kissee; parents, Barbara L. Brock and James A. Kissee Sr.; brothers, Timothy Brock, James Allen Kissee Jr., and Louie M. Kissee; great-great-grandmother, Rosalyn Wade; 2 nieces and 2 nephews. He was loved and will be missed by all. ,

Published in the The Indianapolis Star on February 16, 2004

Generation 5 (con't)

=====

Social Security Death Index

KISSEE, NICHOLAS N 27 Feb 1979 14 Feb 2004 (P)24-25 (72) (none specified) Indiana
305-84-1862

Nicholas Kissee had the following child:

- i. BREANNA⁶ KISSEE (daughter of Nicholas Kissee).

More About Breanna Kissee:

Sex: Female

- 66. **ROXIE NICOLE⁵ KISSEE** (James Allen⁴, Tina Sue³ Wade, James Newton² Wade Sr., Henry Lee¹ Wade, James Allen⁴, Leon Stanley).

More About Roxie Nicole Kissee:

Sex: Female¹⁵⁰

Graduation: Whiteland Communith High School, Whiteland, Johnson County, Indiana

Roxie Nicole Kissee had the following child:

- i. LILLIANA⁶ GRACE (daughter of Roxie Nicole Kissee) was born in Jan 2012.

More About Lilliana Grace:

Sex: Female

- 67. **TRAVIS JAMES⁵ KISSEE** (James Allen⁴, Tina Sue³ Wade, James Newton² Wade Sr., Henry Lee¹ Wade) was born on 02 Apr 1991.

More About Travis James Kissee:

Sex: Male

Graduation: Whiteland Community High School, Whiteland, Johnson County, Indiana

Travis James Kissee had the following child:

- i. MCKENZIE⁶ KISSEE (daughter of Travis James Kissee).

More About McKenzie Kissee:

Sex: Female

- 68. **PHILIP DEAN⁵ HUTSON** (Andrea Lynn⁴ Kissee, Tina Sue³ Wade, James Newton² Wade Sr., Henry Lee¹ Wade) was born on 16 Jul 1976. He married **MANDY**.

More About Philip Dean Hutson:

Sex: Male

More About Mandy:

Sex: Female

Philip Dean Hutson and Mandy had the following children:

- 86. i. PHILIP DEAN⁶ HUTSON JR. (son of Philip Dean Hutson and Mandy) was born on 29 Apr 1995.
- ii. PEYTON MICHAEL HUTSON (son of Philip Dean Hutson and Mandy) was born on 26 Apr 1997.

More About Peyton Michael Hutson:

Sex: Male

- iii. LANDON TIMOTHY HUTSON (son of Philip Dean Hutson and Mandy) was born on 28 Feb 2009.

More About Landon Timothy Hutson:

Sex: Male

- 69. **MELISSA SUE⁵ HUTSON** (Andrea Lynn⁴ Kissee, Tina Sue³ Wade, James Newton² Wade Sr., Henry

Generation 5 (con't)

Lee⁷ Wade) was born on 29 May 1986. She married (1) **MATTHEW PAUL DOTSON**. She married (2) **CODY GORE** on 13 Jan 2013.

More About Melissa Sue Hutson:

Sex: Female

More About Matthew Paul Dotson:

Sex: Male

More About Cody Gore:

Sex: Male

Cody Gore and Melissa Sue Hutson had the following children:

- i. **SCARLET⁶ GORE** (daughter of Cody Gore and Melissa Sue Hutson).

More About Scarlet Gore:

Sex: Female

- ii. **OLIVER GORE** (son of Cody Gore and Melissa Sue Hutson).

More About Oliver Gore:

Sex: Male

70. **ANDREW JAMES⁵ HUTSON** (Andrea Lynn⁴ Kissee, Tina Sue³ Wade, James Newton² Wade Sr., Henry Lee⁷ Wade, Tim).

More About Andrew James Hutson:

Baptism: 26 Jul 2015 in The Father's House, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA

Sex: Male

Andrew James Hutson had the following children:

- i. **JOSYLN NEVAEH⁶ HUTSON** (daughter of Andrew James Hutson) was born on 23 Jan 2007.

More About Josyln Nevaeh Hutson:

Sex: Female

- ii. **CARSON JAMES HUTSON** (son of Andrew James Hutson) was born in Sep 2010.

More About Carson James Hutson:

Sex: Male

71. **MARIE NICOLE⁵ HUTSON** (Andrea Lynn⁴ Kissee, Tina Sue³ Wade, James Newton² Wade Sr., Henry Lee⁷ Wade, Tim). She married (1) **MICHAEL SCOTT FARRIS** on 02 Jul 2005 in Franklin Church of Christ, Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana. She married (2) **MARK LAWRENCE MYERS** (son of Mark William Myers and Jacqueline Marie Schmidt) on 14 Jun 2013. He was born on 24 Nov 1987.

More About Marie Nicole Hutson:

Sex: Female

More About Michael Scott Farris:

Sex: Male

Michael Scott Farris and Marie Nicole Hutson had the following children:

- i. **EVAN MICHAEL⁶ FARRIS** (son of Michael Scott Farris and Marie Nicole Hutson) was born on 22 Apr 2007.

More About Evan Michael Farris:

Sex: Male

- ii. **BRADY SCOTT FARRIS** (son of Michael Scott Farris and Marie Nicole Hutson) was born on 26 Sep 2009.

More About Brady Scott Farris:

Sex: Male

Generation 5 (con't)

- iii. ELI SCOTT FARRIS (son of Michael Scott Farris and Marie Nicole Hutson) was born on 25 May 2011.

More About Eli Scott Farris:
Sex: Male

More About Mark Lawrence Myers:
Military: 11 May 2011 ; USMC
Sex: Male

Mark Lawrence Myers and Marie Nicole Hutson had the following children:

- i. AVELINA⁶ MYERS (daughter of Mark Lawrence Myers and Marie Nicole Hutson) was born on 22 Nov 2013.

More About Avelina Myers:
Sex: Female

- ii. AURORA MYERS (daughter of Mark Lawrence Myers and Marie Nicole Hutson).

More About Aurora Myers:
Sex: Female

72. ANN⁵ FLEENER (David Wayne⁴ Kissee, Tina Sue³ Wade, James Newton² Wade Sr., Henry Lee¹ Wade) was born on 18 Aug 1985. She married NICKY WESTALPH.

More About Ann Fleener:
Sex: Female

More About Nicky Westalph:
Sex: Male

Nicky Westalph and Ann Fleener had the following child:

- i. LEXI JUNE⁶ WESTALPH (daughter of Nicky Westalph and Ann Fleener) was born on 12 Jun 2009.

More About Lexi June Westalph:
Sex: Female

73. EMILY ANNE MEGAN⁵ WADE (Michael James⁴, James Newton³ Jr., James Newton² Sr., Henry Lee¹)¹⁴⁶ was born on 28 Jul 1983 in Methodist Hospital, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She married Joshua Newbold on 01 Aug 2001 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. He was born on 14 Aug 1977 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. She met (2) <NO NAME>.

More About Emily Anne Megan Wade:
Graduation: 31 May 2001 in Franklin Central High School, Indianapolis, Indiana
Sex: Female

Notes for Emily Anne Megan Wade:
Emily started her first job in August 1999 working for Taco Bell for \$6.00 per hour.

More About Joshua Newbold:
Sex: Male

More About <No name>:
Sex: Male

<No name> and Emily Anne Megan Wade had the following child:

- i. JONATHAN DAVID JOSE⁶ WADE¹⁵¹ (step son of <No name> and biological son of Emily Anne Megan Wade) was born on 29 Jun 2004 in Community East Hospital, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana¹⁵¹.

More About Jonathan David Jose Wade:
Weight: 7 lb. 5 oz.

Generation 5 (con't)

Sex: Male
Height: 20 ft. 0 in.

74. **AMANDA MICHELLE⁵ WADE** (Matthew Wayne⁴, James Newton³ Jr., James Newton² Sr., Henry Lee¹) was born on 28 Mar 1980 in Indiana. She married (1) **DUSTIN GAFFNEY** on 14 Mar 1999 in Pittsburo, IN. She married (2) **UNKNOWN**.

More About Amanda Michelle Wade:

Sex: Female

More About Dustin Gaffney:

Sex: Male

Dustin Gaffney and Amanda Michelle Wade had the following child:

- i. **SPENCER⁶ GAFFNEY** (son of Dustin Gaffney and Amanda Michelle Wade) was born on 15 Apr 1999 in Indiana.

More About Spencer Gaffney:

Sex: Male

More About Unknown:

Sex: Male

Unknown and Amanda Michelle Wade had the following child:

- i. **NEKO GIOVANINI⁶ LOCKE** (son of Unknown and Amanda Michelle Wade) was born in 2012.

More About Neko Giovanini Locke:

Sex: Male

Notes for Neko Giovanini Locke:

,born February 1st at 11:11 am 5lbs 3oz 18 1/2 inches long (2012)

75. **GARY DANIEL⁵ WADE JR.** (Gary Daniel⁴, James Newton³ Jr., James Newton² Sr., Henry Lee¹) was born on 23 Mar 1990. He met **CORRINE JONES**. She was born on 25 Sep 1985.

More About Gary Daniel Wade Jr.:

Graduation: 26 May 2007 in South Putnam High School, Putnam County, Indiana

Sex: Male

More About Corrine Jones:

Sex: Female

Gary Daniel Wade Jr. and Corrine Jones had the following children:

- i. **JACK TAYLOR⁶ WADE** (son of Gary Daniel Wade Jr. and Corrine Jones) was born on 24 May 2015 in Danville, Hendricks County, Indiana.

More About Jack Taylor Wade:

Sex: Male

Notes for Jack Taylor Wade:

Jack Taylor Wade born on May 24 2015, at 9:33 am. He weighed 6.1 lbs and was 19 1/2 in long. He was born 3 weeks and 2 days early. He is wonderfully perfect in every way. Gary Wade and I are very proud and in love!!! ☐☐

- ii. **EVELYN CORRINE WADE** (daughter of Gary Daniel Wade Jr. and Corrine Jones) was born on 05 Jul 2017.

More About Evelyn Corrine Wade:

Sex: Female

Notes for Evelyn Corrine Wade:

I ended up having a c section very early this morning. I made it to 35 weeks and 3 days. It was best to take baby early. We decided early in the pregnancy that we

Generation 5 (con't)

were not going to find out the sex of the baby. That was really fun! Even though I didn't plan on the c section gary was the one to tell me we now have a beautiful baby girl!! Evelyn Corrine Wade came in to this world at 1:59 am July 5 weighing 4 lbs 6 oz and 17 1/2 inches. She is beautiful and strong! She has our hearts [Facebook]

76. **MEGANTAYLOR⁵ WADE** (Gary Daniel⁴, James Newton³ Jr., James Newton² Sr., Henry Lee¹) was born on 30 Oct 1993. She met (1) **AARON SMITH**. She married (2) **ELI ZUKOKUS** on 26 Feb 2016.

More About MeganTaylor Wade:

Graduation: 26 May 2012 in South Putnam High School, Putnam County, Indiana

Sex: Female

More About Aaron Smith:

Sex: Male

Aaron Smith and MeganTaylor Wade had the following child:

- i. **SHAWN⁶ SMITH** (son of Aaron Smith and MeganTaylor Wade).

More About Shawn Smith:

Sex: Male

More About Eli Zukokus:

Sex: Male

Eli Zukokus and MeganTaylor Wade had the following children:

- i. **WAYLON ANTHONY⁶ ZUKOKOS** (son of Eli Zukokus and MeganTaylor Wade) was born on 26 Jan 2016 in Indiana.

More About Waylon Anthony Zukokos:

Sex: Male

Notes for Waylon Anthony Zukokos:

Born 6 Lbs. 14 oz / 21 inches long

- ii. **GRACIE ISABELLE ZUKOKUS** (daughter of Eli Zukokus and MeganTaylor Wade) was born on 23 Dec 2017 in Indiana.

More About Gracie Isabelle Zukokos:

Sex: Female

Notes for Gracie Isabelle Zukokos:

Megan Zukokas Says, "Our baby girl has finally made her appearance at 3:04 today weighing 6lbs 15oz 20in long. Her full name is Gracie Isabelle Zukokas"

77. **LILLIAN ROSE⁵ CRISLER** (Patti Lynn⁴ Myers, Carole Ann³ Wade, James Newton² Wade Sr., Henry Lee¹ Wade) was born on 21 Dec. She married Harold Debron Branch on 28 Jun 2015.

More About Lillian Rose Crisler:

Sex: Female

More About Harold Debron Branch:

Sex: Male

Harold Debron Branch and Lillian Rose Crisler had the following children:

- i. **ELEANOR ROSE⁶ BRANCH** (daughter of Harold Debron Branch and Lillian Rose Crisler) was born on 04 Jan 2017 in Indiana.

More About Eleanor Rose Branch:

Sex: Female

Notes for Eleanor Rose Branch:

Generation 5 (con't)

Patti Myers Crisler writes: Eleanor Rose Branch has made her beautiful debut□□ born @ 8:43 a.m. Rose & Harold are blissful, little Eleanor has a head full of hair and is just precious. My first grandbaby!!

- ii. IYLA PEARL BRANCH (daughter of Harold Debron Branch and Lillian Rose Crisler) was born on 22 Aug 2018.

More About Iyla Pearl Branch:
Sex: Female

78. **LAURA ELIZABETH⁵ ALLEN** (Nancy Lee⁴ Myers, Carole Ann³ Wade, James Newton² Wade Sr., Henry Lee¹ Wade) was born on 16 Oct 1986. She married **JONATHAN MCKENSIE**.

More About Laura Elizabeth Allen:
Sex: Female

More About Jonathan McKensie:
Sex: Male

Jonathan McKensie and Laura Elizabeth Allen had the following child:

- i. CHARLOTTE MIA⁶ MCKENSIE (daughter of Jonathan McKensie and Laura Elizabeth Allen) was born on 07 Jan 2012 in Japan.

More About Charlotte Mia McKensie:
Sex: Female

Notes for Charlotte Mia McKensie:
Born in Japan.
Weight 8 1/2 Oz.
Length 20"

79. **JOSHUA MICHAEL⁵ GURCHIEK** (Sandra Lou⁴ Myers, Carole Ann³ Wade, James Newton² Wade Sr., Henry Lee¹ Wade) was born on 24 Jul 1981. He married **AMBER**.

More About Joshua Michael Gurchiek:
Sex: Male

More About Amber:
Sex: Female

Joshua Michael Gurchiek and Amber had the following child:

- i. HARPER⁶ GURCHIEK (daughter of Joshua Michael Gurchiek and Amber).

More About Harper Gurchiek:
Sex: Female

80. **CHRISTOPHER ALAN⁵ GURCHIEK** (Sandra Lou⁴ Myers, Carole Ann³ Wade, James Newton² Wade Sr., Henry Lee¹ Wade) was born on 15 Sep 1982. He married **AMY**.

More About Christopher Alan Gurchiek:
Sex: Male

More About Amy:
Sex: Female

Christopher Alan Gurchiek and Amy had the following child:

- i. NORA⁶ GURCHIEK (daughter of Christopher Alan Gurchiek and Amy).

More About Nora Gurchiek:
Sex: Female

81. **JESSICA NICOLE⁵ GURCHIEK** (Sandra Lou⁴ Myers, Carole Ann³ Wade, James Newton² Wade Sr., Henry Lee¹ Wade) was born on 27 Feb 1985. She married Tommy Gurchiek on 01 Dec 2005.

Generation 5 (con't)

More About Jessica Nicole Gurchiek:

Sex: Female

More About Tommy Gurchiek:

Sex: Male

Tommy Gurchiek and Jessica Nicole Gurchiek had the following children:

- i. ELLIE⁶ GURCHIEK (daughter of Tommy Gurchiek and Jessica Nicole Gurchiek).

More About Ellie Gurchiek:

Sex: Female

- ii. LEXIE GURCHIEK (daughter of Tommy Gurchiek and Jessica Nicole Gurchiek).

More About Lexie Gurchiek:

Sex: Female

- iii. IAN GURCHIEK (son of Tommy Gurchiek and Jessica Nicole Gurchiek).

More About Ian Gurchiek:

Sex: Male

82. **MARK LAWRENCE⁵ MYERS** (Mark William⁴, Carole Ann³ Wade, James Newton² Wade Sr., Henry Lee¹ Wade) was born on 24 Nov 1987. He married Marie Nicole Hutson (daughter of Tim Hutson and Andrea Lynn Kisse) on 14 Jun 2013.

More About Mark Lawrence Myers:

Military: 11 May 2011 ; USMC

Sex: Male

More About Marie Nicole Hutson:

Sex: Female

Mark Lawrence Myers and Marie Nicole Hutson had the following children:

- i. AVELINA⁶ MYERS (daughter of Mark Lawrence Myers and Marie Nicole Hutson) was born on 22 Nov 2013.

More About Avelina Myers:

Sex: Female

- ii. AURORA MYERS (daughter of Mark Lawrence Myers and Marie Nicole Hutson).

More About Aurora Myers:

Sex: Female

83. **WILLIAM JAMES⁵ HINSLEY JR.** (Sharon Lynn⁴ Wade, Andrew Earl³ Wade, James Newton² Wade Sr., Henry Lee¹ Wade) was born on 20 May 1988.

More About William James Hinsley Jr.:

Sex: Male

William James Hinsley Jr. had the following child:

- i. ALEX⁶ HINSLEY (son of William James Hinsley Jr.).

More About Alex Hinsley:

Sex: Male

84. **MICHAEL⁵ HINSLEY** (Sharon Lynn⁴ Wade, Andrew Earl³ Wade, James Newton² Wade Sr., Henry Lee¹ Wade) was born on 26 Jan 1991. He married **AMBER**.

More About Michael Hinsley:

Married: 04 Jul 2014

Sex: Male

More About Amber:

Sex: Female

Generation 5 (con't)

Michael Hinsley and Amber had the following child:

- i. AVIA PEARL⁶ HINSLEY (daughter of Michael Hinsley and Amber) was born on 16 Jun 2016.

More About Avia Pearl Hinsley:
Sex: Female

Notes for Avia Pearl Hinsley:
Birth weight 7 pounds 12.6 ounces

85. **HEATHER⁵ TABOR** (Robert Glen⁴, Gloria Rose³ Wade, James Newton² Wade Sr., Henry Lee¹ Wade, Robert Glen⁴, Charles Glen). She married **DENTON**.

More About Heather Tabor:
Sex: Female

More About Denton:
Sex: Male

Denton and Heather Tabor had the following child:

- i. RAIDYN JOHN⁶ DENTON (son of Denton and Heather Tabor) was born on 01 Jun 2012.

More About Raidyn John Denton:
Sex: Male

Notes for Raidyn John Denton:
Born 6/1/2012 @11:58pm. Raidyn John Denton (info from Gloria Tabor (grandmother))

Generation 6

86. **PHILIP DEAN⁶ HUTSON JR.** (Philip Dean⁵, Andrea Lynn⁴ Kisse, Tina Sue³ Wade, James Newton² Wade Sr., Henry Lee¹ Wade) was born on 29 Apr 1995.

More About Philip Dean Hutson Jr.:
Sex: Male

Philip Dean Hutson Jr. had the following child:

- i. PHILIP DEAN⁷ HUTSON III (son of Philip Dean Hutson Jr.).

More About Philip Dean Hutson III:
Sex: Male

Sources

- 1 Ancestral File - AFN:31TD-TP, Familysearch.com, Henry Lee Wade, male, b. Abt. 1862.
- 2 Death Certificate - Henry Lee Wade (Death Certificate), Michael Wade has a copy, Full Name: Henry Lee Wade
Name of Father: James Wade b. VA
Name of Mother: Eliza Jane Luther b. Greenup County, Kentucky.
- 3 Death Certificate - Henry Lee Wade, Birthdate: 1-16-1863
Birthplace: Graves County, Kentucky
- 4 Tombstone: Henry Lee & Tina Wade, Michael J. Wade, Father - Henry Lee - 1863 - 1939.
- 5 Death Certificate - Henry Lee Wade (Death Certificate), Michael Wade has a copy, Date of Death: Oct. 10, 1939
Henderson, KY.

Sources (con't)

- 6 Kentucky Death Index 1911 to 1986, Henry L. Wade
Date: 391010
Age: 76
Place: HNDSN
Residence: Henderson
Volume 60
Cert: 29960
Deathvol: 39.
- 7 1940 US Census, Henderson County, Kentucky, 1940 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census
E.D. No. 51-7 -- Sheet 5B. Wade, Tina.
- 8 Tombstone: Henry Lee & Tina Wade, Michael J. Wade, Mother - Tina - 1872 - 1952.
- 9 Betty Wingo, 1870 Graves County, Kentucky Census, Henry, age 8, male, white, born KY.
- 10 Transcribed by Michael J. Wade, 1880 Graves County, Kentucky Census (Census), LDS Family History Center, Indianapolis, IN, Lee, white, male, age 18, son, single, KY, VA, TN.
- 11 1900 Graves County, Kentucky Census, Graves County Public Library, Mayfield, Kentucky, Wade, Henry L., Head, Jan 1863, age 37, married, Farmer.
- 12 1910 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census, ancestry.com, Wade, Henry Lee - white - age 47 - born KY.
- 13 1920 Henderson County, Kentucky Census (1920 Census), www.census-online.com.
- 14 1930 Henderson County, Kentucky Census, www.ancestry.com, Page 91. 1930 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census
Page 91
212 Adams St.
Wade, Henry L. - head - owns - 2500 - R - no - male - white - 67 - married - 26 - no - yes - KY - KY - TN - 80 - yes - salesman - FWMcMann Road - 4590 - W - yes - No.
- 15 Death Certificate - Henry Lee Wade (Death Certificate), Michael Wade has a copy.
- 16 Tombstone: Henry Lee & Tina Wade, Michael J. Wade, Father - Henry Lee - 1863 - 1939.
- 17 Death Certificate - Henry Lee Wade (Death Certificate), Michael Wade has a copy.
- 18 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:BGTM-ZH. Wife's Name: Maude Wade.
- 19 Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Aug 24, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.109052.19
- 20 SSDI (Social Security Death Index), Internet, Maude Wade b. 19 Jun 1889.
- 21 SSDI (Social Security Death Index), Internet, Maude d. Jun 1985.
- 22 Information from Mike Wade of Indiana.
- 23 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:1TMM-B2. b. 20 Nov 1878, Breckenridge County, Kentucky.
- 24 Kentucky Death Index 1911 to 1986, Henry T. Wade, d. 560808, Age 77, Place: Henderson, Volume 33, Cert 16261, Deathvol 56.
- 25 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:1TMM-B2. d. 8 Aug 1956.
- 26 1900 Graves County, Kentucky Census, Graves County Public Library, Mayfield, Kentucky, The 1900 Graves County, Kentucky Census
Liza J. dau Nov 1891 8 Ky Ky Ky.
- 27 SSDI (Social Security Death Index), Internet, Virginia Owens b. 8 Nov 1891.
- 28 Information from Jim Newton Wade of Indiana.
- 29 SSDI (Social Security Death Index), Internet, Virginia Owens d. Aug 1973.
- 30 1920 Henderson County, Kentucky Census (1920 Census), www.census-online.com, 1920 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census
*DIST 6 *
166 - ROYSTER, OLVIE - HEAD - M - W - 33 - M - KY.

Sources (con't)

- 31 Kentucky Death Index 1911 to 1986, OLVIA A ROYSTER
Date 380118
Age 051
Place HNDSN
Residence ROBARDS
Volume 003
Cert 01176
Deathvol 38.
- 32 1900 Graves County, Kentucky Census, Graves County Public Library, Mayfield, Kentucky,
The 1900 Graves County, Kentucky Census
William A. son Feb 1894 6 Ky Ky Ky.
- 33 1920 Stone County, Mississippi Federal Census, 23A. 1920 Wiggins, Stone County,
Mississippi Federal Census
10 Jan 1920 Page 22A
47 Marcella dau f - w - 19 - m - MS - MS - MS.
- 34 1900 Graves County, Kentucky Census, Graves County Public Library, Mayfield, Kentucky,
The 1900 Graves County, Kentucky Census
Bessie G. dau Sep 1896 3 Ky Ky Ky.
- 35 Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of
Import: May 4, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.26076.148
- 36 SSDI (Social Security Death Index), Internet, Bessie Botermer b. 22 Sep 1896.
- 37 SSDI (Social Security Death Index), Internet, Bessie Botermer d. Jan 1986.
- 38 Social Security Death Index, Born 28 Jul 1892.
- 39 1930 Marion County, Indiana Federal Census (Federal Census), Ancestry. Com, 8B. 1930
Federal Census - Marion County, IN
Center Township - Sheet 8B
April 9, 1930
1517 28th St.
Botermer, John - head - 0 - 3000 - no - m - 37 - m - 21 - no - yes - IN - MS - IN.
- 40 Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of
Import: Aug 24, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.26076.154
- 41 SSDI (Social Security Death Index), Internet, Mary Porter b. 5 Jun 1899.
- 42 SSDI (Social Security Death Index), Internet, Mary Porter d. Feb 1990.
- 43 1920 Henderson County, Kentucky Census (1920 Census), www.census-online.com, 1920
Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census
POWELL--ST
ELLIOTT C SON M W 19 S KY.
- 44 1930 Marion County, Indiana Federal Census (Federal Census), Ancestry. Com, page 160.
1930 Federal Census, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
April 7, 1930 - Center Township - Page 160
29 Raymond son - m - w - 27 - m - 23 - no - yes - WV - IN - IN - church
singer.
- 45 1910 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census, ancestry.com, son - Henry P. - age 3 -
born KY.
- 46 Obit: Paul Wade (Obituary), Courier & Press, Evansville, Died thursday 6-3-2004.
- 47 1910 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census, ancestry.com, son - James N. - NR -
born KY.
- 48 Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of
Import: May 4, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.109027.27
- 49 SSDI (Social Security Death Index), Internet, James Wade b. 26 Mar 1910.
- 50 SSDI (Social Security Death Index), Internet, James Wade d. Apr 1983.
- 51 Vandeburg County, Indiana Birth Records (Birth Records), Indiana State Library, Eakins,
Roseline A. - Ellbridge - Susie V. Williams - Female - White - Jan 29, 1916 - Book CH-3 /
Page 7.

Sources (con't)

- 52 Kentucky Death Index 1911 to 1986, Woodrow W. Wade
Date: 620721
Age 49
Place Henderson
Volume 31
Cert 15432
Deathvol 62.
- 53 Transcribed by Michael J. Wade, 1880 Graves County, Kentucky Census (Census), LDS Family History Center, Indianapolis, IN, Palestine, white, female, age 8, daughter, TN, TN, TN.
- 54 1900 Graves County, Kentucky Census, Graves County Public Library, Mayfield, Kentucky, Tina, Wife, Nov 1872, age 27, married.
- 55 1910 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census, ancestry.com, wife - Tina - age 37 - born KY.
- 56 1920 Henderson County, Kentucky Census (1920 Census), www.census-online.com, Tina Wife female white 47 married b. KY.
- 57 1930 Henderson County, Kentucky Census, www.ancestry.com, page 91. Tina - wife - no - female - white - 57 - married - 16 - no - yes - KY - KY - TN - cotton mill - 7754 - w - yes.
- 58 1940 U.S. census, population schedule, NARA microfilm, Sixteenth Census of the United States 1940 -- Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky. April 13, 1940 -- Sheet No. 5B -- E.D. No. 51-7 -- Line 55 -- 212 Adams -- Wade, Tina -- Head -- Female -- White -- Age 67; digital image, 1940census.archives.gov.
- 59 1900 Graves County, Kentucky Census, Graves County Public Library, Mayfield, Kentucky, Maude M., dau, June 1889, age 10, at school.
- 60 1910 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census, ancestry.com, page 153 A.
- 61 1920 Henderson County, Kentucky Census (1920 Census), www.census-online.com, Maude M. Wife female white 30 married b. KY.
- 62 1930 Henderson County, Kentucky Census, www.ancestry.com, page 210. 20 - Maude M. - w - x - f - w - 40 - m - 19 - no - yes - KY - KY - KY - 80 - yes - none.
- 63 1940 U.S. census, population schedule, NARA microfilm; digital image, 1940census.archives.gov.
- 64 Social Security Death Index, ille W. Eakins: Social Security Death Index (SSDI) Death Record
Name: Lucille W. Eakins
State of Issue: Kentucky
Date of Birth: Thursday June 30, 1910
Date of Death: Saturday July 24, 2010
Est. Age at Death: 100 years, 24 days
Confirmation: Verified
Last known residence:
City: Robards
County: Henderson
State: Kentucky
ZIP Code: 42452
Latitude: 37.6830
Longitude: -87.5427.
- 65 Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Aug 29, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.129991.1
- 66 Social Security Death Index, VERNON L WADE 18 Mar 1922 06 May 2004 (P) 32402 (Panama City, Bay, FL) 32404 (Panama City, Bay, FL) 314-12-1134 Indiana.
- 67 1930 Henderson County, Kentucky Census, www.ancestry.com, page 210. 24 - Vernon L. - son - x - w - m - 8 - s - yes - KY - KY - KY - 80 - yes - none.
- 68 1880 Breckinridge County, Kentucky Census, I have a copy., Page 18. see notes for James F. Wade.
- 69 1910 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census, ancestry.com, Page 153A.

Sources (con't)

- 70 1930 Henderson County, Kentucky Census, www.ancestry.com, page 210. 1930 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census
Page 210 - Magisterial District 6, Robards
Rockhouse Road
19 - 214 - 216 - Wade, Henry T. - head - O - yes - m - w - 51 - m - 22 - no - yes - KY - TN - KY
- 80 - yes - farming - farmer of farm - vvvv - O - yes - no - 174.
- 71 1940 U.S. census, population schedule, NARA microfilm; digital image,
1940census.archives.gov.
- 72 1900 Graves County, Kentucky Census, Graves County Public Library, Mayfield, Kentucky,
Liza J., dau, Nov 1891, age 8, at school.
- 73 1920 Henderson County, Kentucky Census (1920 Census), www.census-online.com, 1920
Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census
*DIST 6 *
TANNIE - WIFE - F - W - 28 - M - KY.
- 74 1930 Henderson County, Kentucky Census, www.ancestry.com, page 203 (6B). 82 - Jennie
- wife - f - w - 38 - m - 18 - no - yes - KY - KY - KY - 80 - yes - none.
- 75 Social Security Death Index, CATHERINE R HAYES 31 Jul 1913 07 Dec 2004 (V) 46234
(Indianapolis, Marion, IN) (none specified) 311-22-0371 Indiana.
- 76 Obituaries: Carl Newton Royster, Indianapolis Star.
- 77 Obituaries: Carl Newton Royster, Indianapolis Star, born on December 17, 1927 in Roberts,
Kentucky.
- 78 Obituaries: Carl Newton Royster, Indianapolis Star, died Saturday, April 11, 2009.
- 79 1930 Henderson County, Kentucky Census, www.ancestry.com, page 203 (6B). 1930
Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census
Magerstrial District 6 - Robards
Page 203 - Apr. 22, 1930 - New Cut
81 - 155 - 155 - Royster, Olvia - head - o - yes - m - w - 43 - m - 22 - no - yes - KY - KY - KY -
80 - yes - farmer - general farm - vvvv - o - yes - no - 121.
- 80 1900 Graves County, Kentucky Census, Graves County Public Library, Mayfield, Kentucky,
William A., son, Feb 1894, age 6, at school.
- 81 1910 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census, ancestry.com, son - William A. - age 16 -
born KY.
- 82 1920 Stone County, Mississippi Federal Census, 23A. 1920 Wiggins, Stone County,
Mississippi Federal Census
10 Jan 1920 Page 22A
46 Wade, William soninlaw m - w - 25 - m - KY - KY - KY.
- 83 1930 Hancock County, Mississippi Federal Census, 108. 1930 Waveland, Hancock County,
Mississippi Federal Census
April 19, 1930 Page 108
Line Name
10 Wade, Andrew Head m - w - 36 - m - 26 - KY - KY - KY - Merchant - Repair Shop.
- 84 Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of
Import: May 4, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.60148.16
- 85 Social Security Death Index.
- 86 1930 Hancock County, Mississippi Federal Census, 108. 1930 Waveland, Hancock County,
Mississippi Federal Census
April 19, 1930 Page 108
Line Name
11 Marcella Wife f - w - 29 - m - 19 - MS - MS - MS.
- 87 1900 Graves County, Kentucky Census, Graves County Public Library, Mayfield, Kentucky,
Bessie G., dau, Sep 1896, age 3.
- 88 1910 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census, ancestry.com, daughter - Bessie J. - age
13 - born KY.

Sources (con't)

- 89 1930 Marion County, Indiana Federal Census (Federal Census), Ancestry. Com, 1930
Federal Census - Marion County, IN
Center Township - Sheet 8B
April 9, 1930
1517 28th St.
Bessie - wife 14 - f - w - 33 - m - no - yes - KY - KY - KY.
- 90 1930 Marion County, Indiana Federal Census (Federal Census), Ancestry. Com, 1930
Federal Census - Marion County, IN
Center Township - Sheet 8B
April 9, 1930
1517 28th St.
Marrietta - dau - f - w - 13 - s - no - yes - KY - IN - KY.
- 91 Obit: Robert C. Lee, Sr., Lee, Robert C. Sr.
July 13, 2010
Robert Charles Lee, Sr. 84, Gosport, IN, passed away Sunday, July 4, 2010. He was a Navy veteran of WWII. He was retired from General Motors. He was a former member of North Park Masonic Lodge 646. He was a member of Devol Masonic Lodge, Murat Shrine Ransford O.E.S., a 33rd Degree of the Scottish Rite and a member of numerous other Masonic affiliations. He was also a member of the 7th and 8th United Christian Church. He was preceded in death by his grandson, Jeremiah Lee. He is survived by his wife, Tina B. Lee; children, Robert (Tina) Charles, Jr. and John (Debra) Reuben Lee, Suzy (Tim) Schooler and Mary Etta Yingling; sister, Elizabeth (Don) Divine; 13 grandchildren and 22 great-grandchildren. A memorial service will be held at 10 a.m. Saturday, July 17, 2010 in Ransford Chapel at Franklin Masonic Home, with calling one hour prior. Memorial contributions may be made to the Scottish Rite Learning Center, Shriner Hospital for Children or the Masonic Home Foundation. Services handled by Flanner and Buchanan Funeral Center - Speedway. www.flannerbuchanan.com.
- 92 Obit: Russell Lowell Webb.
- 93 1930 Marion County, Indiana Federal Census (Federal Census), Ancestry. Com, 1930
Federal Census - Marion County, IN
Center Township - Sheet 8B
April 9, 1930
1517 28th St.
Botermer, John - head - 0 - 3000 - no - m - 37 - m - 21 - no - yes - IN - MS - IN.
- 94 1900 Graves County, Kentucky Census, Graves County Public Library, Mayfield, Kentucky, Mary F., dau, June 1899, age 11/12.
- 95 1910 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census, ancestry.com, daughter - Mary F. - age 10 - born KY.
- 96 1920 Henderson County, Kentucky Census (1920 Census), www.census-online.com, Mary F.
Daughter female white 20 single b. KY.
- 97 1920 Henderson County, Kentucky Census (1920 Census), www.census-online.com, 1920
Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census
POWELL--ST
2641 - PORTER, FRANK B HEAD M W 41 M KY
ELLIOTT C SON M W 19 S KY.
- 98 1910 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census, ancestry.com, daughter - Lilliam - age 6 - born KY.
- 99 1920 Henderson County, Kentucky Census (1920 Census), www.census-online.com, Lillian
Daughter female white 16 single b. KY.
- 100 1930 Marion County, Indiana Federal Census (Federal Census), Ancestry. Com, Page 160.
1930 Federal Census, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
April 7, 1930 - Center Township - Page 160
30 Lillian daughter in law - f - w - 26 - m - 22 - no - yes - KY - KY - KY.
- 101 1930 Marion County, Indiana Federal Census (Federal Census), Ancestry. Com, page 160.
1930 Federal Census, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
April 7, 1930 - Center Township - Page 160
31 Raymond grandson - m - w - 2 1/2 - s - no - IN - IN - KY.
-

Sources (con't)

- 102 1930 Marion County, Indiana Federal Census (Federal Census), Ancestry. Com, Page 160.
1930 Federal Census, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
April 7, 1930 - Center Township - Page 160
Line Name
29 Raymond son - m - w - 27 - m - 23 - no - yes - WV - IN - IN - church
singer.
- 103 1920 Henderson County, Kentucky Census (1920 Census), www.census-online.com, Paul
Son male white 13 single b. KY.
- 104 1930 Henderson County, Kentucky Census, www.ancestry.com, page 357. 68 Wade,
Paul lodger - m - s - 23 - no - yes - KY - KY - KY - Printis.
- 105 Obit: Paul Wade (Obituary), Courier & Press, Evansville.
- 106 1920 Henderson County, Kentucky Census (1920 Census), www.census-online.com, see
notes for James N. Wade, Sr.
- 107 Certificate of Discharge, James Wade date of discharge 8/1/1929.
- 108 1940 U.S. census, population schedule, NARA microfilm; digital image,
1940census.archives.gov.
- 109 1940 U.S. census, population schedule, NARA microfilm, Sixteenth Census of the United
States: 1940 -- Indianapolis, Center Township, Marion County, Indiana -- S.D. 12 E.D. 96-82
-- Sheet 7A. Line 1 -- 2727 N. Capital Ave. -- Wade, James -- Head -- Male -- White -- Age 30
-- Married -- Welder
Line 2 -- -- Rosalene -- wife -- female -- white -- married -- Age 24
Line 3 -- -- Tina Sue -- Daughter -- Femal -- white -- age 6
Line 4 -- -- James Newton -- Male -- Son -- white -- age 2
line 5 -- -- Carol Ann -- Female -- daughter -- white -- age 1; digital image,
1940census.archives.gov.
- 110 Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of
Import: May 4, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.80488.189
- 111 Social Security Death Index, LEON S KISSEE 16 Oct 1930 19 Oct 2004 (V) 40422 (Danville,
Boyle, KY) (none specified) 311-30-6747 Indiana.
- 112 South Florida Sun-Sentinel, Obit: George Paul Girdley (Obituary), South Florida Sun-Sentinel
(Fort Lauderdale, FL) - February 7, 2000.
- 113 Memories of a 90 Year Journey, Page 15. Terry married Barbara Valenti, June 3, 1978.
- 114 Obit: Vicky S. Wade, Vicky S. Wade, 54 of Seymour passed away Thursday, April 21, 2011,
at her residence.
Vicky was born July 6, 1956, in Seymour. She was the daughter of the late Doug Harmon and
Anne Williams Harmon Fisbeck, who survives.
Vicky was an employee of Aisin USA. She was also an Avon representative, doing fundraisers
in Jackson, Jennings and Bartholomew counties. Vicky contributed to "Kids Corner" of The
Tribune. She enjoyed writing, especially short stories. One of her other enjoyments were
animals.
Vicky married Terry Wade on Oct. 29, 1983, in Hope.
She is survived by her husband, Terry; a son, Travis Wade; sisters; Kristal (Sean) Hubbard
and Michelle Hallett; and her mother.
She was preceded in death by her father.
A celebration of Vicky's life will be held at 7 p.m. Tuesday at Voss Chapel in Seymour.
Family and friends may call at Voss Chapel from 4 p.m. until the memorial celebration
Tuesday.
Memorials may be written to the donor's choice.
Arrangements are under the direction of Voss & Sons Funeral Service and Tri-County
Crematory in Seymour.
Published in Tribune from April 24 to April 27, 2011.
- 115 Obit: Vicky S. Wade.
- 116 1920 Henderson County, Kentucky Census (1920 Census), www.census-online.com, 247 -
Rosella - Dau - F - W - 4 - S - KY.
- 117 1930 Henderson County, Kentucky Census, www.ancestry.com, page (9B). 59 - Rosalene -
dau - x - f - w - 14 - s - yes - yes - KY - KY - KY.

Sources (con't)

- 118 1920 Henderson County, Kentucky Census (1920 Census), www.census-online.com, Woodrow Son male white 6 single b. KY.
- 119 1930 Henderson County, Kentucky Census, www.ancestry.com, page 91. Woody - son - no - male - white - 14 - single - yes - yes - KY - KY - KY.
- 120 Photo Tombstone - Woodrow Wilson Wade, Michael J. Wade.
- 121 1930 Henderson County, Kentucky Census, www.ancestry.com, page 210. 21 - Lucille - dau - x - f - w - 19 - s - yes - yes - KY - KY - KY - 80 - yes - none.
- 122 1930 Henderson County, Kentucky Census, www.ancestry.com, page 210. 22 - James H. - son - x - m - w - 16 - s - yes - KY - KY - KY - 80 - yes - none.
- 123 1930 Henderson County, Kentucky Census, www.ancestry.com, page 210. 23 - Mary V. - dau - x - f - w - 10 - s - yes - KY - KY - KY - 80 - yes - none.
- 124 1930 Henderson County, Kentucky Census, www.ancestry.com, page 210. 25 - Helen M. - dau - x - w - f - 4 11/12 - s - no - KY - KY - KY.
- 125 1930 Henderson County, Kentucky Census, www.ancestry.com, page 210. 26 - Joseph M. - son - x - m - w - 2/12 - s - no - KY - KY - KY.
- 126 1920 Henderson County, Kentucky Census (1920 Census), www.census-online.com, 1920 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census
DIST 6
KATHERINE - DAU - F - W - 6 - S - KY.
- 127 1930 Henderson County, Kentucky Census, www.ancestry.com, Page 203 (6B). 83 - Carl N. - son - m - w - 2 11/12 - s - no - KY - KY - KY.
- 128 1930 Hancock County, Mississippi Federal Census, 108. 1930 Waveland, Hancock County, Mississippi Federal Census
April 19, 1930 Page 108
Line Name
12 Lillian Dau f - w - 9 - s - MS - KY - MS.
- 129 1930 Hancock County, Mississippi Federal Census, 108. 1930 Waveland, Hancock County, Mississippi Federal Census
April 19, 1930 Page 108
Line Name
13 Veralee Dau f - w - 6 - s - MS - KY - MS.
- 130 1930 Hancock County, Mississippi Federal Census, 108. 1930 Waveland, Hancock County, Mississippi Federal Census
April 19, 1930 Page 108
Line Name
14 Andrew Jr. Son m - w - 2 - MS - KY - MS.
- 131 1930 Marion County, Indiana Federal Census (Federal Census), Ancestry. Com, 1930 Federal Census - Marion County, IN
Center Township - Sheet 8B
April 9, 1930
1517 28th St.
Tina B. - dau - f - w - 3 - s - no - IN - IN - KY.
- 132 1930 Marion County, Indiana Federal Census (Federal Census), Ancestry. Com, 1930 Federal Census - Marion County, IN
Center Township - Sheet 8B
April 9, 1930
1517 28th St.
Babara - dau - f - w - 8/12 - s - no - IN IN KY.
- 133 obit -- James A. Kissee, Indianapolis Star Newspaper. James A. Kissee61, of Martinsville, passed away April 14, 2017. A celebration of life will be held in the future for family and friends. Arrangements entrusted to: Forest Lawn Funeral Home. To leave the family online condolences, please visit: www.forestlawncemetery-fh.com - See more at: <http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/indystar/obituary.aspx?n=james-a-kissee&pid=185215479&hid=14516#sthash.wydJVUv6.dpuf>.
- 134 Birth Certificate - Michael J. Wade (Birth Certificate), Michael Wade has a copy, Name: Michael James Wade.
- 135 Harmon.FTW, Date of Import: Dec 26, 2005.

Sources (con't)

- 136 Birth Certificate - Michael J. Wade (Birth Certificate), Michael Wade has a copy, Mike b. June 7, 1960.
- 137 Marriage Certificate - Michael J. Wade, Mike m. Martha 28 May 1982.
- 138 Certificate of Death -- Constance Jo Wade.
- 139 Wedding Invitation -- Susan & Brett, Saturday, October 13, 2007
Aventura Spa Palace
Riviera Maya, Mexico.
- 140 Invitation - Wedding (Wedding date and place), Michael Wade has a copy, Judith Ann Wade m. Terrell Lee Brandenburg, Jr. 6-26-1999 at Eastview Christian Church.
- 141 Social Security Death Index, KISSEE, NICHOLAS N 27 Feb 1979 14 Feb 2004 (P)
24-25 (72) (none specified) Indiana 305-84-1862.
- 142 Diploma - Michael J. Wade - Cloverdale High School (High School Diploma), Michael Wade has a copy, Michael graduated from Cloverdale High School.
- 143 Diploma - Michael J. Wade - ITT Tech. (Associate Degree), Michael Wade has a copy, Michael James Wade awarded Associate Degree 29 August 1980.
- 144 Charlie T. Kittrell, Baptizimal Certificate (Baptizim), Michael Wade has a copy, Michael J. Wade baptized 4-17-1983.
- 145 Divorce Decree - Michael J. Wade / Martha Jackson (Divorce Decree), Michael Wade has a copy, Martha divorced Michael.
- 146 Birth Certificate - Emily Anne Megan Wade, Name: Emily Anne Megan Wade.
- 147 High School Diploma -- Constance Jo Wade.
- 148 Graduation Announcement -- GHS 2008.
- 149 Graduation Announcement South Putnam High School.
- 150 Facebook, Attended Whiteland Community High School.
- 151 Michael J. Wade, Personal Winess (Eye witness account).

Prepared By:

Preparer:	Michael James Wade	Address:	1337 Killian Dr. Beech Grove, IN 46107 United States of America
Phone:			
Email:	mwade@wadeempire.com		

Family Group Sheet for Maude May Wade



Husband: Henry Tilden Wade

Birth: 07 Nov 1878 in Grayson County, Kentucky, USA
 Marriage: 18 Mar 1909
 Burial: Aug 1956 in Spencer Cemetery, (Frog Island Road) Henderson County, Kentucky, USA
 Death: 08 Aug 1956 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA
 Father: James Frederick Wade
 Mother: Martha Elizabeth Overton
 Other Spouses: Elizabeth Royster (15 Dec 1900)



Wife: Maude May Wade

Birth: 19 Jun 1889 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA
 Burial: 1985 in Spencer Cemetery, (Frog Island Road) Henderson County, Kentucky, USA
 Death: 29 Jun 1985 in Robards, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA
 Father: Henry Lee Wade
 Mother: Tina Palestine Newton



Children:

1 Name: Lucille Wade
 F Birth: 30 Jun 1910
 Marriage: 18 May 1934
 Death: 24 Jul 2010 in Robards, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA
 Spouse: Marion Lee Eakins Jr.



2 Name: James Henry Wade
 M Birth: 20 Jun 1914
 Marriage: 20 Nov 1939
 Spouse: Frances Frensley
 Other Spouses: Beulah Willams (Bef. 1942)



3 Name: George Franklin Wade
 M Birth: 24 Dec 1916
 Death: 24 Dec 1916



4 F	Name: Patsy Lou Wade Birth: 07 Jul 1918 Death: 07 Jul 1918	
5 F	Name: Mary Virginia Wade Birth: 03 Nov 1919 Marriage: 15 Nov 1941 Spouse: Clifford Ottis Judd	
6 M	Name: Vernon Lee Wade Birth: 18 Mar 1922 in Henderson, Henderson, Kentucky, USA Marriage: 06 Feb 1955 Death: 03 May 2004 in Panama City, Florida Spouse: Elizabeth Brown Meachan	
7 F	Name: Helen Mae Wade Birth: 26 Apr 1925 Marriage: 25 Aug 1947 Spouse: Walter Wilson Fitch	
8 M	Name: Joe Earl Wade Birth: 04 Feb 1926 Marriage: 07 Jun 1957 Spouse: Lorraine Hoflin	

Prepared By:

Preparer:	Michael James Wade	Address:	1337 Killian Dr. Beech Grove, IN 46107 United States of America
Phone:			
Email:	mwade@wadeempire.com		

Ancestors of Henry Tilden Wade

Generation 1

1. **Henry Tilden Wade**¹ (son of James Frederick Wade and Martha Elizabeth Overton) was born on 07 Nov 1878 in Grayson County, Kentucky, USA². He died on 08 Aug 1956 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA³⁻⁴. He married **Maude May Wade** (daughter of Henry Lee Wade and Tina Palestine Newton) on 18 Mar 1909⁵. She was born on 19 Jun 1889 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA⁶⁻⁷. She died on 29 Jun 1985 in Robards, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA^{6, 8}. He married **Elizabeth Royster** (daughter of WilkinsNewton Royster and Tabitha Jane Spencer) on 15 Dec 1900. She was born on 15 May 1872. She died on 09 Feb 1906.

More About Henry Tilden Wade:

Census - 1880: 1880 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, USA⁹
 Census - 1910: 30 Apr 1910 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA¹⁰
 Census - 1920: 1920 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA
 Census - 1930: 23 Apr 1930 in Robards, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA¹¹
 Census - 1940: Apr 1940 in Henderson, Henderson, Kentucky, USA¹²
 Burial: Aug 1956 in Spencer Cemetery, (Frog Island Road) Henderson County, Kentucky, USA
 Sex: Male

Notes for Henry Tilden Wade:

The 1910 Henderson Kentucky Census is very hard to read.

Wade, Henry head
 Maude wife
 Georgia M. daughter

=====

The 1920 Henderson Kentucky Census shows Henry Wade living at 221 Rockhouse Rd.

Wade, Henry	Head	male	white	41	married	b. KY
Maude M.	Wife	female	white	30	married	b. KY
Georgia M.	daughter		female	white	13	single b. KY
James H.	son	male	white	5	single	b. KY
Mary V.	daughter		female	white	1	single b. KY
Morris, Herbert	servant	male	MU	40	single	b. KY

=====

1930 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census

Page 210 - Magisterial District 6, Robards
 Rockhouse Road

19 - 214 - 216 - Wade, Henry T. - head - O - yes - m - w - 51 - m - 22 - no - yes - KY - TN - KY - 80
 - yes - farming - farmer of farm - vvvv - O - yes - no - 174
 20 - Maude M. - w - x - f - w - 40 - m - 19 - no - yes - KY - KY - KY - 80 - yes - none
 21 - Lucille - dau - x - f - w - 19 - s - yes - yes - KY - KY - KY - 80 - yes - none
 22 - James H. - son - x - m - w - 16 - s - yes - KY - KY - KY - 80 - yes - none
 23 - Mary V. - dau - x - f - w - 10 - s - yes - KY - KY - KY - 80 - yes - none
 24 - Vernon L. - son - x - w - m - 8 - s - yes - KY - KY - KY - 80 - yes - none
 25 - Helen M. - dau - x - w - f - 4 11/12 - s - no - KY - KY - KY
 26 - Joseph M. - son - x - m - w - 2/12 - s - no - KY - KY - KY

=====

1940 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census

43 - 226 - D - 300 - yes -- Wade, Henry T. -- head - m - w - 61 - m - 5
 44 - Maude M. - wife - f - w - 50 - m - no - 8
 45 - Helen M - daughter - f - w - 15 - s -
 46 - Joe - son - m - w - 10

More About Maude May Wade:

Census - 1900: 1900 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA¹³

Census - 1910: 30 Apr 1910 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA¹⁴
Census - 1920: 1920 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA¹⁵
Census - 1930: 23 Apr 1930 in Robards, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA¹⁶
Census - 1940: Apr 1940 in Henderson, Henderson, Kentucky, USA¹⁷
Burial: 1985 in Spencer Cemetery, (Frog Island Road) Henderson County, Kentucky, USA
Sex: Female

Notes for Maude May Wade:
SSDI: Maude Wade SSN:402-90-2844

Some of her first boyfriends were:

George Sissions (A mason and a gentleman) her sweetheart at age 16

Dillard Luther (The preachers son)

Jim Taylor (Pete Taylors son)

Oscar Cavender

Dillard, Jim and Oscar all went to school together.

Maude's father wanted Henry T. (Who had been previously married) to marry Jenny instead of her but Henry T. invited both Maude and Jenny to a Revival at his home and met Olvie Royster there.

Henry T. bought their home at Robards and 100 acres for about \$500. Later he bought an additional 50 acres.

=====
The 1900 Graves County, Kentucky Census
Maudie M. dau June 1889 10 KY KY KY at school
=====

The 1920 Henderson Kentucky Census shows Henry Wade living at 221 Rockhouse Rd.
 Maude M. Wife female white 30 married b. KY
=====

1930 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census
20 - Maude M. - w - x - f - w - 40 - m - 19 - no - yes - KY - KY - KY - 80 - yes - none
=====

1940 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census
44 - Maude M. - wife - f - w - 50 - m - no - 8

More About Elizabeth Royster:
Burial: Feb 1906 in Spencer Cemetery, (Frog Island Road) Henderson County, Kentucky
Sex: Female

Notes for Elizabeth Royster:
Her first name may have been "Nammie" or my guess would be this is a nick-name.

Generation 2

2. **James Frederick Wade**¹⁸⁻¹⁹ (son of George Washington Wade and biological son of Lucinda Willoughby) was born on 14 Nov 1847 in Jackson County, TN²⁰⁻²¹. He died on 30 Jul 1919 in Grayson County, Ky²²⁻²⁴. He married **Martha Elizabeth Overton** (daughter of Franklin Overton and Eliza Elizabeth Godsey) on 05 Nov 1868 in Breckenridge County, Kentucky²⁵⁻²⁶.
3. **Martha Elizabeth Overton**²⁷⁻²⁹ (daughter of Franklin Overton and Eliza Elizabeth Godsey) was born on 29 May 1848 in Breckenridge County, KY³⁰⁻³². She died on 29 Dec 1913 in Grayson County, Kentucky, USA³³⁻³⁴.

More About James Frederick Wade:

Census - 1850: 1850 in Jackson County, Tennessee³⁵

Census - 1880: 1880 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, USA³⁶

Census - 1900: 25 Jun 1900 in Grayson County, Kentucky, USA³⁷

Burial: 31 Jul 1919 in Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Pat (?), KY³⁸⁻⁴⁰

Sex: Male

Notes for James Frederick Wade:

1880 Breckinridge County, Kentucky Census

Page 18

104, 107, Wade, Jas. W M 31
 Martha W F 30 Wife
 Geo. Franklin w m 10 son
 Jas. Warfield w m 7 son
 Mary Katherine w f 5 dau
 Calvin w m 3 son
 Henry Tilden w m 1 son

=====
1900 Census of United States

Grayson County, Kentucky

Short Creek Mag Dist

Soundex Code W300 Roll No. 1074-184 Vol. 26

En. Dist 26 Sheet 16 Line 60

Census Roll No. 523

287, 288, Wade, James F. Head, White, Male, Birth Month and Year unknown, age 52, married 31 years, Born TN, father NC, mother TN, Farmer, 0 month unemployed, Can read, write, and speak english. owns free of mortgage farm.

Martha, wife, white, female, May 1849, age 51, Married, 31 years, mother of 11 children, 10 living, born KY, father KY, mother NC

Annis A. son, White, male, June 1883, 16, single
Walton L. son, white, male, May 1885, 16 single
Wrenner daughter, white, female, Sept 1888, 11 single
Griffon son, white, male, May 1891, 9, single
Allen, Susan B., servant, white, female, July 1881, 18, single

=====
Commonwealth of Kentucky

Department for Human resources, Frankfort, KY Registrar of Vital Statistics

No. 29631

Certified Photostatic Copy of
Death Record

1. Place of Death - Grayson County Vot. Pct. Yeamore Registration District No. 6000
2. Full Name - James Wade
3. Sex - Male
4. Color or Race - White
5. Married
6. Date of Birth - Oct. 1847
7. Age - 71 years 2 months - days
8. Occupation - Farmer
9. Birthplace - TN
10. Name of Father - no records
11. Birthplace of father - no records
12. Maiden name of Mother - no records
13. Birthplace of Mother - no records
14. The above is true to the best of my knowledge - Informant: Griff. Wade Yeaman, KY
15. Filed - Sept 4, 1919 by M. D. Shaw Registrar

-
16. Date of Death - July 30, 1919
17. I hereby certify, that I attended deceased from Jan 20, 1919 to July 30, 1919 that I saw him last alive on July 29, 1919 and that death occurred on the date stated above at 1:00 am.
The Cause of death was as follows: Chronic Intestinal Nephritis. [Delay] duration 2 months
signed: W. L. Ozment, M. D. July 30, 1919 address Short Creek
18.
19. Place of Burial - Pleasant Ceme.
Date of Burial - July 31, 1919
20. Undertaker - Babe Hoover
address - Horn Creek
=====

More About Martha Elizabeth Overton:

Census - 1850: 1850 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, USA⁴¹
Census - 1860: 1860 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, USA⁴²
Census - 1880: 1880 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, USA⁴³
Census - 1900: 25 Jun 1900 in Grayson County, Kentucky, USA⁴⁴
Burial: Dec 1913 in Pleasant Grove Church, Ohio County, KY
Sex: Female

Relationship Notes for James Frederick Wade and Martha Elizabeth Overton:

Marriage Bond

Be it known, that we James Wade as principal, and Nathaniel Mosely as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

The Condition of this Bond as Follows:

That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound James Waid and Martha Overton. Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, this bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated in Hardinsburg, Breckinridge County, this 5th day of November 1868.

signed: James Wade, Nathaniel Motley

Attest:

G. P. Jally Clerk
Breckinridge County Court

Male

1. Date of Marriage, Nov 5, 1868
2. Name of Groom, James Wade
3. Residence of groom, Breckinridge County, KY
4. Age of Groom, 21 July 1869
5. No. of marriage of groom, First
6. Occupation, Farmer
7. Birth-place of groom, Tennessee
8. Birth-place of groom's father, North Carolina
9. Birth-place of groom's mother, Tennessee

Female

10. Name of bride, Martha Overton
11. Residence of bride, Breckinridge County, KY
12. Age of Bride, 19

-
13. No. of marriage of bride, First
 14. Birth-place of bride, Breckinridge County, Kentucky
 15. Birth-place of bride's father, Breckinridge County, KY
 16. Birth-place of bride's mother, North Carolina
 17. Remarks,

N. B. - At Nos. 5 and 13, state wheather first, second, &e., marriage of each or either party.

To be married at Frank Overtons on 5ht day of November 1868

I certify that the above is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness my hand this 5th day of November 1868

signed James Wade

Attest: G. P. Jally

Martha Elizabeth Overton and James Frederick Wade had the following children:

- i. George Franklin Wade⁴⁵ (son of James Frederick Wade and Martha Elizabeth Overton) was born on 10 Feb 1870 in Breckenridge County, Kentucky⁴⁶. He died on 28 May 1907⁴⁷. He married Nannie Burch on 13 Aug 1894⁴⁸. She was born before 1874 in Breckenridge County, Kentucky⁴⁹.

More About George Franklin Wade:

Census - 1880: 1880 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, USA⁵⁰

Sex: Male

More About Nannie Burch:

Title: Miss

Sex: Female

- ii. James Warfield Wade⁵¹ (son of James Frederick Wade and Martha Elizabeth Overton) was born on 23 Nov 1871 in Breckenridge County, Kentucky⁵². He died on 29 May 1906⁵³.

More About James Warfield Wade:

Census - 1880: 1880 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, USA⁹

Sex: Male

- iii. Mary Katherine Wade⁵⁴ (daughter of James Frederick Wade and Martha Elizabeth Overton) was born about 1875 in Breckenridge County, Kentucky⁵⁵. She married Sam Farris. He was born before 1871 in Breckenridge County, Kentucky⁵⁶.

More About Mary Katherine Wade:

Census - 1880: 1880 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, USA⁹

Sex: Female

More About Sam Farris:

Sex: Male

- iv. Calvin Godsey Wade⁵⁷ (son of James Frederick Wade and Martha Elizabeth Overton) was born on 03 Mar 1876 in Breckenridge County, Kentucky⁵⁸⁻⁵⁹. He died on 15 Mar 1968⁶⁰⁻⁶¹. He married Laura Belle Red on 11 Nov 1920⁶². She was born before 1880 in Breckenridge County, Kentucky⁶³. She died on 11 Nov 1920.

More About Calvin Godsey Wade:

Census - 1880: 1880 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, USA⁹

Sex: Male

More About Laura Belle Red:

Sex: Female

1. v. Henry Tilden Wade¹ (son of James Frederick Wade and Martha Elizabeth Overton) was born on 07 Nov 1878 in Grayson County, Kentucky, USA². He died on 08 Aug 1956 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA³⁻⁴. He married Maude May Wade (daughter of Henry Lee Wade and Tina Palestine Newton) on 18 Mar 1909⁵. She was born on 19 Jun 1889 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA⁶⁻⁷. She died on 29 Jun 1985 in Robards, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA^{6, 8}. He married Elizabeth Royster (daughter of WilkinsNewton Royster and Tabitha Jane Spencer) on 15 Dec 1900. She was born on 15 May 1872. She died on 09 Feb 1906.
- vi. Anderson Rowney Wade⁶⁴ (son of James Frederick Wade and Martha Elizabeth Overton) was born in 1881 in Breckenridge County, Kentucky⁶⁵. He died in 1947⁶⁶. He married Sola \ \. She was born before 1885 in Breckenridge County, Kentucky⁶⁷.

More About Anderson Rowney Wade:

Sex: Male

More About Sola \ \:

Sex: Female

- vii. Alva Annias Wade⁶⁸ (son of James Frederick Wade and Martha Elizabeth Overton) was born on 05 Jun 1883 in Grayson County, Kentucky, USA⁶⁹⁻⁷⁰. He died on 01 Mar 1949 in Christian County, Kentucky⁷¹. He married Hattie Elsie Petty (daughter of James Warren Petty and Emma F. Davenport) on 13 Mar 1910 in Christian County, Kentucky⁷². She was born on 04 Jun 1888 in Christian County, Kentucky⁷³. She died on 31 Oct 1974 in Hopkinsville, Kentucky⁷⁴.

More About Alva Annias Wade:

Census - 1900: 25 Jun 1900 in Grayson County, Kentucky, USA⁴⁴

Burial: 02 Mar 1949 in Hopkinsville, Kentucky⁷⁵

Sex: Male

More About Hattie Elsie Petty:

Burial: 02 Nov 1974 in Hopkinsville, Kentucky⁷⁶

Sex: Female

- viii. Walter Lee Wade⁷⁷ (son of James Frederick Wade and Martha Elizabeth Overton) was born on 29 Aug 1885 in Breckenridge County, Kentucky⁷⁸⁻⁷⁹. He died on 30 May 1952⁸⁰. He married Lydia Petty on 13 Mar 1911. She was born about 1885 in Christian County, Kentucky.

More About Walter Lee Wade:

Census - 1900: 25 Jun 1900 in Grayson County, Kentucky, USA⁴⁴

Sex: Male

More About Lydia Petty:

Sex: Female

- ix. Wrinner Wade⁸¹ (daughter of James Frederick Wade and Martha Elizabeth Overton) was born in Sep 1888 in Breckenridge County, Kentucky⁸²⁻⁸³. She died on 02 Feb 1948⁸⁴. She married Fred Payton. He was born before 1884 in Breckenridge County, Kentucky⁸⁵.

More About Wrinner Wade:

Census - 1900: 25 Jun 1900 in Grayson County, Kentucky, USA⁴⁴

Sex: Female

More About Fred Payton:

Sex: Male

- x. Griffin Wade⁸⁶ (son of James Frederick Wade and Martha Elizabeth Overton) was born in May 1891 in Breckenridge County, Kentucky⁸⁷⁻⁸⁸. He died on 30 Sep 1949⁸⁹. He married Lola Decker on 07 Jan 1917⁹⁰. She was born before 1895 in Breckenridge County, Kentucky⁹¹.

More About Griffin Wade:

Census - 1900: 25 Jun 1900 in Grayson County, Kentucky, USA⁴⁴

Sex: Male

More About Lola Decker:

Sex: Female

- xi. Son Wade (son of James Frederick Wade and Martha Elizabeth Overton) was born in May 1891 in Breckenridge County, KY. He died in May 1891 in Breckenridge County, KY.

More About Son Wade:

Sex: Male

Generation 3

4. **George Washington Wade**⁹²⁻⁹³ (son of Downey Wade and Martha Richardson) was born in 1824 in North Carolina. He died before 1860 in Jackson Co., TN⁹⁴. He married **Lucinda Willoughby** (daughter of Isaac Willoughby and <No name>) about 1840.
5. **Lucinda Willoughby**⁹⁵⁻⁹⁷ (daughter of Isaac Willoughby and <No name>) was born before 1826 in North Carolina⁹⁸. She died in May 1850 in Jackson County, Tennessee.

More About George Washington Wade:

Census - 1850: 1850 in Jackson County, Tennessee⁹⁹

Sex: Male

Notes for George Washington Wade:

George W. Wade was recorded in the Agricultural Schedule of Jackson County, Tennessee in 1850 as having 15 acres. Roll 192, Book 3. Listed in the 1850 Census as 26 years old.

809	George W Wade	26	M	farming N.C.	
	Downey	62	M	farming N.C.	
	Martha	61	F		N.C.
	Mary	8	F		Tenn.
	Letha	6	F		"
	James	2	M		"
	Rebecca Malone	20	F		"
	Gabrel	1	M		"

More About Lucinda Willoughby:

Sex: Female

Cause Of Death: Consumption

Also Known As: or Willoughby

Notes for Lucinda Willoughby:

She is not listed in the 1850 census with her family therefore I am assuming that she died prior to the census.

Lucinda Willoughby and George Washington Wade had the following children:

- i. Mary Janie Wade¹⁰⁰ (daughter of George Washington Wade and biological daughter of Lucinda Willoughby) was born about 1842 in Jackson County, Tennessee¹⁰¹. She died before 1866 in Jackson Co., TN. She married Tack Carter. He was born before 1846 in Jackson County, Tennessee¹⁰².

More About Mary Janie Wade:

Census - 1850: 1850 in Jackson County, Tennessee³⁵

Sex: Female

More About Tack Carter:

Sex: Male

- ii. Letha Wade¹⁰³ (daughter of George Washington Wade and biological daughter of Lucinda Willoughby) was born on 04 Jul 1843 in Jackson County, Tennessee¹⁰⁴. She died after 1923 in Little Rock, Arkansas. She married Francis Marion Farris. He was born on 08 Dec 1840 in Jackson County, Tennessee¹⁰⁵. He died after 1923 in Little Rock, Arkansas.

More About Letha Wade:

Census - 1850: 1850 in Jackson County, Tennessee³⁵

Sex: Female

More About Francis Marion Farris:

Sex: Male

2. iii. James Frederick Wade¹⁸⁻¹⁹ (son of George Washington Wade and biological son of Lucinda Willoughby) was born on 14 Nov 1847 in Jackson County, TN²⁰⁻²¹. He died on 30 Jul 1919 in Grayson County, Ky²²⁻²⁴. He married Martha Elizabeth Overton (daughter of Franklin Overton and Eliza Elizabeth Godsey) on 05 Nov 1868 in Breckenridge County, Kentucky²⁵⁻²⁶. She was born on 29 May 1848 in Breckenridge County, KY³⁰⁻³². She died on 29 Dec 1913 in Grayson County, Kentucky, USA³³⁻³⁴. He married Annie Daniel (daughter of George McCashin and Lucinda Willoughby) on 09 Dec 1915 in Ohio County, Kentucky¹⁰⁶. She was born about 1879 in Ohio County, Kentucky¹⁰⁷.
6. **Franklin Overton**¹⁰⁸ (son of William Overton and Eliza Godsey) was born on 26 May 1825 in Ohio County, Kentucky¹⁰⁹. He died on 12 Jun 1875 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Eliza Elizabeth Godsey** about 1845 in Breckenridge County, Kentucky.
 7. **Eliza Elizabeth Godsey**¹¹⁰ was born on 10 Apr 1828 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, USA¹¹¹. She died on 04 Mar 1904 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, USA.

More About Franklin Overton:

Census - 1850: 1850 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, USA¹¹²

Census - 1860: 1860 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, USA¹¹³

Sex: Male

Notes for Franklin Overton:

Breckinridge County, Kentucky 1850 Census District 2

36. Overton, Franklin - 25, m, Farmer

Eliza - 22 F

Samuel - 4 m

Martha E. - 1 f

=====

Breckinridge County, Kentucky 1860 Census

Page 162

899 Overton, Frank 35 m farmer 1500, 1000 KY

Elizabeth	33 f	NC
Sam E.	13 m	KY
Martha	11 f	KY
Mary	8 f	KY
Dick	5 m	KY
Frank	2 f (?)	KY
not named	3/12 m	KY

More About Eliza Elizabeth Godsey:

Census - 1850: 1850 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, USA¹¹⁴

Census - 1860: 1860 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, USA¹¹⁵

Sex: Female

Eliza Elizabeth Godsey and Franklin Overton had the following children:

- i. Samuel Overton¹¹⁶ (son of Franklin Overton and Eliza Elizabeth Godsey) was born about 1846.

More About Samuel Overton:

Census - 1850: 1850 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, USA¹¹⁷

Census - 1860: 1860 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, USA¹¹⁸

Sex: Male

3. ii. Martha Elizabeth Overton²⁷⁻²⁹ (daughter of Franklin Overton and Eliza Elizabeth Godsey) was born on 29 May 1848 in Breckenridge County, KY³⁰⁻³². She died on 29 Dec 1913 in Grayson County, Kentucky, USA³³⁻³⁴. She married James Frederick Wade (son of George Washington Wade and biological son of Lucinda Willoughby) on 05 Nov 1868 in Breckenridge County, Kentucky²⁵⁻²⁶. He was born on 14 Nov 1847 in Jackson County, TN²⁰⁻²¹. He died on 30 Jul 1919 in Grayson County, Ky²²⁻²⁴.

- iii. Mary Overton¹¹⁹ (daughter of Franklin Overton and Eliza Elizabeth Godsey) was born in 1852 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, USA¹²⁰.

More About Mary Overton:

Census - 1860: 1860 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, USA¹²¹

Sex: Female

- iv. Dick Overton¹²² (son of Franklin Overton and Eliza Elizabeth Godsey) was born in 1855 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, USA¹²².

More About Dick Overton:

Census - 1860: 1860 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, USA¹²³

Sex: Male

Generation 4

8. **Downey Wade**¹²⁴⁻¹²⁵ (son of Robert Wade and biological son of Rebecca Downey) was born about 1787 in Grandville County, NC¹²⁶⁻¹²⁷. He died after 1847 in Jackson County, TN. He married **Martha Richardson** (daughter of John Richardson and Martha) on 11 Dec 1806 in Person County, North Carolina.

9. **Martha Richardson**¹²⁸⁻¹²⁹ (daughter of John Richardson and Martha) was born in 1789 in Person County, NC. She died after 1860 in Jackson County, TN.

More About Downey Wade:

Census - 1820: 1820 in Person County, North Carolina¹³⁰

Census - 1830: 1830 in Jackson Co., TN¹³¹

Census - 1840: 1840 in Jackson Co., TN¹³²

Census - 1850: 1850 in Jackson County, Tennessee¹³³

Census - 1860: 1860 in Jackson Co., TN¹³⁴

Sex: Male

Notes for Downey Wade:
Listed in the 1850 Census - 62 years old.

809	George W Wade	26	M	farming	N.C.
	Downey	62	M	farming	N.C.
	Martha	61	F		N.C.
	Mary	8	F		Tenn.
	Letha	6	F		"
	James	2	M	"	"
	Rebecca Malone	20	F		"
	Gabrel	1	M	"	"

Muster Rolls of the Soldiers of the War of 1812
Downey Wade, Person County, Page 106

Captain Bradshaw's Company, North Carolina Militia
Downey Wade, appears with the rank of Private
Pay Roll of Captain John Bradshaw's Company of Infantry,
Detached Militia of Person County, North Carolina for marching to Gates Court House under orders
received September 22, 1814 remaining there two days and marching home again to General
Order of
October 3, 1814.
War of 1812
time remaining at Gates Court House: 2 days
No. of miles going and returning: 400
Place of Residence: Person County
Time for which they are to receive pay: 22 days
Monthly Pay: \$8.00
Pay Due: 5 dollars, 86 cents

Jackson County Family History Book:
Downey and family left North Carolina about 1826. They were in Jackson County, Tennessee in
1830. There were nine (9) in the household at that time, along with 17 slaves.
(The book does not list who the nine (9) individuals were in the household, except Downey, Martha,
Hampton, Robert and George.)

More About Martha Richardson:
Census - 1850: 1850 in Jackson County, Tennessee¹³⁵
Census - 1860: 1860 in Jackson County, Tennessee - Age 72
Sex: Female

Notes for Martha Richardson:
Person County Record Books, Book 7, Page 78

There was a Martha Richardson, whose will was read into February Court 1816,
dated February 2, 1816. Son Lawrence; daughters Elizabeth Douglass and Martha Wade.
Executors: son Lawrence and Downey Wade. Witnesses: R. H. Childers, John Russell, Mary
Russell (This may be the mother of Martha, wife of
Downey.)

Martha Richardson and Downey Wade had the following children:

- i. Hampton Ray Wade (son of Downey Wade and Martha Richardson) was born in
1812 in Granville, North Carolina¹³⁶. He died before 01 Apr 1895 in Jackson
County, TN. He married Milly Pharris about 1834 in Jackson County, TN. She was
born in 1814 in Tennessee.

More About Hampton Ray Wade:
Census - 1840: 1840 in Jackson Co., TN¹³⁷
Census - 1850: 1850 in Jackson County, Tennessee¹³⁸

Census - 1860: 1860 in Jackson Co., TN¹³⁹
Census - 1870: 1870 in Jackson Co., TN¹⁴⁰
Will: 01 Apr 1895 in Jackson Co., TN¹⁴¹
Sex: Male

Notes for Hampton Ray Wade:

Moved with parents 1820's to Jackson County, Tennessee. He was a farmer. Lived close to Chas. D. & Robert Wade near Gainesboro, Jackson County, Tennessee.
(from Group Sheet prepared by Terrell W. Curtis)

=====

1850 Jackson County, Tennessee District 14 Census

815	Hampton R Wade	37	M	farming N.C.	
	Milly	37	F		Tenn.
	Alfred	15	M		"
	James	12	M		"
	Martha	9	F		"
	Isham	6	M		"
	Bowery	4	M		"

Hampton R. Wade's Will

I, Hampton R. Wade make this as my last will and testament, First I give my soul back to God, who giveth and then I give all of my estate often paying all of my just debts both real and personal to my wife, Millie Wade to have and use for her benefit during her natural life and I hereby appoint my son J. W. Wade as my Executor who is to collect all of my notes and accounts and after paying my debts to use any or all of the rest for the benefit of my wife Millie if necessary and the said J. W. Wade at the death of Millie Wade is to sell all of the property remaining both personal and real and after paying all debts and expenses to divide the remainder equally between himself, Thomas Wade, Downey Wade, Martha Brown, wife of James Brown and Elizabeth Hall, wife of William Hall and I want the said J. W. Wade to keep the said Elizabeth Hall's part and to pay it to her and her children as they need it and not to let her husband William Hall have control of any of it and I further mention the heirs of Alfred Wade that they are not entitled to any of my estate from the fact that I have already given them more than their share, also the heirs of Isham Wade as they are in (next two lines I can't read) was satisfied with what I have don before for them all of which I submit as my will this March 19, 1887

H. R. (his mark) Wade

Witnesses: D. H. Armistead, F. A. Kelly

State of Tennessee, Jackson County.

The last will and testament of H. R. Wade decs'd was this day presented in open court and the due execution thereof was by F. A Kelly, one of the subscribing witnesses to same who upon oath says that he was acquainted with the testation and that he acknowledged the foregoing to be his last will and testament. That he witnessed same at his request and in his presence and also in the presence of D. A. Armistead, a ____ (can't read word) being witness who also subscribed in the presence of the testator and at his request that the above is the genuine signature of said D. A. Armistead and that said Armistead is now dead. Also came before me James Hargis and John Cole, who being sworn states that they know the signature of D. A. Armistead that the above attesting this will is his genuine signature and that said Armistead is now dead and that his died before the testator H. R. Wade. This April 1, 1895.

W. H. Brooks, Clerk

More About Milly Pharris:

Census - 1850: 1850 in Jackson County, Tennessee¹⁴²

Census - 1860: 1860 in Jackson Co., TN¹⁴³

Census - 1870: 1870 in Jackson Co., TN¹⁴⁴

Sex: Female

- ii. Robert S. Wade (son of Downey Wade and Martha Richardson) was born about 1818 in North Carolina¹⁴⁵. He died about 1890 in Tennessee. He married Hannah Pharris before 1843. She was born in 1822 in Tennessee. She died about 1882. He married Sarah Murray on 12 Jan 1885 in Jackson County, TN. She was born about 1849 in Tennessee. She died on 29 Nov 1914 in Tennessee.

More About Robert S. Wade:

Census - 1850: 1850 in Jackson County, Tennessee¹⁴⁵

Sex: Male

More About Hannah Pharris:

Census - 1850: 1850 in Jackson County, Tennessee¹⁴⁶

Sex: Female

More About Sarah Murray:

Sex: Female

- 4.
 - iii. George Washington Wade⁹²⁻⁹³ (son of Downey Wade and Martha Richardson) was born in 1824 in North Carolina. He died before 1860 in Jackson Co., TN⁹⁴. He married Lucinda Willoughby (daughter of Isaac Willoughby and <No name>) about 1840. She was born before 1826 in North Carolina⁹⁸. She died in May 1850 in Jackson County, Tennessee. He married Mary Hardcastle after Nov 1847 in Jackson County, TN. She was born in 1831 in Tennessee.
 - iv. Rebecca Wade (daughter of Downey Wade and Martha Richardson) was born about 1830 in Jackson County, North Carolina.

More About Rebecca Wade:

Sex: Female

10. **Isaac Willoughbly** was born about 1770 in Jackson County, North Carolina. He died before 1870. He married **<No name>**.

11. **<No name>** was born about 1770. She died before 1870.

More About Isaac Willoughbly:

Sex: Male

More About <No name>:

Sex: Female

<No name> and Isaac Willoughbly had the following child:

- 5.
 - i. Lucinda Willoughby⁹⁵⁻⁹⁷ (daughter of Isaac Willoughbly and <No name>) was born before 1826 in North Carolina⁹⁸. She died in May 1850 in Jackson County, Tennessee. She married George Washington Wade (son of Downey Wade and Martha Richardson) about 1840. He was born in 1824 in North Carolina. He died before 1860 in Jackson Co., TN⁹⁴.

12. **William Overton** (son of John Overton and Ann Booker Clough) was born about 1790 in Louisa County, Virginia. He died in 1849 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Eliza Godsey** on 05 Sep 1807.

13. **Eliza Godsey** was born in Rockingham County, North Carolina. She died before 1849 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, USA.

More About William Overton:

Sex: Male

More About Eliza Godsey:

Sex: Female

Eliza Godsey and William Overton had the following child:

6. i. Franklin Overton¹⁰⁸ (son of William Overton and Eliza Godsey) was born on 26 May 1825 in Ohio County, Kentucky¹⁰⁹. He died on 12 Jun 1875 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, USA. He married Eliza Elizabeth Godsey about 1845 in Breckenridge County, Kentucky. She was born on 10 Apr 1828 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, USA¹¹¹. She died on 04 Mar 1904 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, USA.

Generation 5

16. **Robert Wade**¹⁴⁷⁻¹⁴⁹ (son of Robert Wade Jr. and Sarah Anne Stokes) was born about 1750 in Lunenburg? or Halifax County, VA. He died in 1815 in Person County, North Carolina. He married **Rebecca Downey** (daughter of James Downey and <No name>) on 08 Aug 1785 in Granville, North Carolina (cert 1479).
17. **Rebecca Downey**¹⁵⁰ (daughter of James Downey and <No name>) was born about 1750. She died in 1817 in Person County, North Carolina.

More About Robert Wade:

Sex: Male

Notes for Robert Wade:

From Vertical Files, Richard L Thornton Library, Oxford, NC Transcribed August 19, 1995

Wade to Downey in trust.

Know all men by these presents that I, Robert Wade of the County of Granville & State of North Carolina for the consideration of the natural love and that I have toward my children and the further consideration of four hundred pounds etc. ()??: to me in hand paid by James Downey Sen: The receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged (oath by these presents give grant bargain sell & confirm unto my Children that I have by my wife Rebecca Wade, two negroes to Each Child, in manner & form as followeth, to be under the age of twenty one years & taken out of the family of negroes given to my wife Rebecca Wade by her father James Downey since our ??? marriage together. Viz (?) I do by these presents convey in Manner & form as expressed in this Deed of Bargain & Sale, to my son Downey Wade, Negro Boy Will son of Hannah and girl Rachel daughter of Fanny, to my son Robert Wade Negro boy Elijah son of Hanner (sic) and girl Mary daughter of Fanny, to my son Charles Wade Negro Boy Anderson Son of Hanner & Girl Isbel daughter of Fanny. To my Daughter Peggy Wade, Negro boy Daniel and girl Oney daughter of Hanner, To my daughter Patsey Wade, Negro boy Henry son of Fanny and girl Lucy daughter of Hanner, to my Daughter Polly Wade, Negro boy Abram, son of Phillis, and Rose daughter of D?:and should my wife Rebecca Wade hereafter have more children by me, I do by these presents bind myself to give them Negroes in like manner and form as the above named children, all of which said children is to have & to hold and said negroes & increase to them their heirs & ?? should any of the above named Negroes die before the time arrives that the Child or Children gets possession of them it is agreed on and to be understood that they are to have one of equal value or as near as can be go to be taken out of said Familys of Negroes as above named and should any of my Children die without Lawfull Heir, not to include Husband & Wife as Heir, then their part of portion of said negroes is to be equally divided amongst the Surviving brothers & Sisters, and in case any of them should die before that time and leave children, then their children is to stand in the place of their deceased parent, in that Division this clause is not to be include Children that may be charged to any of my boys as beign base begoeen, nor let it be known that the above conveyed negroes is to remain in my possession until my said children arrides to Lawful age or marrys, and until the finishing of the Crop if either of the Casess happens after the first day of February, then my said Child or Children is to have the said negroe or negroes for their own proper use etc. To them their heirs, etc. as above conveyed, and I the said Robert Wade doth by these presents bind myself to ????? the above conveyed negroes to my said children as mentioned in this Deed of Conveyance by namde etc. against myself, my heirs and all or any person that may Claim by from or under me, them or any of them given under my hand and seal this 14th day of June 1805 in presents of J.C.

Downey Jun, Jas. W. Smith.

Robert Wade (Seal)

State of N. Carolina Granville county

The within & Foregoing Deed was duly proven in Open Court by the Oath of James Downey Esq: a subscribing witness there to & ordered to be registered is truly registered.

Signatures unreadable.

An Account of Sales of the Estate of Robert Wade dec. taken the 25th of October 1815.

2 Hay	" .31	3 Hogs	6.69
2 ditto	" .40	1 Stear	19.00
2 ditto	" .60	1 Cow	10.55
2 ditto	" .50	1 Heifer	4.25
2 ditto	" .60	1 Bull	3.40
2 ditto	" .50	1 ditto	2.50
2 ditto	" .61	1 Red Steer	9.05
1 ??? (Can't read)	" .81	1 Red ditto	8.05
1 ditto	" .55	1 Cow & Calf	12.05
1 Hogshead	" .12 1/2	1 ditto & ditto	10.30
1 Log Chain	4.30	1 Cow	11.25
1 ditto	1.06	4 Sheep	6.40
1 ditto	1.61	4 ditto	5.20
1 ditto	1.12 1/2	4 ditto	5.22
1 ditto	1.80	25 Barrels Corn	63.17 3/4
1 ditto	" .28	1 Shot Gun	5.00
1 ditto	" .40	1 ??? with tools	50.00
1 ditto	" .56	2 Negros Squire & Lucy	105.00
1 ??? (Can't read)	1.50	1 ditto named David	150.00
2 Iron Wedges	1.51	1 ???(Can't read)	3.36
1 Auger & Gauge	" .75	1 Negro James	500.00
1 Sythe & Cradle	2.65	3 ditto Wm Wife & Child	1101.00
1 Handsaw & Chisel	" .50	10 Barrels Corn	23.70
1 Pair Chains	2.25	1 ???(Can't read)	.12 1/2
1 ditto	1.75	1 Stack Fodder	5.00
1 Pair ???(Can't read)	" .25	1 Bay Filley	15.00
1 Plough	" .64	1 Sorrel ditto	24.25
1 ditto	" .94	1 Blind ?? (Can't read)	" .56
1 Coutler Plough	" .25		
1 Dutch ditto	1.51	Amount	\$2224.54 1/4
1 Plough & Coulter	1.25		
1 Dutch Plough	" .28		
1 ???(Can't read)	2.04		
1 ditto	3.49		
1 Sythe & Cradle	1.55		
1 Handsaw	2.00		
1 pair Cart Wheels	7.20		
1 Cart	10.00		
1 Saw	4.00		
1 ditto	2.50		

North Carolina, Person County. Robert D Wade, Executor. The foregoing account of sales was duly returned to Court ?????? (Can't read) 1815 by the Executor and ordered to be recorded.

Teste

Jesse Diekins

=====

Person County Record Books, book 6 cont.

269 Robert Wade - Will - dated 12 Nov. 1814. Wife Rebeckah; sons Robert Jun. and Charles; son Downey; daughters, Peggy, Patsey, Polly, and Rebeckah the youngest. Exec: 3 sons. Wit: Thomas McKissock, George Broach, J. McMullen.

=====

Person County Record book 7, Cont.

315 Division of negroes belonging to extate of Rebeckah Wade decd. relist of Robert Wade to: Nathaniel Torain, Charles Wade, Rebecca Wade, Downey Wade, Polly Wade, Patsey Wade, Robert Wade. 11 August 181.

=====

More About Rebecca Downey:

Sex: Female

Notes for Rebecca Downey:

Person County Wills, Inventory, Sales of Estates 1815-1817, p 35

Agreeable to an order of Court of May Term 1817 we the commissioners have valued and divided the negros that was left ???? to Rebekah Wade Decd. ??? of Robert Wade by his last Will and Testament among the heirs of the said Robert Wade decd as follows:

- 1 Negro man Lewis a blacksmith Value is \$800
allotted to Nathaniel Torian o his paying to
Downey Wade the administrator the sum of\$293 \$507
- 2 One negro woman Hannah Value is \$187
allotted to Charles Wade & to receive with her from
Downey Wade adm. the sum of\$320 \$507
- 3 a negro woman Winney & child Value is\$525
allotted to Rebeca Wade on her paying to
Downey Wade adm. the sum of\$ 18 \$507
- 4 a negro boy Tom Value is\$ 531
allotted to Downey Wade adm. on his paying
the rest of the legatees the sum of\$ 24 \$507
- 5 a negro Tye Value is\$500
allotted to Polley Wade & receives with him from
Downey Wade the adm. the sum of\$ 7 \$507
- 6 a negro woman Julia Value is\$412
allotted to Patsey Wade & receives with her from
Downey Wade the adm. the sum of\$ 95 \$507
- 7 a negro man Edmond Value is\$600
allotted to Robert Wade on his paying to
Downey Wade adm. the sum of\$ 93 \$507

Given under our hands this 11th day of August 1817

Nath. Norfleet (Seal)

John Pittaro (Seal)

William ???scomb (Seal)

North Carolina, Person County. August Term 1817. The foregoing allotment and division of negroes life until to Rebecca Wade was duly count and ordered to be recorded.

Teste

Jesse Diekins CCC

Rebecca Downey and Robert Wade had the following children:

8. i. Downey Wade¹²⁴⁻¹²⁵ (son of Robert Wade and biological son of Rebecca Downey) was born about 1787 in Grandville County, NC¹²⁶⁻¹²⁷. He died after 1847 in Jackson County, TN. He married Martha Richardson (daughter of John Richardson and Martha) on 11 Dec 1806 in Person County, North Carolina. She was born in 1789 in Person County, NC. She died after 1860 in Jackson County, TN.

- ii. Robert Wade (son of Robert Wade and Rebecca Downey) was born about 1787.

More About Robert Wade:

Sex: Male

- iii. Charles Wade (son of Robert Wade and Rebecca Downey) was born about 1787.

More About Charles Wade:

Sex: Male

- iv. Peggy Wade (daughter of Robert Wade and Rebecca Downey) was born about 1787.

More About Peggy Wade:

Sex: Female

- v. Martha Patsy Terry¹⁵¹⁻¹⁵² (daughter of Robert Wade and Rebecca Downey) was born on 10 Oct 1779 in North Carolina¹⁵³. She died on 04 Oct 1871 in Calloway County, Kentucky¹⁵⁴. She married Banister Wade on 29 May 1798 in Halifax County, Virginia¹⁵⁵⁻¹⁵⁷. He was born on 08 Apr 1778 in Halifax County, Virginia¹⁵⁸. He died on 21 Jun 1838 in Calloway County, Kentucky¹⁵⁹.

More About Martha Patsy Terry:

Burial: 05 Oct 1871 in Wade Cemetery, Calloway County, Kentucky¹⁶⁰

Sex: Female

Also Known As: Patricia

More About Banister Wade:

Burial: 22 Jun 1838 in Wade Cemetery, Calloway County, Kentucky¹⁶¹

Sex: Male

Occupation: Farmer¹⁶²

Notes for Banister Wade:

Paid Tax in Caldwell County, Kentucky, 1810

Land Warrant in Calloway County, Kentucky Oct. 17, 1825 - Book 1, page 24, No. 32

Relationship Notes for Banister Wade and Martha Patsy Terry:

26 May 1798 Banister Wade and Patsey Terry. Sur. Spencer Carter. Patsey signs her own consent. Married by Rev. John Atkinson. (p39)

- vi. Polly Wade (daughter of Robert Wade and Rebecca Downey) was born about 1787.

More About Polly Wade:

Sex: Female

18. **John Richardson**¹⁶³ was born about 1770 in Person County, NC¹⁶⁴. He married **Martha**.

19. **Martha** was born about 1770.

More About John Richardson:

Sex: Male

Notes for John Richardson:
[wade-1.FTW]

Will - Estate - November 12, 1814 Person County, NC

More About Martha:

Sex: Female

Martha and John Richardson had the following child:

9. i. Martha Richardson¹²⁸⁻¹²⁹ (daughter of John Richardson and Martha) was born in 1789 in Person County, NC. She died after 1860 in Jackson County, TN. She married Downey Wade (son of Robert Wade and biological son of Rebecca Downey) on 11 Dec 1806 in Person County, North Carolina. He was born about 1787 in Grandville County, NC¹²⁶⁻¹²⁷. He died after 1847 in Jackson County, TN.
24. **John Overton** was born about 1735 in Hanover County, Virginia. He died in 1790 in Rockingham County, North Carolina. He married **Ann Booker Clough**.
25. **Ann Booker Clough** was born about 1735 in Louisa County, Virginia. She died in Rockingham County, North Carolina.

More About John Overton:

Sex: Male

More About Ann Booker Clough:

Sex: Female

Ann Booker Clough and John Overton had the following child:

12. i. William Overton (son of John Overton and Ann Booker Clough) was born about 1790 in Louisa County, Virginia. He died in 1849 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, USA. He married Eliza Godsey on 05 Sep 1807. She was born in Rockingham County, North Carolina. She died before 1849 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, USA.

Generation 6

32. **Robert Wade Jr.**¹⁶⁵ (son of Robert Wade Sr. and Elizabeth Hampton) was born on 11 Oct 1736 in Lunenburg County, Virginia. He died between 12-31 Jan 1764 in Halifax County, Virginia. He married **Sarah Anne Stokes** (daughter of David Stokes and Sarah Montfort) in 1749 in Almond Grove, Halifax County, VA.
33. **Sarah Anne Stokes**¹⁶⁶ (daughter of David Stokes and Sarah Montfort) was born on 11 Oct 1737 in Lunenburg County, VA. She died in Apr 1775 in Lunenburg County, VA.

More About Robert Wade Jr.:

Military Service: Bet. 1746-1763 ; Major, Lunenburg & Halifax Co VA, (Source: Lloyd DeWitt Bockstruck, Virginia's Colonial Soldiers, (Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, 1987)

House Of Burgesses: Bet. 1758-1764 in Halifax County, Virginia

Will: 19 Jan 1764

Probate: 20 Jun 1765 in Halifax County, VA

Ancestral File Number: NG5N-13

Sex: Male

Notes for Robert Wade Jr.:

Robert Wade, Jr. listed as security when David Graham's will was probated on 17 March 1757. (Will Book O of Halifax County, Virginia 1752-1773, Compiled by Marian Dodson Chiarito, page 3)

Robert Wade, Jr. listed as an appraiser in the will of Luke Smith dated 3 October 1757.

(Will Book O of Halifax County, Virginia 1752-1773, Compiled by Marian Dodson Chiarito, page 6)

Robert Wade, Jr. listed as one of his majestys Justices of the Peace of Halifax County 12 November 1759 under Samuel Stalker's will.

(Will Book O of Halifax County, Virginia 1752-1773, Compiled by Marian Dodson Chiarito, page 9)

Robert Wade, Jr. listed as an appraiser in the will of Richard Stone returned 13 March 1761.
(Will Book O of Halifax County, Virginia 1752-1773, Compiled by Marian Dodson Chiarito, page 16)

Robert Wade, Jr. is a signer to the estate settlement of Charles Smith returned 20 August 1761.
(Will Book O of Halifax County, Virginia 1752-1773, Compiled by Marian Dodson Chiarito, page 18)

In the Inventory & Appraisalment of William Jennings dated 26 Feb. 1763 was sworn before Robert Wade, Junr., Justice.
(Will Book O of Halifax County, Virginia 1752-1773, Compiled by Marian Dodson Chiarito, page 24)

Robert Wade, Jun. signed on Accounts current for John Boyd dated 13 Sept. 1762 along with William Stokes.
(Will Book O of Halifax County, Virginia 1752-1773, Compiled by Marian Dodson Chiarito, page 24-25)

Executive journals of the Council of Colonial Virginia
Robert Wade, Capt of a Company of Rangers, 11 Nov. 1758

Records of the Hought of Burgesses
Petition of Robert Wade who late August with his company of Rangers killed and scalped 4 Shawnees in Augusta County. He applied for the rewards but was told there was no money in the treasury.
29 Sept 1758

Robert Wade and his company ought to be paid for killing Indians. 3 Oct 1758

Page 201

The following entries are taken from William Waller Hening's collection of the laws of Virginia. During the French and Indian War, the House of burgesses passed an act for the defense of the frontier of the colony on 14 September 1758. The soldiers mentioned in the schedule attached to this act appear below.

Halifax County, Page 212

Capt. Robert Wade, Jr., for his pay and for that of his officers, and a company of militia, 475.8.6; to Col. Abraham Maury for pay to Capt. Dillard and his militia company, 414.11.4.

History of Halifax County

Page 344

1764 Jan 19 -- Will of Robert Wade Jr.

To my daughter, Sarah Wade, land in Bedford County certificate of which being returned in my name by Edmund Booker of Amelia County; to my son, Robert Wade; son, Hampton Wade; daughter, Betty Wade; my beloved wife, Ann Wade.

Executors: Paul Carrington, Clement Read, William Stokes, Memucan Hunt, Hampton Wade
Witnesses: Edward Wade, John Armstrong, William Borroum, William Wade, Jas McDaniel
Halifax County, Virginia, Will Book O, Page 201

Robert Wade, Jr. of Anheim Parish, Halifax County, died after he wrote his will on 19 January 1764 and before it was proved on 20 June 1765.

He gave his wife Ann, during her widowhood, her choice of either the plantation on which he lived or that on which his father lived and bequeathed two slaves, his personal property and stock of cattle to her. He left 750 acres of land on Linvilles Creek in Bedford County, part of 1500 acres which was recorded jointly in his name and that of Edmund Booker, and also a slave to his daughter Sarah Wade. He bequeathed the plantation on which his father lived, after his father's death, and a slave to his son Robert Wade. He left the plantation on which he lived and a slave to his son Hampton Wade. He gave a slave to his daughter Betty Wade. He instructed his executors

Paul Carrington Clement, Memucan Hunt and Hampton Wade to sell the balance of his land and his stock of horses to pay debts, dividing the balance among his four children. Edward Wade, John Armstrong, William Borroum, William Wade and James ??? witnessed his signature. Executive journals of the Council of Colonial Virginia
Captain of a Company of Rangers, 1758. Robert Wade, Capt of a company of Rangers, 11 Nov. 1758

From the book: Genealogies of Virginia Families - page 326

Will of Robert Wade, Jr. wife Ann Stokes Wade, sons Robert and Hampton, daughters Sarah and Betty. Executors Paul Carrington, Clement Read, Wm. Stokes, Merriman Hunt and Hampton Wade. Witnesses Edward Wade, John Armstrong, Wm. Wade, and James Daniel. Dated Jan 19, 1764 and Recorded June 20, 1765. Book O, page 201.

Report of the Gaurdians of Jobert Wade, Jr.'s Children. - Andrew Torain for Hampton, Edward Wade for Robert, William Wade for Sarah (his wife, marriage bond dated June 26, 1772) and William Wade for Elizabeth. Dated Feb 24, 1775. W. B. 1 page 121

=====

Halifax County

19 July 1759 Archibald Gordon, Maj.; Robert Wade, Jr., Lt. Col.

From: Family Tree Maker, CD503, Virginia Colonial records, 1600's - 1700's, Virginia Colonial Soldiers, County Militia Rosters.

=====

Family Tree Maker CD#503

Virginia Colonial Records, 1600's-1700's, Colonial Virginia Register, House of Burgesses

Page 146-147

Assembly of 1758-1761

This Assembly first met on September 14, 1758, and, by prorogations, on November 7, 1758; February 22 and November 1, 1759, and on March 4, March 19, and October 6, 1760. The last session continued until October 20th and the Assembly was then prorogued to March 5, 1761. It met on the day appointed and remained in session until April 10th, when it was dissolved.

Sessions of September 14, and November 9, 1758

Halifax: Robert Wade, Nathaniel Terry

Page 148

Session of Feb 22, 1759

Halifax: Robert Wade, Nathaniel Terry

Page 165

Session of Jan 12, 1764

Halifax: Nathaniel Terry, Robert Wade

Page 167

Session of Oct 30, 1764

Halifax: Nathaniel Terry, Edward Booker (in place of Robert Wade, deceased).

=====

From these records we see that Robert died between Jan 12 and Oct 30 of 1764. From the date of his will I would guess that he died in Jan of 1764. (MJW)

=====

Commission for the Peace, this day came into Court & took the usual oaths. Robert WOODING, Robert WADE & James ROBERTS Jr. are appointed to apply to the County Ct. of Lunenburg, for that Court to appoint some of it's members to meet with them, to contract with an undertaker to build a bridge across Staunton River at the most convenient place between the mouth of Little

Roanoke River & BLANK'S Ferry, to which said order, Thomas DILLARD, Gent. dissented. July Ct. 1763

=====

The following is from the web site:

<http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/s/t/a/Jean--E-Stamm/GENE3-0005.html>

Executive Journals of the Council of Colonial Virginia
Captain of a Company of Rangers, 11 November 1758

Records of the House of Burgesses

Petition of Robert Wade who late August with his company of Rangers killed and scalped four Shawnees in Augusta County (Virginia). He applied for the rewards but was told there was no money in the treasury-29 September 1758. Robert Wade and his company ought to be paid for killing Indians, 3 October 1758

=====

Military service: Bet. 1746 - 1763, Lunenburg and Halifax County Virginia

More About Sarah Anne Stokes:

Sex: Female

Ancestral File Number: NG5N-28

Notes for Sarah Anne Stokes:

The Wade Quarterly, Volume 5, Issue 1

Ann Stokes Wade died about 1775 when a probate record of her estate shows that William Wade received the legacy of his wife Sarah Wade

Sarah Anne Stokes and Robert Wade Jr. had the following children:

16. i. Robert Wade¹⁴⁷⁻¹⁴⁹ (son of Robert Wade Jr. and Sarah Anne Stokes) was born about 1750 in Lunenburg? or Halifax County, VA. He died in 1815 in Person County, North Carolina. He married Rebecca Downey (daughter of James Downey and <No name>) on 08 Aug 1785 in Granville, North Carolina (cert 1479). She was born about 1750. She died in 1817 in Person County, North Carolina.
- ii. Hampton Wade¹⁶⁷⁻¹⁶⁸ (son of Robert Wade Jr. and Sarah Anne Stokes) was born on 22 Mar 1757 in Lunenburg County Virginia. He died about 1816 in Christian County, Kentucky. He married Elizabeth Torian in Sep 1779 in Almond Grove, Halifax County, Virginia. She was born about 1762 in Halifax County, Virginia. She died about 1800 in Halifax County, Virginia.

More About Hampton Wade:

Census - 1790: 1790 in Halifax County, Virginia¹⁶⁹

Sex: Male

Ancestral File Number: NG5N-3F

Notes for Hampton Wade:

Posted by: Louise Hunter (ID *****3532) Date: November 02, 2005 at 06:48:37

"<http://genforum.genealogy.com/my/>"

After the death of his first wife, Elizabeth Torian, Hampton Wade married Sarah. Sarah was mentioned in Hampton Wade's will proved in 1816 in Christian Co KY. Does anyone know Sarah's name prior to her marriage to Hampton Wade?

More About Elizabeth Torian:

Sex: Female
Ancestral File Number: NG5N-6X

- iii. Sarah Wade¹⁷⁰⁻¹⁷¹ (daughter of Robert Wade Jr. and Sarah Anne Stokes) was born after 1749.

More About Sarah Wade:
Sex: Female

- iv. Betty Wade¹⁷²⁻¹⁷³ (daughter of Robert Wade Jr. and Sarah Anne Stokes) was born after 1749.

More About Betty Wade:
Sex: Female

34. **James Downey**¹⁷⁴ (son of Robert Downey) was born about 1730 in Person County, NC¹⁷⁵. He died before 1830. He married **<No name>** between 1737-1750.

35. **<No name>** was born about 1730. She died before 1830.

More About James Downey:
Sex: Male

Notes for James Downey:

Will - Estate - August 11, 1817

Very active Politically in Granville Co.; Planter; gaurdian of Abrm. Potter's children; records of Jas. Sr. thru at least 1836, Granville Co., but may be different.

More About <No name>:
Sex: Female

<No name> and James Downey had the following children:

17. i. Rebecca Downey¹⁵⁰ (daughter of James Downey and <No name>) was born about 1750. She died in 1817 in Person County, North Carolina. She married Robert Wade (son of Robert Wade Jr. and Sarah Anne Stokes) on 08 Aug 1785 in Granville, North Carolina (cert 1479). He was born about 1750 in Lunenburg? or Halifax County, VA. He died in 1815 in Person County, North Carolina.
- ii. Robert Downey (son of James Downey and <No name>) was born about 1750 in Granville County, North Carolina.

More About Robert Downey:
Sex: Male

- iii. James Downey Jr. (son of James Downey and <No name>) was born about 1750 in Granville County, North Carolina. He married Elizabeth Butler.

More About James Downey Jr.:
Sex: Male

More About Elizabeth Butler:
Sex: Female

- iv. Samuel Smith Downey (son of James Downey and <No name>) was born about 1750 in Granville County, North Carolina.

More About Samuel Smith Downey:
Sex: Male

- v. Matthew Downey (son of James Downey and <No name>) was born about 1750 in Granville County, North Carolina.

More About Matthew Downey:
Sex: Male

Generation 7

64. **Robert Wade Sr.**¹⁷⁶ (son of Andrew Wade I and <No name>) was born on 20 Nov 1700 in James City County, Virginia. He died before 19 Apr 1770 in Anheim Parish, Halifax County, Virginia. He married **Elizabeth Hampton** in 1722 in Virginia.
65. **Elizabeth Hampton**¹⁷⁷ was born about 1700 in Virginia. She died in Anheim Parish, Halifax County, VA.

More About Robert Wade Sr.:

Occupation: Bet. 1758-1764 ; Burgess of Halifax County, Virginia

Sex: Male

Notes for Robert Wade Sr.:

Captain French-Indiana Wade, 1758

=====

From the book: Genealogies of Virginia Families - page 326

Robert Wade names wife Elizabeth, son robert (deceased when the will was made), son John, son Stephen, son Charles, son Edward, grandson Robert son of Stephen, and son Hampton; daughters Mary Hunt and Sarah Stokes; Anna Wade wife of deceased son Robert, and nephew Stephen Jones; grandson Benjamin Walker. Executors, son Edward Wade, Newcam Hunt and William Stokes. Witnessed by Thomas Cobb, Sussannah Cobbs and John Bradley. Dated May 1, 1767 and probated April 1770. Book O, Page 218.

First Located: 1737, Goochland County, VA

Estate Admin: May 1, 1767, Halifax County, VA

Also See: 1747, Amelia County, VA

Robert Wade Sr of Halifax County served in the Virginia House of Burgesses for the terms 1758-1761 and 1761-1765.

Halifax County, Virginia, Will Book O, Page 218 (Abstract, Shirley Wilcox)

Will of Robert Wade (Sr.)

Robert Wade, (Sr.), Antrim Parish, Halifax County, Va. "Being Sick of Body" sg. will 1 May, 1767, proven 19 April, 1770

My wife, Elizabeth, "My tract of land whereon I now live together with my tract of land and Mill on Difficult Creek also I lend my said wife as much of my personal Estate as she shall think proper to take during her life or widowhood and at her death or marriage to be disposed as hereafter mentioned. My wife to have the disposal of all the increase of Sarah while in her possession & the slaves that she shall make choice of to be sold as soon as convenient after her death or marriage to the highest bidder of my sons and daughters & the rest of my personal estate that she shall make choice of to be sold to the highest bidder on twelve months credit the purchaser giving Bond & Security to my Acting Executors and the money arising by such sail (sic) before such Division of my Estate that then the parts of my said Estate that would have fallen to the deceased (were he or she living shall be equally divided amongst the sons and daughters of that deceased), but if my wife should make choice of any of the slaves that I shall bequeath to any of my children or grandchildren in this Will Its not my intent that an of those should be sold that they amediately (sic) at the Expiration of her natural life or widowhood descend to such of my children or grandchildren as they are given to them & their heirs forever."

My s. John Wade, I give & bequeath Twenty Shillings Curr: Money to buy him a ring. I have given him the estate I intend already.

My s. Stephen Wade, One Negro named Joe. I lend to my son Steven (sic) & wife, Susana, one Negro named Sarah during their lives & at their death I give the said Sarah to my grandson Robert Wade, son of Stephen Wade and w. Susana.

My dt.-in-law, Ann Wade, widow of Robert Wade, Junior, deceased, I lend during her widowhood or till her son, Hampton Wade comes of lawful age to demand him, one Negro man named Jack, as soon as the said Hampton Wade comes of age of 21 years, I give the said Negro man Jack.

My s. Charles, Wade, One Negro man slave named Sam; I also lend him during his life one Negro boy slave named Davie & at his death the said negro boy Davie I give to my grandson, Robert wade, son of the said Charles Wade, but if the said Robert Wade should die before his father, Charles Wade, then the said Charles Wade may dispose of the boy slave Davie in any manner he shall think proper.

My d. Mary Hunt, Fifty Pounds Curr: Money I having given her one Negro woman slave named Nan already to her & her heirs forever.

My d. Sarah Stokes, Fifty Pounds Curr: Money, I having giving her one Negro woman slave Tamer; one negro boy named Jammey & one Negro boy named Robin already all which I give to her &he heirs forever.

My s. Edward Wade I bequeath my Mill and all my land lying on the N. side of Difficult Creek except that part of land I purchased of Mathew Marrable lying on the N. side of the sd. Creek. I also give & bequeath to him the said Edward Wade, that part of my land lying on the S. side of sd. Difficult Creek beginning at the moth of the branch that crosses the path leading from my house to my said Mill running thence up the said branch on meanders to the head thereof and thence to the nearest of the line of the said Mill Tract. I also bequeath to my son, Edward Wade, one Negro man slave named Dick & one Negro woman named Molly I having made him a Deed of Gift for one Negro girl named Anna all which I give to my said son, Edward Wade his heirs &c., with the restriction that if he the said Edward Wade should die without lawful begotten son or daughter that then the estate to him hereby given shall be sold and the money arising by such sail (sic) to be equally divided among my sons and daughters, or their heirs & assigns forever. I also give to my son, Edward Wade, Thirty head of hogs for the rebuilding of the Mill which is to be done with White Oak Plank and Framing (sic) & the charge of building to be paid out of my Estate. I also give to my son, Edward Wade, all my stock of all kinds running at the Mill.

My gr-s. Benj. walker, Four Pounds Curr: money to be applyd in schooling him.

My gr-s. Robert Wade, Son of my son, Hampton Wade & w. Jean , one Negro boy named Servella.
My gr-s. Robert Wade, Son of my son Robert Wade, Junior, deceased, my tract of land whereon I now live on Staunton River together with part of the land I purchased of Mathew Marrable lying on the N. side of Difficult Creek & to join the tract given to Edward Wade on the South or lower side of Difficult Creek agreeable to bounds mentioned above. I also desire that the Dwelling House should be finished and paid for oout of my Estate and I desire my son, Edward Wade should take possession of the said plantation and land in his giving Bond and security to my Executors for giving my Grandson, Robert Wade six years schooling and for returning houses orchards & plantation in good repair when my Grandson, Robert Wade, sons of my son, Robert Wade, Junior, deceased, shall come to the age of 21 years. I also give unto my Grandson, Robert Wade, Negro boy named Giles &c.

My neph.: Stephen Jones, Five Pounds Curr: Money, or a horse of value.

Mentions: "My four negroes, Peter, Robin, Venus & Janey, may each of them have the chusing (sic) their master or mistress among my children who may have them at Price they may be appraised by giving Bond & Security to my Executors for the payment of the money one year after they receive them or any of them and the negroes to make choice of their Masters amediately (sic) after appraisement."

My will & desire is that my Estate should be appraised Imediately (sic) after my Decease (sic) and a true and perfect Inventory taken and returned and I do appoint My Son, Edward Wade with Memucan Hunt and William Stokes to be the Executors of this my last will & testament. Robert wade/S/.

wit.: Thos. Cobbs, Susanna Cobbs, John Bradley.

At a Court held for Halifax County the 19th day of April 1770, this last will & Testament of Robert Wade deceased was exhibited in Court by Edward Wade and Memucan Hunt two of the Executors therein appointed and the same being proved by the oaths of the subscribing witnesses was ordered to be recorded (William Wade the Heir At Law Being Present and Acknowledging That he had no objection to such Proof) and William Stokes the other Executor therein also appointed here in court refusing the Executorship, the other Executor took the Oath by law prescribed & having together with the said William Stokes, Thomas Cobbs, James Legrande and William Wade their Securities entered into Bond as the Law directs & acknowledged the same certificate was granted them for obtaining Probate of the said Will in due form.

Teste: Robt. Munford (Halifax Co. Va.: W-Bk. 0, 1753-1772, Pt. 2, pp218-222._

More About Elizabeth Hampton:

Sex: Female

Elizabeth Hampton and Robert Wade Sr. had the following children:

- i. Charles Wade¹⁷⁸ (son of Robert Wade Sr. and Elizabeth Hampton) was born after 1722.

More About Charles Wade:

Sex: Male

Notes for Charles Wade:

Chas. Wade listed as a witness to the will of John Tinsley. Will dated 19 December 1761.

(Will Book O of Halifax County, Virginia 1752-1773, Compiled by Marian Dodson Chiarito, page 19)

- ii. John Wade¹⁷⁹ (son of Robert Wade Sr. and Elizabeth Hampton) was born after 1722.

More About John Wade:

Sex: Male

- iii. Mary Wade¹⁸⁰ (daughter of Robert Wade Sr. and Elizabeth Hampton) was born after 1722. She married Newcam Hunt.

More About Mary Wade:

Sex: Female

More About Newcam Hunt:

Sex: Male

- iv. Sarah Wade¹⁸¹ (daughter of Robert Wade Sr. and Elizabeth Hampton) was born after 1722. She married William Stokes on 19 Apr 1759 in Halifax County, Virginia¹⁸². He was born about 1722.

More About Sarah Wade:

Sex: Female

Notes for Sarah Wade:

Halifax Co., VA

"Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine"

Vol. IV. No. 1, July 1922, Editor: Lyon G. Tyler, M.A., LL.D. entitled "Marriage Bonds in Halifax Co., VA" communicated by Mrs. Wirt Johnston Carrington.

Given to us by Ann Palmer Thanks for your help Ann.

Page 58

1759--WILLIAM STOKES--to SARAH WADE

More About William Stokes:
Sex: Male

Notes for William Stokes:
Wm. Stokes was Lieut. in French-Indiana War.

- v. Stephen Wade¹⁸³ (son of Robert Wade Sr. and Elizabeth Hampton) was born after 1722.

More About Stephen Wade:
Sex: Male

- vi. Hampton Wade¹⁶⁷ (son of Robert Wade Sr. and Elizabeth Hampton) was born in 1727. He died after 30 Nov 1763. He married Jane Ellis (daughter of John Ellis and <No name>) in 1747. She was born about 1727 in Amelia County, Virginia. She died between 04 Nov 1785-Jan 1786 in Halifax County, Virginia.

More About Hampton Wade:
Sex: Male

Notes for Hampton Wade:
Hampton Wade Sr. was a very important and rich man. Organized Halifax Co in his living room with the help of others in Antrim Parish. History books reveal all of this.

In the Lunenburg Co VA Deed Books at the Court House in 1998 - I found where my William Sr. b. 1740 bought 500 acres of Hampton Sr's 1500 ac Plantation when he died.

Thanks,
Georgia

=====

Hampton Wade, son of Robert Wade, Sr. was a merchant and a planter. He owned land in Amelia, Lunenburg and Halifax Counties, Virginia. He m. c1747 to Jane Ellis, called Jean, a daughter of John Ellis of Amelia County, Virginia.

Hampton Wade died intestate apparently soon after 30 Nov. 1763, date he was Surety on the Marriage Bond of his daughter Betsy Wade to James LeGrande. His estate remained unsettled for many years due to the minority of the youngest children. His widdow, Jane (Jean) Ellis m-2, Samuel Perrin, Halifax County, Virginia. The Marriage bond was dated 24 Dec. 1764. Surety: Thos. Covington. (Halifax County, Virginia: M. B. 's, Bk. 1, P1).

=====

The following document was recorded in Halifax County, Virginia, 21 Sept. 1766: Robert Wade (Sr.) Halifax County, VA of the one part, Hampton Wade of the second part, Wm. Stokes, Edward Wade, and Wm. Wade of the third part

WHEREAS: sometime ago about the year 1747, the said Hampton Wade, son of the said Robert Wade (Sr.) intermarried with Jane Ellis, Spinster, daughter of John Ellis, late of Amelia County, Virginia, which occasion there arose a small controversy between the said John Ellis and the said Robert Wade (Sr.) with regard to advancing the fortunes of each of these their children. I, the said Robert Wade (Sr.) then determined amongst other things for the support and maintenance of the said Hampton Wade & w. Jane to lend them two Negros - male and female slaves whose names are Bob and Lemender whom he hath indulged them with the use of

even since and he finds the said John Ellis did amongst other things in his lifetime settled two other male and female slaves on his said daughter, Jane, and the said Hampton Wade, for and during each of their natural lives and then to give the said two negros with their future increase to the four older children of the said Hampton Wade & w. Jane. It is therefore considered that whereas the said Hampton Wade & w. Jane have settled on the shildren unporvided for by the said John Ellis whose names are: John Wade, Thomas Ellis Wade, Horation Wade, and Clement Wade, and the aforesaid Lamender having brought forth divers children the increase whereof together with Bob and Lemender amounting in the whole to seven valuable slaves whose names are as follows: Tamor, Mourning, Martina, Venus, and Judy, and the said Robert Wade(Sr.) being desirous that the said Hampton Wade and wife, Jane, should still enjoy during their natural lives the aforesaid children. NOW THIS INDENTURE WITNESSETH that for and in consideration of the love and affection that I the said Robert Wade (Sr.) doth bare (sic) to his grandchildren hereinbefore named and for Five Shillings to him in hand paid by Wm. Stokes, Edward Wade, and Wm. Wade, before sealing and delivery hereof and also for the special trust reposeh in then the said Robert Wade (Sr.) by and with consent of Hampton Wade testified by his being a party to the sealing and delivering of these presents have bargained for the use hereinafter mentioned. Wit.: Memucan Hunt, James LeGrand, Wm. Gresham.
(Recorded 21 Sept. 1766. Halifax County, Virginia: D-Bk. 2, p271).

More About Jane Ellis:
Sex: Female
Also Known As: Jean

Notes for Jane Ellis:
Janurary Court 1786

IN THE NAME OF GOD Amen the forth day of november in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty five I, Jane Perrin of Halifax County being sick and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form following that is to say after all my legal debts and funeral charges and justly paid I give and dispose of in the following manner and form Imprimis I give to my son Joseph Perrin one dark bay horse that goes by the name of Silver Eye, his choice of a feather bed and furniture to him and his heirs forever. I give and bequeath unto my son George Perrin one bright bay mare goes by the name of Sady Toms Colt and a feather bed and furniture his next choice to him and his heirs forever. I give unto my son Horatio Wade one set of Table silver spoons, I give unto my daughter Betsy LeGrande one gold ring and all my wearing clothes the ring to be made of --- --- --- of gold that I leave behind and to left for of my estate. I do also desire that all the rest of my estate consisting of horses, cattle, hogs, and sheep and all my household furniture of every kind may be equally divided between my sons Robert Wade, Richard Wade, and John Wade and Joseph Perrin and George Perrin in the following manner that it shall be lawfully appraised and then equally divided by my trusty friends Goerge Boyd and John Faulkner Executors of this my last will and testament utterly revoking and disannuling all other wills by me made confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament in witness where of I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 4th day November 1785.

Sign'd seal'd acknowledged
in person of
William Boyd John Boyd
James Boyd

Jane Perrin (made her mark)

-
32. vii. Robert Wade Jr.¹⁶⁵ (son of Robert Wade Sr. and Elizabeth Hampton) was born on 11 Oct 1736 in Lunenburg County, Virginia. He died between 12-31 Jan 1764 in Halifax County, Virginia. He married Sarah Anne Stokes (daughter of David Stokes and Sarah Montfort) in 1749 in Almond Grove, Halifax County, VA. She was born on 11 Oct 1737 in Lunenburg County, VA. She died in Apr 1775 in Lunenburg County, VA.
- viii. Edward Wade¹⁸⁴ (son of Robert Wade Sr. and Elizabeth Hampton) was born between 1740-1750. He died in 1776 in killed in the Seige of Quebec during Revolutionary War¹⁸⁵. He married Letitia Martin (daughter of Abraham Martin) on 15 Oct 1768 in Charlotte Co. Virginia¹⁸⁶. She was born on 25 Sep 1747.

More About Edward Wade:

Will: 12 Feb 1776 in Halifax County, VA¹⁸⁷

Also Known As: Edward; Edmund

Sex: Male

Notes for Edward Wade:

From the book: Genealogies of Virginia Families - page 326

Edward Wade names wife Letty Wade, sons William, Abraham, Martin, and Washington, and daughter Betty Marshall Wade. Executors, William Stokes, William Rawlins, and Samuel P _____. Witnessed by Charles and William Wade, P. Moss and Anne Wade. Dated Feb. 12, 1776 and recorded Sept. 19, 1776. Will Book I, page 157.

Note: Marriage bond in Charlotte County to Letty Martin, daughter of Abraham Martin, dated Oct. 15, 1768.

====

Register of Revolutionary War Officers

Alphabetical List of Officers of the Continental Army

W Fifteenth Virginia page 562

Wade, Edward (Va). 1st Lieutenant 7th Virginia, 7th March, 1776; died 26th April, 1776

=====

Halifax County

18 Aug. 1763 Edward Wade, Capt.

From: Family Tree Maker, CD503, Virginia Colonial records, 1600's - 1700's, Virginia Colonial Soldiers, County Militia Rosters.

=====

"History of Halifax County, Virginia" page 343

February 12, 1776 -- Will of Edward Wade

To my beloved wife, Letty Wade; daughter, Betty Marshall Wade (no yet of age); sons, William, Abraham, Martin and Washington Wade.

Executors: Memucan Hunt, William Stokes, William Rawlins, Samuel Perrin

Witnesses: Charles Wade, Wm. Wade, Ance Wade

More About Letitia Martin:

Sex: Female

Notes for Letitia Martin:

Letty (Letitia) "Letty" Martin, who married Edward Wade, was a daughter of Abraham Martin. William Wade was surety on their Halifax County marriage bond on 15 October 1768. After the death of Edward Wade, his widow Letty Martin Wade

was bonded to marry (2) Charles Edwards on 30 April 1779 in Halifax County, with Stephen Wade as surety and Henry Goare as witness. She married (3) Leonard Cheatham before 1792, when he was named in a petition by Abraham Martin Wade, son of Edward Wade, deceased. (Mecklenburg County, Virginia, Order Book 7, page 465, THE WADE QUARTERLY, Volume 5, Issue 1.) Edward Wade died after 12 February 1776, when he made his will, and before 19 September 1776 when it was proved. Edward Wade of Halifax County bequeathed his entire estate to his wife Letty Wade until his daughter Betty Marshall Wade became 16 years old, at which time all of it was to be sold and the money divided equally between his wife Letty, daughter Betty Marshall Wade, and his sons William Wade, Abraham Martin Wade and Washington Wade. None of his children had issue and all apparently were minors, since he instructed his executors Memucan Hunt, William Stokes, William Rawlins and Samuel Perrin to see that his children were educated. Edward Wade signed his will in the presence of Charles Wade, William Wade, P. Moss and Ann Wade. (Halifax County, Virginia, Will Book 1, page 157, transcript, WADE WAID WAIDE.)

66. **David Stokes** (son of John Stokes and <No name>) was born on 03 Oct 1707 in Charles City County, Virginia. He died on 12 Sep 1794 in Lunenburg County, Virginia. He married **Sarah Montfort** (daughter of Joseph Montfort and Lucy Holt).
67. **Sarah Montfort** (daughter of Joseph Montfort and Lucy Holt) was born on 03 Feb 1717. She died on 09 Apr 1805.

More About David Stokes:
Sex: Male

More About Sarah Montfort:
Sex: Female

Sarah Montfort and David Stokes had the following child:

33. i. Sarah Anne Stokes¹⁶⁶ (daughter of David Stokes and Sarah Montfort) was born on 11 Oct 1737 in Lunenburg County, VA. She died in Apr 1775 in Lunenburg County, VA. She married Robert Wade Jr. (son of Robert Wade Sr. and Elizabeth Hampton) in 1749 in Almond Grove, Halifax County, VA. He was born on 11 Oct 1736 in Lunenburg County, Virginia. He died between 12-31 Jan 1764 in Halifax County, Virginia.
68. **Robert Downey** was born about 1710 in Granville County, North Carolina.
Robert Downey had the following child:
34. i. James Downey¹⁷⁴ (son of Robert Downey) was born about 1730 in Person County, NC¹⁷⁵. He died before 1830. He married <No name> between 1737-1750. She was born about 1730. She died before 1830.

Generation 8

128. **Andrew Wade I** (biological son of Edward Wade II and son of Mary Hampton) was born in 1670 in Virginia. He died in 1740 in Hanover, Virginia. He married **<No name>**.
129. **<No name>** was born about 1670. She died before 1770.

More About Andrew Wade I:
Burial: 1690 in first located in James City Co. VA
Sex: Male

Notes for Andrew Wade I:
James City County, Virginia is just north and west of Charles City County (York County), Virginia. Edward's father lived in York County, Virginia, Edward Jr. was married in James City County. Andrew Wade was located in James City County in 1690 according to Leslie Ferguson Information.

More About <No name>:

Sex: Female

<No name> and Andrew Wade I had the following children:

- i. John Wade (son of Andrew Wade I and <No name>) was born about 1690.

More About John Wade:

Sex: Male

Notes for John Wade:

A List of Patents granted for Land in this Colony by
The Honorable Alexander Spotswood,
His Majesty's Lieuten't Governor &
Commander in Chief of this Dominion.

47 Acres, James City County, John Wade, 12-12-1710

Page 91

Located on Family Tree Maker CD#503

Virginia Colonial Records, 1600's - 1700's, English Duplicates of Lost Virginia
Records, List of Patents

(Note: this could have been either this John Wade or his father John Wade)

- ii. Joseph Wade (son of Andrew Wade I and <No name>) was born between 1690-1700 in James City Co. Virginia. He died in 1757 in Orange Co. North Carolina. He married Sarah Lide. She was born about 1700.

More About Joseph Wade:

Sex: Male

More About Sarah Lide:

Sex: Female

- iii. Richard Wade Sr.¹⁸⁸ (son of Andrew Wade I and <No name>) was born between 1690-1700 in York County, Virginia. He died on 15 Nov 1757 in St. James Northham Parrish, Goochland County, Virginia. He married Grisle Dabney (daughter of John Dabney and <No name>) in 1723 in Henrico County, Virginia. She was born about 1700 in Virginia. She died on 15 Mar 1768 in St. James Northham Parrish, Goochland Co. Virginia. He married Elizabeth Edgar. She was born about 1700.

More About Richard Wade Sr.:

Will: 21 Aug 1755 in Goochland County, Virginia¹⁸⁹

Burial: on his Tuckahoe Creek plantation -where the creek runs into the James River in Goochland Co. VA

Sex: Male

Notes for Richard Wade Sr.:

Richard Wade was born in either Henrico or York County, Virginia, and died in Goochland County, Virginia.

=====

Goochland County, Virginia

Historical & Background Items of Interest

The Hornbook of Virginia History

Formed in 1728 from Henrico County (one of the original shires), it was named for Sir William Gooch, lieutenant-governor in 1727-1749. Its county seat is Goochland. From its original territory came Albemarle Co., Amherst Co., (part of) Appomattox Co., Bedford Co., Buckingham Co., Campbell Co., Cumberland Co., Fluvanna Co., Nelson Co., & Powhatan Co.

Parishes: King William Parish (1728-1749); Saint James Northam Parish (1744-),
Saint James's Parish (1728- 1744), Saint James Southam Parish (1744-1749)

=====
Georgia Hornbuckle has Richard's father as being Andrew Wade which is where I
have it listed.

=====
Jim Farmer has Richard's father as 'unknown' son of Edward Wade, II
Wade Descendants of York Co VA
Records of Jim Farmer, farmer@visa.com
4081 17th St / San Francisco CA 94114
<http://ourworld.compuserve.com/homepages/jotajota/ywade.htm>

=====
Leslie has Richard's father as James and is listed again as John.
Lesanne357@aol.com <Lesanne357@aol.com>

=====
Delores Joan Stamm has Richard's father as James.
jstamm@aol.com

=====
Will dated Jan. 12, 1768

Information below supplied by:

Delores Joan Stamm
1303 Greenbriar Rd
Muncie, Indiana 47304
United States
Jstmm@aol.com

Found on FamilyTreeMaker home page:

<http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/s/t/a/Jean--E-Stamm/index.html>

Notes for RICHARD WADE:

From Bob Hopkins online,

Richard was born about 1700 in Virginia, possibly as early as 1690 in Henrico Co. He probably had brothers Robert and Andrew. He married Grissele about 1723, (Her last name was very likely Dabney. See the article by Autrey H. Starke author of "Sidney Lanier" in the publication he points out the names of the children of Willima Wade were "Portmanteau" based on the name "Dabney"- but there is not proof this is so) probably in Henrico Co. Virginia. Richard died on 15 November 1757 and is buried on his Tuckahoe Creek plantation where the Creek runs into the James River in Goochland Co. Virginia. Grissele died on 15 March, 1768 and is also buried on the plantation. Richard and Grissele both left wills naming most of the children and heirs. Many deeds are on record in Goochland Co. for Richard Wade. (3) The earliest are sales o land dated 15 Jan, 1733 to William Maynard; 17 March, 1734 to Leonard Henley; 18 March, 1734 to Philip Ryan; and 15 November, 1736 t o James Wade. ("where he now lives"). The last sale was the last of Richard's land that he received as a grant in 1728. He next purchased 200 acres on 18 June, 1743 for 20 pounds and sold for 25 pounds on 15 November, 1743. he sold more land "for love" to his son William in 1748 and to his son Richard in 1751.

Will probated November 15, 1757 in Goochland County, Virginia:

To sons, John and Joseph Wade, the land whereon I now live to be equally divided between them. To sons, William and Richard Wade, land and other goods which they are now possessed with. To daughters, Elizabeth Boatwright, and Joanna Tilor, some pewter which they are now possessed with. To my daughter, Lucy Barnett, 1 cow, 2 sows. The remainder of my estate is to my 2 youngest sons and 2 youngest daughters after my wife's right is taken out, then to be divided between the four; John, Joseph, Francis and Mattew. Executors, wife, not named. Witness thereto; Robert Willis, Richard Barnett, Edward Barnett.

From "Land Office Patents and Grants", electronic card indexes

George the second, to all known that for worse and good_____ considerations but more especially for and in consideration of this survey of forty shillings of good and lawful__for our dues paid to our receiver(sc) general(sic) of our _____in this our colony and Dominion of Virginia we have give you granted and confirmed and by those for so___for ___ to give granted and confirmed unto Richard Wade__ contain a tract or parcel of land containing four hundred acres lying and bearing in the forks of Tuckahoe Creek in the county of Goochland and bounded as followeth; (to wit) beg at a corner black oak of Robert Willis land___ and west thirty two degrees north one hundred and seven and a half__to a corner white oak thence south forty nine degrees west twenty-five chains to a corner white oak forced line south thirty degrees east right one and a half chains to a corner__thence south forty two chains to a white oak and thence south forty degrees west fifty nine chain to a corner thence south two degrees east thirty chain to a corner white oak thence north twenty degrees right to __chain to a corner black oak thence south thirty four degrees east to woods or Wade's corner black oak south east nineteen chain to a corner hickory east right __degrees north on Wade's line one hundred chain to a corner white oak on Wade's land thence on his line to this place began at witness after and have and to hold and payed and recorded and wit for and wit of our trusty and well beloved William Gooch, Esq our Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Christ of our said Colony and Dominion at Williamsburg under this seal of our said colony this twenty eighth day of September one thousand and seven hundred and twenty eight this second year of our reign.

William Gooch

Property: September 28, 1728, Goochland County Virginia
Will: November 15, 1757, Goochland County Virginia

=====

DB7-Page 214

In the name of God I am sick and weak but in perfect sence memory do make this my last will and testament. First I bequeath my soul to God who gave it and my body to the grave.

I give to my son John Wade and my son Joseph Wade the land whereon I now live to be equally divided between them to them their heirs and afsigns for ever.

I have given my other sons William Wade & Richard Wade land and other goods which they now have in pofsefsion to them & their heirs and afsigns for ever.

I give to my daughter Elizabeth Bootwright some puter which she is now pofest with to her and her heirs for ever.

I also give to my daughter Joanna Tilor some puter which she is now pafest with to her & her heirs for ever.

I give to my daughter Lucy Barnett one cow & two sows to here and her heirs forever.

I give the remainder part of my estate to my two youngest sons & my two youngest daughters after my loving wife has her right out to be divided between themfour, John & Joseph & Francis & Matthew.

I appoint my wife wholly executor of this my last will and testament as witnefs my hand & seal this 21st day of August 1755.

Richard Wade
Robert Willis
Rich. Barnett
Edward Barnett

At a court held for Goochland County November 15, 1757. Robert Willis and Edward Barnett Witnefs hereto proved this writing to be the last will & testament of Richard Wade dec. which was thereupon comitted to Record.

Feste.
Valmoodffivd. (sp)

=====

From the book "Virginia County Records" Volume VI
edited by - William Armstrong Crozier
Published 1909

Virginia County Records Quarterly Magazine
Vol. VI. June 1909 No. 2
Page 133
Goochland County
Book No. 13
Page - 374 - Richard Wade - Date 1728 - No. Acres - 400

More About Grisle Dabney:
Sex: Female
Burial: with her husband - on their Tuckahoe Creek Plantation
Also Known As: Giselle

Notes for Grisle Dabney:
DB PAge 132, 133

In the name of God amen the twelf day of Janurary on thousand seven hundred and sixty ate 1768. Grisle Wade of Goochland County being sick in body but of good and sound memory thanks be to almighty God and calling to remembrance the uncertain (wnreadable words) life and that all flesh must yeild to death (missing line) and form following reasking and anneling by these presents all and every testament & testament will & wills heretofore by me made and declared wither by word or writing and this to be taken only for my last will and testament and none other and first being penitent and (unreadable word) from the bottom of my heart for my sins most humbly desiring forgiveness for the same I give commit my soul unto almighty God my savior and redeemer givn home and by the merits of Jesus Christ thirst and believe afsurealy to be saved and that my soul with my body at the general day of the resurrection shall arise again with my and through the merits of Christs death and for as (unreadable word) and inherit the kingdom of heaven prepared for this glech and chosen and my body to be burried in such a place where it shall please my executers hereafter mentioned to appoing and now for the setting of my temporal estate ans such goods chattails and debts as it hath pleased God for above my defarls to bestow upon me I do order give and deshors the same in a manner and for me following (viz) first will that those debts ans sues as Towe in right of confidence to any manner of persons whatsoever shall be well and truley contented and fair within concament time after my decease by my executer hereafter named. I give and bequeath to my fore youngest children all my living to be equally divided betwixt them.

John Wade, Joseph Wade, Franfes Givens, Martha Wade. this my last will and testament.

Signed sealed and published
and declared in

presence of
Richard Wade
Nathanal Wade
Joseph Lively
at a court held for Goochland County March 15th 1768,
Richard Wade & Joseph Lively proved this writing to be the last will and testament
of Grisle Wade decd which was thereupon admitted to record.

More About Elizabeth Edgar:
Sex: Female

- iv. Andrew Wade Sr. (son of Andrew Wade I and <No name>) was born about 1700 in York County, Virginia. He died in Jul 1766 in Antrim Parrish, Halifax Co. Virginia. He married Sussanah in 1720 in Virginia. She was born in 1703 in Virginia¹⁹⁰. She died in 1781 in Halifax County, Virginia¹⁹⁰.

More About Andrew Wade Sr.:
Sex: Male

Notes for Andrew Wade Sr.:
Halifax County
17 Oct. 1752 Thomas Callaway, Capt.; Thomas Dillard, Capt.; Andrew Wade, Capt.

From: Family Tree Maker, CD503, Virginia Colonial records, 1600's - 1700's,
Virginia Colonial Soldiers, County Militia Rosters.

=====
Halifax/Bound Children/Orphans, 1763-1764 May 1763

Andrew WADE SR, is appointed guardian to Elizabeth, Mary and John TINSLEY,
orphans of John Tinsley, dec'd.

=====
sue hall mills <shm@apex.net> sent this in a message on the Wade_List

1766 January 14, Will of Andrew Wade. "To my grandson, Benjamin Wade, son of John Wade, son Henry, son Benjamin, granddaughter, Isbell Wade, daughter of Benjamin; son, Andrew, son Joseph; son William.

Andrew said he would, in addition to land, also give his son William 6 slaves on the condition that he marry Miss Dorothy Brooks. Also left his son-in-law, William Robinson, fifty pounds.

=====
The following is from an e-mail from Georgia:
Georgiamhh@aol.com <Georgiamhh@aol.com>

I bought the Vestry book of Antrim Parish on the Internet?

Old Vestry books of Antrim Parish 1752-3 Edward and Andrew's names & Meade's Old Churches and Families of VA.

ANDREW WADE WILL of 1-14-1766
Halifax Co Va Will book "O" zero pa 202-A
(I copied 6-1-1998 from Court House Book)

In the name of God Amen, I, Andrew Wade The ---being sick of Body but of sound mind and memory do make this my last will and Testament in names and from following that is to say Imprisones? (hard to read) I give and bequeath to my

grandson Benjamin Wade, son of John Wade one negro girl named Milly to him and his forever. Then I give and bequeath to my son Henry Wade, two negroes named Robin & Margaret to him and his Heirs forever.

Then I give and bequeath to my son Benjamin Wade one Negro named ??wepmy to him and his His forever. Then I give and bequeath to my granddaughter Isabell Wade, daughter of Benjamin Wade one negro girl named Mary to her and her Hers forever. Then I give and bequeath to my son Andrew Wade Jr one negro named George; then I give and bequeath to my son Joseph Wade one negro named Daniel to him and his Heirs forever; then i give and bequeath to my son William Wade and his heirs forever my Tract of Land on Blue Hone?? which I purchased of my son-in-law, William Robinson containing two hundred and forty five acres he the said William was paying the balance of the money due for the same. I also give to my said son William - sdix negroes named old Lucy, James, Cato, Little Lucey, Simon and my riding horse and saddle and one Feather Bed and furniture on the condition that he marries Miss Dorothy Brooks whom he is now --?adjusting for that purpose, but in case the said

William does not marry the said, DOROTHY BROOKS, then I give the said Sarah to my son Benjamin Wade, the said Little Lucy to my son Andrew Wadde and the said Old lacy to my son, Joseph. Then my will and desires is that I have here before

Page 203

by this my will given to my son Andrew or what I have hereafter give him shall only be to him during his natural life and after his decease I give the same to be equally divided among his children that shall be then living. I then give and bequeath to my son-in-law, William Robinson fifty pounts current money. Then after all my just debts are paid, I give and bequeath all the rest and residue of my estate to be equally divided among my fire sons: Benjamin, Joseph, Henry, Andrew and William to them and their Heirs forever.

Lastly I name name my son John Wade to whom I give one shilling and my son in law William Robinson Executor of this my last will and Testament hereby revolting all others by me bereto fore made. In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 14th day of January 1766.

Sealed Published and declared in the presence of us.

Andrew Wade (seal)

Richard Brown, Thomas Tumalk and William Scott

At a Court held for Halifax Co, the 17th day of July 1766. His willl was presented in Court by William Robinson one of the Executors herein named who made Both ??? according to Law and the same being proved by the oath of Richard Brown and Thomas Turnstalk??, two of the witnesses there was --- to be recorded and certificate granted to the said, William Robinson for obtaining a probate here of in due form, he having with sufficient security ---into and act now on --bond according to Law. and Liberty was so served for the other executor to join in the same when he shall ==W i nk fith ///? Test Truly rurdes Robert Muntford Alh. just cannot read... end

More About Sussanah:

Sex: Female

- v. James Wade (son of Andrew Wade I and <No name>) was born about 1700.

More About James Wade:

Sex: Male

64. vi. Robert Wade Sr.¹⁷⁶ (son of Andrew Wade I and <No name>) was born on 20 Nov 1700 in James City County, Virginia. He died before 19 Apr 1770 in Anheim Parish, Halifax County, Virginia. He married Elizabeth Hampton in 1722 in Virginia. She was born about 1700 in Virginia. She died in Anheim Parish, Halifax County, VA.

-
132. **John Stokes** (son of William Stokes and <No name>) was born about 1680. He died before 1780. He married **<No name>**.
133. **<No name>** was born about 1680. She died before 1780.

More About John Stokes:
Sex: Male

More About <No name>:
Sex: Female

<No name> and John Stokes had the following child:

66. i. **David Stokes** (son of John Stokes and <No name>) was born on 03 Oct 1707 in Charles City County, Virginia. He died on 12 Sep 1794 in Lunenburg County, Virginia. He married Sarah Montfort (daughter of Joseph Montfort and Lucy Holt). She was born on 03 Feb 1717. She died on 09 Apr 1805.
134. **Joseph Montfort** was born about 1680. He died in York County, Virginia. He married **Lucy Holt**.
135. **Lucy Holt** was born about 1679.

More About Joseph Montfort:
Sex: Male

More About Lucy Holt:
Sex: Female

Lucy Holt and Joseph Montfort had the following child:

67. i. **Sarah Montfort** (daughter of Joseph Montfort and Lucy Holt) was born on 03 Feb 1717. She died on 09 Apr 1805. She married David Stokes (son of John Stokes and <No name>). He was born on 03 Oct 1707 in Charles City County, Virginia. He died on 12 Sep 1794 in Lunenburg County, Virginia.

Generation 9

256. **Edward Wade II**¹⁹¹⁻¹⁹² (son of Edward Wade and Jane) was born about 1640 in York County, Virginia¹⁹¹. He died before 1682 in York County, Virginia¹⁹¹. He married **Mary Hampton** (daughter of Thomas Hampton and <No name>) after 1669 in Wilmington Parish, James City County, Virginia.
257. **Mary Hampton** (daughter of Thomas Hampton and <No name>) was born about 1650.

More About Edward Wade II:
Sex: Male

Notes for Edward Wade II:
Will of Edward Wade (Father of Edward Wade II)
Pages 11-13, 9 Nov 1675, Proved 24 Apr 1677 at Court for York County

By 1680 some of Edward Wade's family are no longer living in York County but instead have moved just a few miles south to James City County. The reason becomes obvious. Mary Hampton Duke had married Edward Wade sometime after November 1670. She had a large estate in James City that had been given to her by her father Thomas Hampton. This estate next to Henry Duke became the home place for some of the Wades for years.

Cavaliers and Pioneers, Volume II, Patent Book 8, Page 328
A patent dated 20 April 1694 to Mr. Edward Wade for 83 acres in James City County must pertain to Edward Wade II, James City County adjoins York County. This parcel was next to land of John Hix on a branch of Warrany Swamp, land formerly belonging to Mr. Collins, land of Gammase foy, Rockahock path and Warrany land.

First Located: Father's Will
Last Located: Before 1704 Rent Roll

More About Mary Hampton:

Sex: Female

Notes for Mary Hampton:

Record of Heirs: Great-grandsons are names Hampton Wade

Cavaliers and Pioneers, Volume II, Patent Book 6, Page 174

Mrs. Mary Wade 463 acres James City County on a br. of Tiascun Sw., 20 April 1682. Which 463 acres together with 100 acrs belongs to Joseph Presont, begins at Grimes old line to Capt. Hen Duke, to mouth of Preson's spring br. by Esq. Bray's Plantation, along Br. Burnell; down Warrany Run; etc. Granted to Mr. Thomas Hampton 8 March 1658 for 400 acres and by him (Preston's 100 acres, excepted) assigned to sd. Mary Wade, by name duke, 30 November 1670; further due for trans. 4 persons, Fra. Heyne, Robert Griffiths, Robt. Cannon, Morris Mosely.

Mary Hampton and Edward Wade II had the following children:

- i. Thomas Wade (son of Edward Wade II and Mary Hampton) was born about 1670 in York County, Virginia.

More About Thomas Wade:

Burial: 1704 in first located in York Co. VA

Sex: Male

Notes for Thomas Wade:

Source: from "The Planters of Colonial Virginia" by Thos. J. Tertenbaker, Rent Roll of Virginia, (Russell & Russell NY 1959)

====

Wade, Thomas York County 375 Acres
Quit Rents of Virginia 1704

Family Tree Maker CD#503

Virginia Colonial Records, 1600's - 1700's

=====

128. ii. Andrew Wade I (biological son of Edward Wade II and son of Mary Hampton) was born in 1670 in Virginia. He died in 1740 in Hanover, Virginia. He married <No name>. She was born about 1670. She died before 1770.
- iii. Henry Wade (son of Edward Wade II and Mary Hampton) was born about 1671. He died before 1770.

More About Henry Wade:

First Loacated: 1704 in James City Co. VA

Sex: Male

- iv. John Wade (son of Edward Wade II and Mary Hampton) was born about 1672. He died before 1704.

More About John Wade:

Sex: Male

264. **William Stokes** (son of Christopher Stokes and <No name>) was born about 1660. He died before 1760. He married <No name>.

265. <No name> was born about 1660. She died before 1760.

More About William Stokes:

Sex: Male

More About <No name>:

Sex: Female

<No name> and William Stokes had the following child:

-
132. i. John Stokes (son of William Stokes and <No name>) was born about 1680. He died before 1780. He married <No name>. She was born about 1680. She died before 1780.

Generation 10

512. **Edward Wade**¹⁹³⁻¹⁹⁴ was born in 1611 in London, England. He died about 1675 in Hampton Parish, York County, Virginia. He married **Jane** in 1638 in Virginia¹⁹³.
513. **Jane**¹⁹⁵ was born in 1618 in Church Warden¹⁹³. She died before 1677 in Virginia¹⁹³.

More About Edward Wade:

First Located: 1635 in first located - London, England

Immigration: 02 Jul 1635 in From England on Ship Paule^{193, 196}

Land Patent: 1662 in Patent, Diascund Swamp, Chickahominy River, York Co. VA

Occupation: 1668 ; Church Warden, Church of England, Hampton Parish, York County, VA

Will: 09 Nov 1675 in Court of York County, April 24 1677, Pages 11-13

Estate Administered: 24 Apr 1677 in Estate Admin. York Co. VA

Burial: In the Orchard "where I now live by my family", York County, VA

Sex: Male

Christening: Church of England

Notes for Edward Wade:

Notes from June Nevar:

First Located: 1635, London, England

Edward Wade emigrated from England to Virginia on board the ship Paule in July, 1635, aged 24 years. Leonard Betts, Master, bound to Virginia per certificate from the Minister of Gravesend of their Conformitie to the Church of England. (Info from National Achieves Ships List - American Genealogical Research Society.) (See ships list at <http://www.primenet.com/~langford/spls/635va054.htm> Ships to America - Paul(e), 1635)

====

"The fact that Edward Wade was addressed as 'Mr.' in his patents indicates that he was a man of some stature and importance in the colony."

from "Virginia Colonial Abstracts," vol. 1--

=====

York County Records, Book 2 from "Virginia Colonial Abstracts", Volume 1, by Beverly Fleet. Note: Book 2 ends in 1648 but the next book, called Book 1 begins 1652. Therefore, four years are skipped.

Page 88:

(Amount) Due to the estate of Reverend Geo. Hopkins Dec 1644. 84 tytheable persons at 1 bushel per poll is 56 barr, 4 bush. (Various Names)

Page 89:

Elias Richardson

Edward Wade

Richard Harrison

Page 129:

Indenture 10 September 1640 between Wm Caynehoove of Cheskeack, Clerk, Signed 1642

Reassigned, 27 October 1642 and Signed.

Charles Deny assigns all rights to this lease. 27 ____ 1643. Witness Edward Wade

Page 195:

Bill Dated 9 October 1646. Chas. Deny to pay Edward Wade 1600 lbs tobo. 10 October next. Signed. Witness Robert Harrison, Edw. Jenkins. Deny to bind 3 cows as security.

In the following source, some of the patents are the same as above. This is just a different source, but since it goes further, it also includes Edward Wade making his own patent by 1662. If he was the first Edward mentioned in the colonial records, he would be about 50 years old. When he made one of his patents he refers to land owned by Francis Burwell who also had Thomas Hampton as a neighbor. At this time, Edward lived in Hampton Parish, York County. This is the first time Edward Wade and Thomas Hampton are shown living near each other. Therefore

sometime after this date, it would be easy to imagine that one of Edward's sons married Thomas Hampton's daughter, Mary.

Cavaliers and Pioneers

Patent Book Number 1, Part II

Robert Martin, 250 acres, Lower New Nor. Co. 12 October 1638, Beg in Eliz. R. due for his own per. adv. & trans. of his wife Elizabeth martin, Edward Wade, Robert Masters, Rebecca Smith.

Cavaliers and Pioneers, Volume 1, Patent Book 5, Pages 342, 351 and 543

Edward Wade was in Virginia by 18 March 1662 when, as Mr. Edward Wade, he received a patent for 350 acres of land when were part of a tract of 2000 acres belonging to Mr. Francis Burwell.

Wade's parcel adjoined lands of John Johnson and Adam Miles.

On 18 June 1663 Mr. Edward Wade acquired 150 acres in York County which formerly had belonged to William Cainho who died with the land reverting to the king. A patent to John Overstreet on 07 September 1667 described his 37 acres of land as being in Hampton Parish, York County, adjacent to Edward Wade, Jeoffrey Moore, Thomas Dennet and Zachary Padeyes.

York County Records - Book 1, continued from "Virginia Colonial Abstracts", Volume 1, by Beverly Fleet.

Page 342:

Martin Baker to Edward Wade (sic) 100 acres, 5 September 1652. Witness Adam Myles, John Fripps recorded July 1650 by then clerk, Robert Bouth, Second assignment 24 June 1675 by Thos. Ballard, Cl. Cur.

Records of York County, William Mary Quarterly, volume 26, Number 1 (July 1917), Pages 27-37.

William Hatton's Contempt of Court 24 October 1662

Whereas William Hatton (who formerly complained of by Mr. Edmond Peeters (sic) one of his Majesties Justices for contemning his warrant) was this day presented to the court by Edward Wade, Church warden of Hampton Parish.

The fact that Edward Wade was addressed as "Mr." in his patents indicates that he was a man of some stature and importance in the colony.

First time in Court Records: 1644, York County, VA

York County was originally named Charles River, and was one of the eight original shires formed in 1634. The present name was given in 1643, probably in honor of James, Duke of York, the second son of Charles I. Its area is 123 square miles, and the county seat is Yorktown.

Parishes of the Established Church 1607 - 1785

When the first English settlers came to Virginia in 1607, they followed the familiar patterns of the Church of England and established parishes that served as local units of ecclesiastical and community organization. The General Assembly established parishes and fixed their boundaries, often at the same time that it created or altered county lines. On January 16, 1786, the General Assembly passed Thomas Jefferson's Bill for Establishing Religious Freedom, ending state-enforced support for the formerly established church and its parishes.

Edward Wade received land Patent 1662, Diascund Swamp, Chickahominy River, York County, Virginia

Occupation/Service: 1668, Church Warden, Church of England, Hampton Parish, York County, Virginia

Record of Heirs: January 15, 1676/77, York County, Virginia

Estate Administration: April 24, 1677, York County, Virginia.

=====

From the Library of Virginia
Index to Wills and Administrations: Card Catalog

Wade, Edward - Date: 1677
Deeds, Orders, Wills, etc., [Records No. 6], 1677-1684 (Reel 3a) p. 7-8. Will Pro. 24 Apr 1677
Part of index to York County Wills and Administrations (1633-1811)

Will of Edward Wade
Pages 11-13, 9 Nov 1675, Proved 24 Apr 1677 at Court for York County
Edward Wade of Hampton Parish in York Co. To be buried in the orchard I now live by my family.
To my son William Wade 100 acres of land in Hampton Parish. To my grandson Samuel Bond 150
Acres at the head of Ware Creek in New Kent County, but if he should die without issue, then to
my
Daughter Jane the wife of Jeremiah Laundry. To my wife Jane, two servants, William Greystoke
and
Anne Elmore, and my old grey gelding. To William Wade, my son, furniture and one servant, John
Constant. To my grandchild Edward Wade, one mare foal, my mare Rose. To my daughter
Dorothy,
The wife of Thomas Huncocke (?) the first mare foal that my old mare shall bring forth. To my son
Edward Wade one cow between five and six years old. My wife Jane Wade, ex'ix. To William
Swinnerton 20/-, Witnesses: John Constant, William Swinnerton.

Information below supplied by:

Delores Joan Stamm
1303 Greenbriar Rd
Muncie, Indiana 47304
United States
Jstmm@aol.com

Found on FamilyTreeMaker home page:
<http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/s/t/a/Jean--E-Stamm/index.html>

1662, Patent, Diascud Swamp, Chickahominy River, York County Virginia
Occupation/Service: 1668, Church warden, Church of England, Hampton Parish, York County
Virginia

Christening/Baptized: Church of England
First located: 1635, London, England
Last Located: 15 January 1676/77, York County Virginia
Buried: In the Orchard "were I now live by my family", York County Virginia
Estate Administrated: 24 April 1677, York County Virginia

=====
From the book "Virginia County Records" Volume VI, edited by William Armstrong Crozier
Published in 1909

Virginia County Records Quarterly Magazine
Vol. VI June 1909 No. 2
Index to Land Grants
Page 120
York County
Book No. 5
Page 351 Edward Waad - Date 1663 - No. Acres - 150
=====
Cavaliers and Pioneers, Patent Book No. 5
Page 505

Mr. Edward Waad (or Wood), 150 Acs. According to the ancient lawful bounds thereof, in Yorke
Co., 18 June 1663, p. 342, (351). Sd. land lately in possession of Wm. Cainhoe, dec'd. & by an
inquest found to escheat to his Majesty & now granted to sd. Waad who hath made his
composition according to Act.

=====
Cavaliers and Pioneers
Page 508

Mr. Edward Wade (Waad), 350 acs., being part of a devdt. of 2000 acs. Belonging to Mr. Francis Burwell, Beg. at a tree adj. land of John Johnson & Adam Miles, running S. W. by S. &c. Due by assignment from Burnwell. 18 Mar. 1662, p. 351, (368).

=====
Early Virginia Immigrants
Page 339

Wade, Edward, 1638, by Robt. Martin, Lower New Norfolk Co.

=====
Cavaliers and Pioneers
Page 98

Robert Martin (Martyn), 250 acs. Low. New Norf. Co., 12 Oct. 1838, p. 603. In Eliz. Riv., W. upon the Indian Cr., N. upon the river, E. upon a reedy swamp & S. into the woods. Due for his own Per. Adv. & Trans. of his wife Elizabeth Martin & 3 pers: Edward Wade, Robert Masters, Rebeca Smith.

More About Jane:
Sex: Female

Notes for Jane:
Will of Edward Wade
Pages 11-13, 9 Nov 1675, Proved 24 Apr 1677 at Court for York County
Jane and Edward Wade had the following children:

256. i. Edward Wade II¹⁹¹⁻¹⁹² (son of Edward Wade and Jane) was born about 1640 in York County, Virginia¹⁹¹. He died before 1682 in York County, Virginia¹⁹¹. He married Mary Hampton (daughter of Thomas Hampton and <No name>) after 1669 in Wilmington Parish, James City County, Virginia. She was born about 1650. He married <No name> before 1660. She was born about 1640. She died before 1670.
- ii. Dorothy Wade¹⁹⁷ (daughter of Edward Wade and Jane) was born about 1650. She married Thomas Hancock in 1669. He was born in King William County, Virginia.

More About Dorothy Wade:
Sex: Female

More About Thomas Hancock:
Burial: Abt. 1738
Sex: Male

Notes for Thomas Hancock:
Last Located: 1704, King William County, VA

Verginia Wills and Administrations
Thomas Hancock died about 1738 when an inventory of his estate was filed with York County.

- iii. Margaret Wade (daughter of Edward Wade and Jane) was born about 1650 in Hampton Parish, York Co. Virginia. She married Bond. She married Morley.

More About Margaret Wade:
Sex: Female

More About Bond:
Sex: Male

More About Morley:
Sex: Male

- iv. Jane Wade¹⁹⁸ (daughter of Edward Wade and Jane) was born about 1650 in Hampton Parish, York Co. Virginia. She married Jeremiah Lundy.

More About Jane Wade:
Sex: Female

More About Jeremiah Lundy:
Sex: Male

Notes for Jeremiah Lundy:
Cavaliers and Pioneers, Volume II
Jeremiah Lundy obtained a patent for 1600 acres of land on the southeast side of York River in New Bent County, Virginia, on 20 April 1685, and another for 361 acres in New Kent County, Blissland Parish, on 20 April 1689.

- v. William Wade¹⁹⁹ (son of Edward Wade and Jane) was born in 1655 in Hampton Parish, York Co. Virginia. He died after 1692.

More About William Wade:
Deposition: 1683 in Gave a deposition at age 28
Burial: 1683
Fact 2: 1692 in guardian, York Co. VA
Sex: Male
Fact 3: (a William Wade also died 1772 in Richmond Co.)

514. **Thomas Hampton** (son of William Hampton and Joan) was born on 16 Apr 1623 in Kecoughtan, York County, VA. He died on 12 Oct 1690 in James City County, VA. He married **<No name>** in 1645 in Gloucester County, Virginia.
515. **<No name>** was born about 1623. She died before 1723.

More About Thomas Hampton:
Sex: Male

Notes for Thomas Hampton:
Cavaliers and Pioneers, Volume II, Patent Book 6, Page 174
Mrs. Mary Wade 463 acres James City County on a br. of Tiascun Sw., 20 April 1682. Which 463 acres together with 100 acrs belongs to Joseph Presont, begins at Grimes old line to Capt. Hen Duke, to mouth of Preson's spring br. by Esq. Bray's Plantation, along Br. Burnell; down Warrany Run; etc. Granted to Mr. Thomas Hampton 8 March 1658 for 400 acres and by him (Preston's 100 acres, excepted) assigned to sd. Mary Wade, by name duke, 30 November 1670; further due for trans. 4 persons, Fra. Heyne, Robert Griffiths, Robt. Cannon, Morris Mosely.

=====

Old Tombstones in York and James City Counties, VA; Wm. and Mary College Qrtly.; Vol.2, No.2

Transcribed by Kathy Merrill for the USGenWeb Archives Special Collections Project

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb>

Old Tombstones in York and James City Counties

Lyon G. Tyler

William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Papers, Vo. 2,
No. 2., (Oct., 1893, pp. 78-86

OLD TOMBSTONES IN YORK AND JAMES
CITY COUNTIES.

Bishop Meade also states(2) that on a mutilated tombstone in the
burial grounds at King's creek plantation (anciently Utimaria) might
be deciphered the words -- "The Rev. Thomas Hampton, rector of this
parish in 1647."

=====

Notes from the Records of York County; Wm. and Mary Qrtly., Vol. 23, No. 1, 1914

Transcribed by Kathy Merrill for the USGenWeb Archives Special Collections Project

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb>

Notes from the Records of York County

William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine, Vol. 23, No. 1.
(Jul., 1914), pp. 10-20.

NOTES FROM THE RECORDS OF YORK COUNTY.

(Continued from Vol. XXII., p. 248).

Whereas Mr. Thomas Hampton Cler obtayed the Guardianship of the orphants
of John Powell late of yis County dec. & hay possest himselfe with yere estates
and hay alsoe removed on of ye sd orphants with most pte of ye sd estates out
of yis county and left behinde ye oyer orphant by name Wm. Powell wiyout
necessary pvision to say even starke naked, where upon ye Court upon ye pet of
ye sd Wm Powell doy order yat Thomas Harrwod shall take into his keeping Wm.
Powell orphant and to pvide sufficient & necessary Cloaying for ye sd Wm
Powell and at ye next County Court to give an act yereof at wch Cort furyer
order to be taken yerein and yt ye sherr shall hereby have power to make
seizure of soe much tobacco as is due from a negro woeman for her wages yis
yere wch belongs to ye sd orphants.

Page 12.

And that a bull belonging to ye sd orphants wch dayley doy trespass ye
Neighbours as p ye pet. of Rich: Wyate to ye Court be sold at ye best rate &
payment hereof made to ye sd Tho. Harrwod whoe is to give accot hereof at ye
next Court.

December 21, 1646.

More About <No name>:

Sex: Female

<No name> and Thomas Hampton had the following child:

257. i. Mary Hampton (daughter of Thomas Hampton and <No name>) was born about
1650. She married Edward Wade II (son of Edward Wade and Jane) after 1669 in
Wilmington Parish, James City County, Virginia. He was born about 1640 in York

County, Virginia¹⁹¹. He died before 1682 in York County, Virginia¹⁹¹.

528. **Christopher Stokes** was born about 1620 in England. He died in 1645 in Virginia. He married **<No name>**.

529. **<No name>** was born about 1620. She died before 1720.

More About Christopher Stokes:

Sex: Male

More About <No name>:

Sex: Female

<No name> and Christopher Stokes had the following child:

264. i. William Stokes (son of Christopher Stokes and <No name>) was born about 1660. He died before 1760. He married <No name>. She was born about 1660. She died before 1760.

Generation 11

1028. **William Hampton** (son of Laurence Hampton Sr.) was born on 28 May 1592 in Twickenham, Middlesex, England. He died on 05 Sep 1652 in Hampfield, Gloucester County, VA. He married **Joan** in 1614 in England.

1029. **Joan**.

More About William Hampton:

Land Grant: 1627 in Elizabeth City County, Virginia²⁰⁰

Land Grant - 2: 1634 in Elizabeth City County, Virginia²⁰¹

Land Grant - 3: 1640 in Elizabeth City County, Virginia²⁰²

Sex: Male

More About Joan:

Sex: Female

Joan and William Hampton had the following child:

514. i. Thomas Hampton (son of William Hampton and Joan) was born on 16 Apr 1623 in Kecoughtan, York County, VA. He died on 12 Oct 1690 in James City County, VA. He married <No name> in 1645 in Gloucester County, Virginia. She was born about 1623. She died before 1723.

Generation 12

2056. **Laurence Hampton Sr.** (son of John Hampton) was born in 1558 in Twickenham, Middlesex, England. He died in 1627 in Twickenham, Middlesex, England. He married an unknown spouse about 1591 in Twickenham, Middlesex, England.

Laurence Hampton Sr. had the following child:

1028. i. William Hampton (son of Laurence Hampton Sr.) was born on 28 May 1592 in Twickenham, Middlesex, England. He died on 05 Sep 1652 in Hampfield, Gloucester County, VA. He married Joan in 1614 in England.

Generation 13

4112. **John Hampton** was born in 1517 in Twickenham, Middlesex, England. He died in Twickenham, Middlesex, England. He married an unknown spouse about 1540 in Twickenham, Middlesex, England.

John Hampton had the following child:

2056. i. Laurence Hampton Sr. (son of John Hampton) was born in 1558 in Twickenham, Middlesex, England. He died in 1627 in Twickenham, Middlesex, England. He married an unknown spouse about 1591 in Twickenham, Middlesex, England.

Sources

Sources (con't)

- 1 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:1TMM-B2. Henry Tilden Wade, son of James Frederick Wade and Martha Elizabeth Overton.
- 2 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:1TMM-B2. b. 20 Nov 1878, Breckenridge County, Kentucky.
- 3 Kentucky Death Index 1911 to 1986, Henry T. Wade, d. 560808, Age 77, Place: Henderson, Volume 33, Cert 16261, Deathvol 56.
- 4 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:1TMM-B2. d. 8 Aug 1956.
- 5 Information from Mike Wade of Indiana.
- 6 Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Aug 24, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.109052.19
- 7 SSDI (Social Security Death Index), Internet, Maude Wade b. 19 Jun 1889.
- 8 SSDI (Social Security Death Index), Internet, Maude d. Jun 1985.
- 9 1880 Breckinridge County, Kentucky Census, I have a copy., Page 18. see notes for James F. Wade.
- 10 1910 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census, ancestry.com, Page 153A.
- 11 1930 Henderson County, Kentucky Census, www.ancestry.com, page 210. 1930 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census
Page 210 - Magesterial District 6, Robards
Rockhouse Road
19 - 214 - 216 - Wade, Henry T. - head - O - yes - m - w - 51 - m - 22 - no - yes - KY - TN - KY - 80 - yes - farming - farmer of farm - vvvv - O - yes - no - 174.
- 12 1940 U.S. census, population schedule, NARA microfilm; digital image, 1940census.archives.gov.
- 13 1900 Graves County, Kentucky Census, Graves County Public Library, Mayfield, Kentucky, Maude M., dau, June 1889, age 10, at school.
- 14 1910 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census, ancestry.com, page 153 A.
- 15 1920 Henderson County, Kentucky Census (1920 Census), www.census-online.com, Maude M. Wife female white 30 married b. KY.
- 16 1930 Henderson County, Kentucky Census, www.ancestry.com, page 210. 20 - Maude M. - w - x - f - w - 40 - m - 19 - no - yes - KY - KY - KY - 80 - yes - none.
- 17 1940 U.S. census, population schedule, NARA microfilm; digital image, 1940census.archives.gov.
- 18 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:1TML-SB. Henry Tilden Wade's father: James Frederick Wade.
- 19 Mary Virginia Judd, Family Group Sheet - Robert Wade (Family Group Record of Robert Wade), Michael Wade has a copy, son of George Washington Wade.
- 20 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:1TML-SB. b. 14 Nov 1847 in Jackson County, TN.
- 21 Mary Virginia Judd, Family Group Sheet - Robert Wade (Family Group Record of Robert Wade), Michael Wade has a copy, b. 11-14-1847.
- 22 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:1TML-SB. d. 13 Jul 1919, Grayson County, KY.
- 23 Mary Virginia Judd, Family Group Sheet - Robert Wade (Family Group Record of Robert Wade), Michael Wade has a copy, d. 7-31-1919.
- 24 Death Certificate - James Wade, I have a copy., 16. Date of death - July 30, 1919.
- 25 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:1TML-SB. James F. Wade m. Martha E. Overton 5 Nov 1868 in Breckenridge County, KY.
- 26 Marriage Bond of James Frederick Wade And Martha Overton, I have a copy., James Wade and Martha Overton in Hardinsburg, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, 5 Nov 1868.
- 27 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:1TML-TH. James Frederick Wade's sife: Martha Elizabeth Overton.
- 28 Mary Virginia Judd, 1850 Census, Breckenridge County, Kentucky (1850 Census Franklin Overton Family), Michael Wade has a copy, Martha Overton, age 1, b. KY.

Sources (con't)

- 29 Mary Virginia Judd, Family Group Sheet - Robert Wade (Family Group Record of Robert Wade), Michael Wade has a copy, wife of James Wade.
- 30 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:1TML-TH. b. 29 May 1848 in Breckenridge County, KY.
- 31 Mary Virginia Judd, Family Group Sheet - Robert Wade (Family Group Record of Robert Wade), Michael Wade has a copy, b. 5-29-1848.
- 32 D R Holaleny, 1900 Grayson County, Kentucky Census (Census), I have a copy., born May 1849.
- 33 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:1TML-TH. Died: 29 Dec 1913 Grayson County, KY.
- 34 Mary Virginia Judd, Family Group Sheet - Robert Wade (Family Group Record of Robert Wade), Michael Wade has a copy, d. 12-29-1913.
- 35 1850 Jackson County, Tennessee Census (Census), Census Online, See notes for George W. Wade.
- 36 1880 Breckinridge County, Kentucky Census, I have a copy., Page 18. 104, 107, Wade, Jas., w, m, 31.
- 37 D R Holaleny, 1900 Grayson County, Kentucky Census (Census), I have a copy., Sheet 16. 287, 288, Wade, James F, head, w, m, un, un, 52, 31, TN, NC, TN, Farmer, 0.
- 38 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:1TML-SB. Buried: Jul 1919.
- 39 Mary Virginia Judd, Family Group Sheet - Robert Wade (Family Group Record of Robert Wade), Michael Wade has a copy, Page 1. James Wade buried - Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, near Pat (?) KY.
- 40 Death Certificate - James Wade, I have a copy., 19. Place of Burial - Pleasants Ceme. - July 31, 1919.
- 41 1850 Breckinridge County, Kentucky Census, Martha E. - 1 F.
- 42 1860 Breckinridge County, Kentucky Census, Martha, 11, f, KY.
- 43 1880 Breckinridge County, Kentucky Census, I have a copy., Page 18. see notes for James Frederick Wade.
- 44 D R Holaleny, 1900 Grayson County, Kentucky Census (Census), I have a copy., see notes for James F. Wade.
- 45 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:1TMM-6C. James F. Wade son: George F. Wade.
- 46 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:1TMM-6C. b. 10 FEB 1970 in Breckenridge, KY.
- 47 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:1TMM-6C. d. 13 Aug 1894.
- 48 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:1TMM-6C. George F. Wade m. Nannie Burch 13 Aug 1894.
- 49 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:BGTM-V0. b. before 1874 in Breckenridge, KY.
- 50 1880 Breckinridge County, Kentucky Census, I have a copy., see note for James F. Wade.
- 51 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:1TMM-7J. James F. Wade son: James Warfield Wade.
- 52 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:1TMM-7J. b. 23 Nov 1871 in Breckenridge, KY.
- 53 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:1TMM-7J. d. 29 May 1906.
- 54 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:1TMM-8P. James F. Wade daughter: Mary K. Wade.
- 55 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:1TMM-8P. b. abt 1875 in Breckenridge, KY.
- 56 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File, (Family Group Record), "Electronic," AFN:BGTM-W5, b. bef 1871 in Breckenridge, KY.

- 57 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:1TMM-9V. James F. Wade son: Calvin G. Wade.

Sources (con't)

- 58 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:1TMM-9V. b. 3 Mar 1876 in Breckenridge, KY.
- 59 Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Aug 31, 2000, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.108988.60
- 60 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:1TMM-9V. d. 15 Mar 1968.
- 61 Borderbund Family Arcive #110.Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Aug 31, 2000, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.108988.60
- 62 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:1TMM-9V. m. 11 Nov 1920.
- 63 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:BGTM-XB. b. before 1880 in Breckenridge, KY.
- 64 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:1TMM-C7. James F. Wade son: Anderson Rowney (Ben) Wade.
- 65 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:1TMM-C7. b. 1881 in Breckenridge, KY.
- 66 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:1TMM-C7. d. 1947.
- 67 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:BGTN-OM. b.<1885 in Breckenridge, KY.
- 68 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:1TML-Q0. James F. Wade son: Alva Annias Wade.
- 69 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:1TML-Q0. b. 5 Jun 1883, Grayson Co. , KY.
- 70 D R Holaleny, 1900 Grayson County, Kentucky Census (Census), I have a copy., born June 1883.
- 71 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:1TML-Q0. d. 1 Mar 1949, in Christian Co. KY.
- 72 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:1TML-Q0. Alva m. Hattie Petty 13 Mar 1910 in Christian Co. KY.
- 73 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:1tml-R5. b. 4 Jun 1888 in Christian Co. KY.
- 74 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:1TML-R5. d. 31 Oct 1974 in Hopkinsville, KY.
- 75 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:1TML-Q0. buried: 2 Mar 1949 in Hopkinsville, KY.
- 76 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:1TML-R5. buried: Hopkinsville, KY 2 Nov 1974.
- 77 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:1TMM-DD. James F. Wade son: Walter Lee Wade.
- 78 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:1TMM-DD. b. 29 Aug 1885 in Breckenridge, KY.
- 79 D R Holaleny, 1900 Grayson County, Kentucky Census (Census), I have a copy., birth May 1885.
- 80 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:1TMM-DD. d. 30 May 1952.
- 81 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:1TMM-FK. James F. Wade daughter: Wrinner Wade.
- 82 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:1TMM-FK. b. Sept 1888 in Breckenridge KY.
- 83 D R Holaleny, 1900 Grayson County, Kentucky Census (Census), I have a copy., born Sept 1888.
- 84 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:1TMM-FK. d. 2 Feb 1948.
- 85 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:BGTN-20. before 1884 in Breckenridge, KY.

Sources (con't)

- 86 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:1TMM-GQ. James F. Wade son: Griffin Wade.
- 87 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:1TMM-GQ. b. may 1891 in Breckenridge, KY.
- 88 D R Holaleny, 1900 Grayson County, Kentucky Census (Census), I have a copy., birth month May 1891.
- 89 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:1TMM-GQ. d. 30 Sept. 1949.
- 90 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:1TMM-GQ. Griffin Wade m. Lola Decker 7 Jan 1917.
- 91 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:BGTN-35. b. before 1895 in Breckenridge, KY.
- 92 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:1TML-X1. Downey Wade son: George Washington Wade.
- 93 Mary Virginia Judd, Family Group Sheet - Robert Wade (Family Group Record of Robert Wade), Michael Wade has a copy, son of Downey Wade.
- 94 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:1TML-X1. d. bef 1860.
- 95 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:1TML-Z6. Miss Willeby (Willoughby) m. George Washington Wade.
- 96 Mary Virginia Judd, Family Group Sheet - Robert Wade (Family Group Record of Robert Wade), Michael Wade has a copy, w. Willoughby (?) about 1840.
- 97 James Wade, Family Group Record of James Fredirick Wade, I have a copy., Husband's mother: Lucinda Willoughby.
- 98 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:1TML-Z6. b. bef 1852 in NC.
- 99 1850 Jackson County, Tennessee Census (Census), Census Online, See note for George W. Wade.
- 100 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:1TMM-J3. George Washington Wade daughter: Mary Janie Wade.
- 101 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:1TMM-J3. b. abt 1842 in Jackson, TN.
- 102 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:BGTN-4B. b. before 1846 in Jackson Co. TN.
- 103 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:1TMM-K8. George Washington Wade daughter: Letha Wade.
- 104 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:1TMM-K8. b. abt 1844 in Jackson, TN.
- 105 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:BGTN-5H. b. bef 1846 in Jackson, TN.
- 106 Marriage Bond of James Wade (Marriage Bond), I have a copy., dated 9 dec 1915.
- 107 Marriage Bond of James Wade (Marriage Bond), I have a copy., age of wife 36, place of birth Ohio County.
- 108 Mary Virginia Judd, 1850 Census, Breckenridge County, Kentucky (1850 Census Franklin Overton Family), Michael Wade has a copy, Frankling Overton, age 25, b. KY.
- 109 Mary Virginia Judd, 1850 Census, Breckenridge County, Kentucky (1850 Census Franklin Overton Family), Michael Wade has a copy, Franklin Overton, age 25, b. KY.
- 110 Mary Virginia Judd, 1850 Census, Breckenridge County, Kentucky (1850 Census Franklin Overton Family), Michael Wade has a copy, Eliza, age 22, B. KY.
- 111 Mary Virginia Judd, 1850 Census, Breckenridge County, Kentucky (1850 Census Franklin Overton Family), Michael Wade has a copy, Eliza, age 22, b. KY.
- 112 1850 Breckinridge County, KEntucky Census, see notes for Franklin Overton age 25 farmer.
- 113 1860 Breckinridge County, Kentucky Census, 899, Overton, Frenk, 35, m, farmer, 1500, 1000, KY.
- 114 1850 Breckinridge County, KEntucky Census, eliza 22 f.
- 115 1860 Breckinridge County, Kentucky Census, Elizabeth, 33, f, NC.

Sources (con't)

- 116 Mary Virginia Judd, 1850 Census, Breckenridge County, Kentucky, (1850 Census Franklin Overton Family), Samuel, age 4, b. KY
- 117 1850 Breckinridge County, Kentucky Census, samuel 4 m.
- 118 1860 Breckinridge County, Kentucky Census, Sam E. 13, m, KY.
- 119 1860 Breckinridge County, Kentucky Census, Mary, 8, f, KY.
- 120 1860 Breckinridge County, Kentucky Census, see notes for Frank Overton.
- 121 1860 Breckinridge County, Kentucky Census, See notes for frank Overton.
- 122 1860 Breckinridge County, Kentucky Census, dick, 5, m, KY.
- 123 1860 Breckinridge County, Kentucky Census, dick, 5,m, KY.
- 124 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:BGTM-DK. Downey Wade father of George Washington Wade.
- 125 Mary Virginia Judd, Family Group Sheet - Robert Wade (Family Group Record of Robert Wade), Michael Wade has a copy, son: Downey Wade.
- 126 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:BGTM-DK. b. before 1824 in NC.
- 127 Mary Virginia Judd, Family Group Sheet - Robert Wade (Family Group Record of Robert Wade), Michael Wade has a copy, b. 1788 (?) in Grandville Co., NC.
- 128 James Warren Wade, Family Search Ancestral File (Family Group Record), Michael Wade has a copy, AFN:BGTM-FQ. Downey Wade m. Martha Richardson.
- 129 Mary Virginia Judd, Family Group Sheet - Robert Wade (Family Group Record of Robert Wade), Michael Wade has a copy, wife of Downey Wade.
- 130 Terrell W. Curtis / 1632 Lake Marina Dr. / Hixon, Tennessee 37343 / 21 Oct 1977, Wade - Miscellaneous Census Data, North Carolina and Tennessee (Census), I have a copy., Downey Wade, 300110-12010 Slaves: 1101-1201 Person County, North Carolina.
- 131 Terrell W. Curtis / 1632 Lake Marina Dr. / Hixon, Tennessee 37343 / 21 Oct 1977, Wade - Miscellaneous Census Data, North Carolina and Tennessee (Census), I have a copy., Downy Wade, 0112001-1001101.
- 132 Terrell W. Curtis / 1632 Lake Marina Dr. / Hixon, Tennessee 37343 / 21 Oct 1977, Wade - Miscellaneous Census Data, North Carolina and Tennessee (Census), I have a copy., Downey Wade, 00010001-0110001.
- 133 1850 Jackson County, Tennessee Census (Census), Census Online, See Notes for Downey Wade.
- 134 Terrell W. Curtis / 1632 Lake Marina Dr. / Hixon, Tennessee 37343 / 21 Oct 1977, Wade - Miscellaneous Census Data, North Carolina and Tennessee (Census), I have a copy., Downy Wade, 74, M, NC.
- 135 1850 Jackson County, Tennessee Census (Census), Census Online, See notes for Downey Wade.
- 136 Terrell W. Curtis / 1632 Lake Marina Dr. / Hixon, Tennessee 37343 / 21 Oct 1977, Family Group Record of Hampton R. Wade, Birth - 1812 - Granville (?) NC.
- 137 Terrell W. Curtis / 1632 Lake Marina Dr. / Hixon, Tennessee 37343 / 21 Oct 1977, Wade - Miscellaneous Census Data, North Carolina and Tennessee (Census), I have a copy., Hampton Wade, 11001-00001.
- 138 1850 Jackson County, Tennessee Census (Census), Census Online, See notes for Hampton R. Wade.
- 139 Terrell W. Curtis / 1632 Lake Marina Dr. / Hixon, Tennessee 37343 / 21 Oct 1977, Wade - Miscellaneous Census Data, North Carolina and Tennessee (Census), I have a copy., Hampton Wade, 48, m, NC.
- 140 Terrell W. Curtis / 1632 Lake Marina Dr. / Hixon, Tennessee 37343 / 21 Oct 1977, Wade - Miscellaneous Census Data, North Carolina and Tennessee (Census), I have a copy., H. R. Wade, 59, M, NC.
- 141 Will of Hampton Ray Wade, See notes for Hampton Ray Wade.
- 142 1850 Jackson County, Tennessee Census (Census), Census Online, see notes for Hampton R. Wade.

Sources (con't)

- 143 Terrell W. Curtis / 1632 Lake Marina Dr. / Hixon, Tennessee 37343 / 21 Oct 1977, Wade - Miscellaneous Census Data, North Carolina and Tennessee (Census), I have a copy., Milly, 47, F, TN.
- 144 Terrell W. Curtis / 1632 Lake Marina Dr. / Hixon, Tennessee 37343 / 21 Oct 1977, Wade - Miscellaneous Census Data, North Carolina and Tennessee (Census), I have a copy., Milly, 58, F, TN.
- 145 1850 Jackson County, Tennessee Census (Census), Census Online, 792 - Robert Wade 32 M Framing NC.
- 146 1850 Jackson County, Tennessee Census (Census), Census Online, Hannah - 27 - F - TN.
- 147 Genealogies of Virginia Families - Volume 5, Graves County Public Library, Mayfield, Kentucky, Page 326. Son Robert.
- 148 Mary Virginia Judd, Family Group Sheet - Robert Wade (Family Group Record of Robert Wade), Michael Wade has a copy, Father of Downey wade.
- 149 Will of Robert Wade, Jr., To my son Robert Wade.
- 150 Mary Virginia Judd, Family Group Sheet - Robert Wade (Family Group Record of Robert Wade), Michael Wade has a copy, wife of Robert Wade.
- 151 Family Group Chart of Banister Wade, Wife - Patsy Terry Wade.
- 152 Imacsmith@aol.com, Linda MacSmith, m. Martha Patsy Terry on May 29, 1798 in Halifax County, Virginia.
- 153 Family Group Chart of Banister Wade, b. 10-10-1779 in NC.
- 154 Family Group Chart of Banister Wade, d. 10-4-1871 in Calloway County, Kentucky.
- 155 Family Group Chart of Banister Wade, m. 5-29-1798 in Halifax Co., VA.
- 156 Catherine Lindsay Knorr, Marriage Bonds and Ministers' Returns of Halifax County, Virginia 1753-1800 (Marriage records), Michael J. Wade, Page 97. 26 May 1798 Banister Wade and Patsey Terry. Sur. Spencer Carter. Patsey signs her own consent. Married by Rev. John Atkinson. (p39).
- 157 Tyler's Quarterly Magazine (Early marriages from Halifax County, Virginia), Page 62. Mat 26, 1798 -- Banister Wade to Patsy Terry.
- 158 Family Group Chart of Banister Wade, b. 4-8-1778 Halifax County, VA.
- 159 Family Group Chart of Banister Wade, d. 6-21-1838 in Calloway County, Kentucky.
- 160 Family Group Chart of Banister Wade, burial - 10-5-1871 Wade Cemetery, death in Calloway County, Kentucky.
- 161 Family Group Chart of Banister Wade, burial - 6-22-1838 Wade Cemetery place of death Calloway Co. KY.
- 162 Family Group Chart of Banister Wade, occupation: Farmer.
- 163 Mary Virginia Judd, Family Group Sheet - Robert Wade (Family Group Record of Robert Wade), Michael Wade has a copy, father of Martha Richardson.
- 164 Mary Virginia Judd, Family Group Sheet - Robert Wade (Family Group Record of Robert Wade), Michael Wade has a copy, b. Person Co., NC.
- 165 Genealogies of Virginia Families - Volume 5, Graves County Public Library, Mayfield, Kentucky, Page 326. son Robert (deceased when will was made).
- 166 Will of Robert Wade, Jr., To my wife Ann Wade.
- 167 Genealogies of Virginia Families - Volume 5, Graves County Public Library, Mayfield, Kentucky, Page 326. son Hampton.
- 168 Will of Robert Wade, Jr., To my son Hampton Wade.
- 169 1790 Virginia Census, Page 24. Wade, Hampton - 4 whites - 5 blacks.
- 170 Genealogies of Virginia Families - Volume 5, Graves County Public Library, Mayfield, Kentucky, Page 326. daughter Sarah.
- 171 Will of Robert Wade, Jr., To my daughter Sarah Wade.
- 172 Genealogies of Virginia Families - Volume 5, Graves County Public Library, Mayfield, Kentucky, Page 326. daughter Betty.
- 173 Will of Robert Wade, Jr., To my daughter Betty Wade.
- 174 Mary Virginia Judd, Family Group Sheet - Robert Wade (Family Group Record of Robert Wade), Michael Wade has a copy, Father of Rebecca Downey.
- 175 Mary Virginia Judd, Family Group Sheet - Robert Wade (Family Group Record of Robert Wade), Michael Wade has a copy, b. Person County, NC.

Sources (con't)

- 176 Genealogies of Virginia Families - Volume 5, Graves County Public Library, Mayfield, Kentucky, Page 326. Robert Wade names Wife Elizabeth.
- 177 Genealogies of Virginia Families - Volume 5, Graves County Public Library, Mayfield, Kentucky, Page 326. Robert Wade names wife Elizabeth.
- 178 Genealogies of Virginia Families - Volume 5, Graves County Public Library, Mayfield, Kentucky, Page 326. son Charles.
- 179 Genealogies of Virginia Families - Volume 5, Graves County Public Library, Mayfield, Kentucky, son John.
- 180 Genealogies of Virginia Families - Volume 5, Graves County Public Library, Mayfield, Kentucky, Page 326. daughter Mary Hunt.
- 181 Genealogies of Virginia Families - Volume 5, Graves County Public Library, Mayfield, Kentucky, Page 326. daughter Sarah Stokes.
- 182 Lyon G. Tyler, M. A., LL. D., Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine (Marriage Bonds in Halifax County, Virginia), <http://members.tripod.com/wadehome/newpage22.htm>, Page 63. 4-19-1759 Sarah Wade to William Stokes.
- 183 Genealogies of Virginia Families - Volume 5, Graves County Public Library, Mayfield, Kentucky, Page 326. son Stephen.
- 184 Genealogies of Virginia Families - Volume 5, Graves County Public Library, Mayfield, Kentucky, Page 326. son Edward.
- 185 Genealogies of Virginia Families - Volume 5, Graves County Public Library, Mayfield, Kentucky, Page 326. will dated Feb 12, 1776 and recorded Sept 19, 1776.
- 186 Genealogies of Virginia Families - Volume 5, Graves County Public Library, Mayfield, Kentucky, Page 326. Marriage bond in Charlotte County to Letty Martin, daughter of Abraham Martin dated Oct 15, 1768.
- 187 History of Halifax County, Virginia, Page 343.
- 188 Milton Wren Wade, Pedigree Chart - Milton Wren Wade (Pedigree Chart), Michael Wade has a copy, Chart 2. 8. Richard Wade, Sr.
- 189 Richard Wade, Will of Richard Wade (Will of Richard Wade), I have a copy., Page 214. This is my last will and testament.
- 190 Georgia Horbuckle (Family Report).
- 191 Georgia Horbuckle (Family Report), 3 Edward Wade II b: 1640 in York Co., VA
d: 1682 in York Co VA
..... +Unknown Wife.
- 192 Will of Edward Wade (Name of Children), To my son Edward Wade.
- 193 Georgia Horbuckle (Family Report), .. 2 Edward Wade I b: 1611 in London, England
Immigrant on the
Ship "Paule" 7-2-1635 d: 1677 in Hampton Parish, York
County, VA
..... +Jane b: 1618 in 1668 Church Warden m: 1638 in Virginia
d: Bef. 1677 in VA.
- 194 Will of Edward Wade (Name of Children), Edward Wade of Hampton Parrish in York County.
- 195 Will of Edward Wade (Name of Children), To my wife Jane.
- 196 Thomas Langford, The Paul - Ship List (Passengers on the Paul from London to Virginia 7-2-1635), www.primenet.com/~langford/spls/635va054.htm, Edward Wade 24
On the ship list of the Paul departing 7-2-1635 from London for Virginia.
- 197 Will of Edward Wade (Name of Children), To my daughter, Dorothy, the wife of Thomas Huncocke (?).
- 198 Will of Edward Wade (Name of Children), To my daughter, Jane the wife of Jeremiah Laundry.
- 199 Will of Edward Wade (Name of Children), To my son William Wade.
- 200 William Armstrong Crozier, Virginia County Records, I have a copy., Page 66. Page 84, Wm. Hampton (Lease) 1627; 50 acres.
- 201 William Armstrong Crozier, Virginia County Records, I have a copy., Page 67. Page 153; Wm. Hampton (Lease) 1634; 100 Acres.
- 202 William Armstrong Crozier, Virginia County Records, I have a copy., Page 69. page 752; Wm. Hampton; 1640; 550 acres.



Prepared By:

Preparer:	Michael James Wade	Address:	1337 Killian Dr.
Phone:			Beech Grove, IN 46107
Email:	mwade@wadeempire.com		United States of America

Family Group Sheet for Eliza Jane Wade



Husband: Olvia A. Royster

Birth: Abt. 1887 in Kentucky
 Marriage: 09 Nov 1909
 Death: 18 Jan 1938 in Robards, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA



Father:
 Mother:

Wife: Eliza Jane Wade

Birth: 08 Nov 1891 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA
 Death: 27 Aug 1973



Father: Henry Lee Wade
 Mother: Tina Palestine Newton
 Other Spouses: Lewis Owens (06 Aug 1940)

Children:

1 Name: Catherine Royster
 F Birth: 31 Jul 1913
 Marriage: 15 Sep 1928
 Death: 07 Dec 2004 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN
 Spouse: Andrew Jackson Hayes



2 Name: Carl Newton Royster
 M Birth: 17 Dec 1927 in Roberts, Kentucky
 Marriage: Jun 1950
 Death: 11 Apr 2009 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA
 Spouse: Phyllis Bruce
 Other Spouses: Millie Slaughter (Jul 1961)



Prepared By:

Preparer: Michael James Wade	Address: 1337 Killian Dr.
Phone:	Beech Grove, IN 46107
Email: mwade@wadeempire.com	United States of America

Ancestors of Olvia A. Royster

Generation 1

1. **Olvia A. Royster** was born about 1887 in Kentucky¹. He died on 18 Jan 1938 in Robards, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA². He married **Eliza Jane Wade** (daughter of Henry Lee Wade and Tina Palestine Newton) on 09 Nov 1909. She was born on 08 Nov 1891 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA³⁻⁴. She died on 27 Aug 1973⁴⁻⁵.

More About Olvia A. Royster:

Census - 1920: 1920 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA¹

Census - 1930: 22 Apr 1930 in Robards, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA⁶

Sex: Male

Notes for Olvia A. Royster:

1920 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census

*DIST 6 *

166 - ROYSTER, OLVIEHEAD	M	W	33	M	KY		
TANNIE		WIFE	F	W	28	M	KY
KATHERINE		DAU	F	W	6	S	KY

1930 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census

Magerstrial District 6 - Robards

Page 203 - Apr. 22, 1930 - New Cut

81 - 155 - 155 - Royster, Olvia - head - o - yes - m - w - 43 - m - 22 - no - yes - KY - KY - KY - 80 - yes - farmer - general farm - vvvv - o - yes - no - 121

82 - Jennie - wife - f - w - 38 - m - 18 - no - yes - KY - KY - KY - 80 - yes - none

83 - Carl N. - son - m - w - 2 11/12 - s - no - KY - KY - KY

OLVIA A ROYSTER

Date 380118

Age 051

Place HNDSN

Residence ROBARDS

Volume 003

Cert 01176

Deathvol 38

More About Eliza Jane Wade:

Census - 1900: 1900 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA⁷

Census - 1920: 1920 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA⁸

Changed Name: 1930 in Changed her name to Virginia

Census - 1930: 22 Apr 1930 in Robards, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA⁹

Sex: Female

Also Known As: Virginia

Notes for Eliza Jane Wade:

The 1900 Graves County, Kentucky Census

Liza J. dau Nov 1891 8 Ky Ky Ky " "

1920 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census

*DIST 6 *

TANNIE		WIFE	F	W	28	M	KY
--------	--	------	---	---	----	---	----

I am assuming that her name is misspelled here.

1930 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census

Magerstrial District 6 - Robards

Page 203 - Apr. 22, 1930 - New Cut

82 - Jennie - wife - f - w - 38 - m - 18 - no - yes - KY - KY - KY - 80 - yes - none

=====

SSDI - Virginia Owens SSN: 308-26-2735

In 1930, Eliza changed her name to Virginia.

Sources

- 1 1920 Henderson County, Kentucky Census (1920 Census), www.census-online.com, 1920 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census
*DIST 6 *
166 - ROYSTER, OLVIE - HEAD - M - W - 33 - M - KY.
- 2 Kentucky Death Index 1911 to 1986, OLVIA A ROYSTER
Date 380118
Age 051
Place HNDSN
Residence ROBARDS
Volume 003
Cert 01176
Deathvol 38.
- 3 SSDI (Social Security Death Index), Internet, Virginia Owens b. 8 Nov 1891.
- 4 Information from Jim Newton Wade of Indiana.
- 5 SSDI (Social Security Death Index), Internet, Virginia Owens d. Aug 1973.
- 6 1930 Henderson County, Kentucky Census, www.ancestry.com, page 203 (6B). 1930 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census
Magerstrial District 6 - Robards
Page 203 - Apr. 22, 1930 - New Cut
81 - 155 - 155 - Royster, Olvia - head - o - yes - m - w - 43 - m - 22 - no - yes - KY - KY - KY - 80 - yes - farmer - general farm - vvvv - o - yes - no - 121.
- 7 1900 Graves County, Kentucky Census, Graves County Public Library, Mayfield, Kentucky, Liza J., dau, Nov 1891, age 8, at school.
- 8 1920 Henderson County, Kentucky Census (1920 Census), www.census-online.com, 1920 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census
*DIST 6 *
TANNIE - WIFE - F - W - 28 - M - KY.
- 9 1930 Henderson County, Kentucky Census, www.ancestry.com, page 203 (6B). 82 - Jennie - wife - f - w - 38 - m - 18 - no - yes - KY - KY - KY - 80 - yes - none.

Prepared By:

Preparer:	Michael James Wade	Address:	1337 Killian Dr. Beech Grove, IN 46107 United States of America
Phone:			
Email:	mwade@wadeempire.com		

Family Group Sheet for William Andrew Wade



Husband: William Andrew Wade

Birth: 08 Feb 1894 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA
 Marriage: 03 Oct 1912
 Death: 09 Mar 1931 in Mississippi

Father: Henry Lee Wade
 Mother: Tina Palestine Newton
 Other Spouses: Marcella Bond (05 Jan 1920 in Stone County, Mississippi)



Wife: Dorne Dixon Royster

Birth: Abt. 1894
 Father:
 Mother:



Children:

1	Name:	Hazel Pauline Wade	
F	Birth:	19 Jul 1913	
	Marriage:	27 Jan 1930	
	Spouse:	Earl Phillip Conner	
	Other Spouses:	Eddie E. Morton (Jun 1942) Gilbert Childers	

2	Name:	Lloyd Wade	
M	Birth:	10 Jul 1916	
	Death:	19 Jan 1917 in Died with his twin Floyd	

3	Name:	Floyd Wade	
M	Birth:	10 Jul 1916	
	Death:	19 Jan 1917 in Died with his twin Lloyd	

4 Name: Mabel Olive Wade
F Birth: 20 Jan 1920
Death: 05 Jan 1937 in Died 2 days after giving birth



Prepared By:

Preparer:	Michael James Wade	Address:	1337 Killian Dr. Beech Grove, IN 46107 United States of America
Phone:			
Email:	mwade@wadeempire.com		

Family Group Sheet for William Andrew Wade

Husband:	William Andrew Wade		
Birth:	08 Feb 1894 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA		
Marriage:	03 Oct 1912		
Death:	09 Mar 1931 in Mississippi		
Father:	Henry Lee Wade		
Mother:	Tina Palestine Newton		
Other Spouses:	Marcella Bond (05 Jan 1920 in Stone County, Mississippi)		



Wife:	Dorne Dixon Royster		
Birth:	Abt. 1894		
Father:			
Mother:			



Children:			
1	Name:	Hazel Pauline Wade	
F	Birth:	19 Jul 1913	
	Marriage:	27 Jan 1930	
	Spouse:	Earl Phillip Conner	
	Other Spouses:	Eddie E. Morton (Jun 1942) Gilbert Childers	
2	Name:	Lloyd Wade	
M	Birth:	10 Jul 1916	
	Death:	19 Jan 1917 in Died with his twin Floyd	
3	Name:	Floyd Wade	
M	Birth:	10 Jul 1916	
	Death:	19 Jan 1917 in Died with his twin Lloyd	
4	Name:	Mabel Olive Wade	
F	Birth:	20 Jan 1920	
	Death:	05 Jan 1937 in Died 2 days after giving birth	



Prepared By:			
Preparer:	Michael James Wade	Address:	1337 Killian Dr. Beech Grove, IN 46107 United States of America
Phone:			
Email:	mwade@wadeempire.com		

Family Group Sheet for Marcella Bond

Husband:	William Andrew Wade		
	Birth:	08 Feb 1894 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA	
	Marriage:	05 Jan 1920 in Stone County, Mississippi	
	Death:	09 Mar 1931 in Mississippi	
	Father:	Henry Lee Wade	
	Mother:	Tina Palestine Newton	
	Other Spouses:	Dorne Dixon Royster (03 Oct 1912)	



Wife:	Marcella Bond		
	Birth:	15 Jul 1900 in Mississippi	
	Death:	05 Dec 1955	
	Father:	Bond	
	Mother:	Margeret Jane	



Children:			
1	Name:	Margaret Lillian Wade	
F	Birth:	07 Mar 1921 in Mississippi	
	Marriage:	05 Feb 1938	
	Spouse:	Noel Hickman	
	Other Spouses:	Arland Louis Seals (06 Jul 1963)	
2	Name:	Vera Lee Wade	
F	Birth:	10 Mar 1924 in Mississippi	
	Marriage:	10 Dec 1944	
	Spouse:	Robert E. Davis	
3	Name:	William Andrew Wade Jr.	
M	Birth:	21 Mar 1928 in Mississippi	
	Death:	12 Jun 2000 in Louisiana	
	Spouse:	Orvadia Harris	
	Other Spouses:	Jean \ \	
4	Name:	James Robert Wade	
M	Birth:	25 Feb 1931 in East Bay St. Louis, Mississippi	
	Death:	12 Oct 1999 in Commerce City, Adams County, Colorado	
	Burial:	15 Oct 1999 in Fort Logan National Cemetery	
	Spouse:	Virginia	



Prepared By:

Preparer: Michael James Wade	Address: 1337 Killian Dr.
Phone:	Beech Grove, IN 46107
Email: mwade@wadeempire.com	United States of America

Family Group Sheet for Bessie Jennings Wade



Husband: John William Botermer

Birth: 28 Jul 1892 in Indiana
 Marriage: 11 Feb 1914
 Death: Jul 1975 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA

Father: William Botermer
 Mother: Anna Kloebenspeis



Wife: Bessie Jennings Wade

Birth: 22 Sep 1896 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA
 Death: 13 Jan 1986 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA

Father: Henry Lee Wade
 Mother: Tina Palestine Newton



Children:

1 Name: Mary Etta Botermer
 F Birth: 12 Dec 1916
 Marriage: 27 May 1937
 Death: 07 Aug 1962 in Indianapolis, IN
 Spouse: Edward R. Davis



2 Name: Tina Beatrice Botermer
 F Birth: 24 Oct 1926
 Marriage: 17 Oct 1948
 Spouse: Robert Charles Lee



3 Name: Barbara Ann Botermer
 F Birth: 09 Nov 1929
 Marriage: 25 Jun 1950 in Indianapolis, IN
 Spouse: Russell Lowell Webb



Prepared By:

Preparer: Michael James Wade	Address: 1337 Killian Dr.
Phone:	Beech Grove, IN 46107
Email: mwade@wadeempire.com	United States of America

Ancestors of John William Botermer

Generation 1

1. **John William Botermer** (son of William Botermer and Anna Klobenspeis) was born on 28 Jul 1892 in Indiana¹⁻². He died in Jul 1975 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA³. He married **Bessie Jennings Wade** (daughter of Henry Lee Wade and Tina Palestine Newton) on 11 Feb 1914. She was born on 22 Sep 1896 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA⁴⁻⁶. She died on 13 Jan 1986 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA^{4, 7-8}.

More About John William Botermer:

Census - 1900: 11 Jul 1900 in Walnut Bottom, Henderson County, Kentucky

Census - 1910: 17 May 1910 in Spottsville, Henderson County, Kentucky

Census - 1920: 06 Jan 1920 in Spottsville, Henderson County, Kentucky

Census - 1930: 09 Apr 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA⁹

Sex: Male

Notes for John William Botermer:

WWI Draft Registration, 1917-1918 - Draft Card B

Name: John William Botemer (possibly a brother of Mitchell)

Age: 24

Address: R #3, Henderson, KY

Birth Date: July 29, 1892

Birth Place: Mt. Vernon, IN

Occupation: Farmer

Employer: Self

Employer Location: Near Henderson, KY

Dependents: wife & child

Marital Status: Married

Height: Medium

Build: Medium

Eyes: Brown

Hair: Dark Brown

Date: June 5, 1917

=====

1920 Spottsville, Henderson Co., Kentucky

Enumeration District: 69

Sheet Number: 18B

Enumeration Date: January 6, 1920

Line: 67

Dwelling/Family: 33/41

Boterman, William - age 61, married, born in MO. Parents born in IN. Occupation farmer.

" Annie - wife, age 56, married, born in IN. Father born in GER. Mother born in IN

Line: 69

Dwelling/Family: 34/42

Boterman, John - age 28, married, born in IN. Father born in MO. Mother born in IN. Occupation farmer

" Bessie J. - wife, age 22, married, born in KY. Parents born in KY

" Maryetta - daughter, age 3, born in KY

=====

1930 Federal Census - Marion County, IN

Center Township - Sheet 8B

April 9, 1930

1517 28th St.

Botermer, John - head - 0 - 3000 - no - m - 37 - m - 21 - no - yes - IN - MS - IN

Bessie - wife 14 - f - w - 33 - m - no - yes - KY - KY - KY

Marrietta - dau - f - w - 13 - s - no - yes - KY - IN - KY
Tina B. - dau - f - w - 3 - s - no - IN - IN - KY
Babara - dau - f - w - 8/12 - s - no - IN IN KY

=====
WWII Draft Registration, 1942

Name: John William Botermer
Address: 817 W. 28th St., Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN
Age: 49
Birth Date: July 28, 1892
Birth Place: Posey Co., IN
Person Who Will Always Know Where You Live: Bessie J. Botermer - Wife, same address
Employer: Self - Paper hanging, Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana
Race: White
Height: 5' 9"
Eyes: Brown
Weight: 142 lbs
Hair: Gray
Complexion: Light
Date: April 27, 1942

SSDI
John Botermer
SSN 303-26-4604
46224 Indianapolis, Marion County, IN
Born 28 Jul 1892
Died July 1975

More About Bessie Jennings Wade:
Census - 1900: 1900 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA¹⁰
Census - 1910: 1910 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA¹¹
Census - 1920: 06 Jan 1920 in Spottsville, Henderson County, Kentucky
Census - 1930: 09 Apr 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA¹²
Sex: Female

Notes for Bessie Jennings Wade:
Bessie Botermer SSN: 312-22-2256
=====
The 1900 Graves County, Kentucky Census
Bessie G. dau Sep 1896 3 Ky Ky Ky

=====
The 1910 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census
daughter - Bessie J. - age 13 - born KY

=====
1930 Federal Census - Marion County, IN
Center Township - Sheet 8B
April 9, 1930
1517 28th St.
Bessie - wife 14 - f - w - 33 - m - no - yes - KY - KY - KY

Generation 2

2. **William Botermer**¹³. He married **Anna Kloebenspeis** on 20 Mar 1890 in Posey County, Indiana¹⁴.
3. **Anna Kloebenspeis**¹³.

More About William Botermer:

Sex: Male

Notes for William Botermer:

1900 Magisterial District 8, Walnut Bottom, Henderson Co., Kentucky

Enumeration District: 54

Sheet Number: 234A & B

Enumeration Date: July 11, 1900

Line: 50

Dwelling/Family: 639/656

Borderman, John? D. - born January 1860, age 40, married 10 yrs., born in MO. Parents born in MO. Occupation farmer.

" Anna - wife, born January 1863, age 37, married 10 yrs., 4 children/2 children living, born in IN. Father born in GER. Mother born in IN

" John W. - son, born July 1892, age 7, born in IN

" Mitchell M. - son, born January 1894, age 6, born in IN

1910 Spottsville, Henderson Co., Kentucky

Enumeration District: 63

Sheet Number: 235B

Enumeration Date: May 7, 1910

Line: 61

Dwelling/Family: 263/265

Boatama, W.D. - age 51, married(#1) 20 yrs., born in MO. Father born in GER. Mother born in IN. Occupation farmer.

" Annie - wife, age 47, married(#1) 20 yrs., 4 children/2 children living, born in IN. Father born in GER. Mother born in IN

" John - son, age 17, born in IN. Occupation farm laborer

" Mitchell - son, age 16, born in IN. Occupation farm laborer.

1920 Spottsville, Henderson Co., Kentucky

Enumeration District: 69

Sheet Number: 18B

Enumeration Date: January 6, 1920

Line: 67

Dwelling/Family: 33/41

Bateman, William - age 61, married, born in MO. Parents born in IN. Occupation farmer.

" Annie - wife, age 56, married, born in IN. Father born in GER. Mother born in IN

Line: 69

Dwelling/Family: 34/42

Boterman, John - age 28, married, born in IN. Father born in MO. Mother born in IN. Occupation farmer

" Bessie J. - wife, age 22, married, born in KY. Parents born in KY

" Maryetta - daughter, age 3, born in KY

More About Anna Kloebenspeis:

Sex: Female

Relationship Notes for William Botermer and Anna Kloebenspeis:

Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941

William Botermer

m: March 20, 1890 - Posey Co., IN (Bk. C-10, pg. 337)

Anna Kloebenspeis

Anna Kloebenspeis and William Botermer had the following children:

1.
 - i. John William Botermer (son of William Botermer and Anna Kloebenspeis) was born on 28 Jul 1892 in Indiana¹⁻². He died in Jul 1975 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA³. He married Bessie Jennings Wade (daughter of Henry Lee Wade and Tina Palestine Newton) on 11 Feb 1914. She was born on 22 Sep 1896 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA⁴⁻⁶. She died on 13 Jan 1986 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA^{4, 7-8}.
 - ii. Mitchell Maxwell Botermer¹⁵ (son of William Botermer and Anna Kloebenspeis) was born on 22 Jan 1894.

More About Mitchell Maxwell Botermer:

Sex: Male

Notes for Mitchell Maxwell Botermer:

WWI Draft Registration, 1917-1918 - Draft Card B

Name: Mitchell Maxwell Botermer

Age: 23

Address: 315 N. West St., Indianapolis, IN

Birth Date: January 22, 1894

Birth Place: West Franklin, Indiana

Occupation: Machinist

Employer: Nordyke & Marmon

Employer Location: Indianapolis, IN

Dependents: wife & child

Marital Status: Married

Height: Medium

Build: Slender

Eyes: Blue

Hair: Brown

Date: June 5, 1917

Sources

- 1 Social Security Death Index, Born 28 Jul 1892.
- 2 1930 Marion County, Indiana Federal Census (Federal Census), Ancestry. Com, 8B. 1930 Federal Census - Marion County, IN Center Township - Sheet 8B April 9, 1930 1517 28th St. Botermer, John - head - 0 - 3000 - no - m - 37 - m - 21 - no - yes - IN - MS - IN.
- 3 Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Aug 24, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.26076.154
- 4 Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: May 4, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.26076.148
- 5 SSDI (Social Security Death Index), Internet, Bessie Botermer b. 22 Sep 1896.
- 6 Information from Jim Newton Wade of Indiana.
- 7 SSDI (Social Security Death Index), Internet, Bessie Botermer d. Jan 1986.
- 8 Information from Mike Wade of Indiana.
- 9 1930 Marion County, Indiana Federal Census (Federal Census), Ancestry. Com, 1930 Federal Census - Marion County, IN Center Township - Sheet 8B April 9, 1930 1517 28th St. Botermer, John - head - 0 - 3000 - no - m - 37 - m - 21 - no - yes - IN - MS - IN.
- 10 1900 Graves County, Kentucky Census, Graves County Public Library, Mayfield, Kentucky, Bessie G., dau, Sep 1896, age 3.
- 11 1910 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census, ancestry.com, daughter - Bessie J. - age 13 - born KY.

Sources (con't)

- 12 1930 Marion County, Indiana Federal Census (Federal Census), Ancestry. Com, 1930
Federal Census - Marion County, IN
Center Township - Sheet 8B
April 9, 1930
1517 28th St.
Bessie - wife 14 - f - w - 33 - m - no - yes - KY - KY - KY.
- 13 Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941, William Botermer
m: March 20, 1890 - Posey Co., IN (Bk. C-10, pg. 337)
Anna Kloebenspeis.
- 14 Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941, Book C-10 Page 337. William Botermer
m: March 20, 1890 - Posey Co., IN (Bk. C-10, pg. 337)
Anna Kloebenspeis.
- 15 Indiana Birth Index, 1880-1920, Book H-4 Page 9. Name: Bortiner
Father. W.M.
Mother: Annie Kloebaspis
County: Posey
Gender: Male
Birth Date: January 20, 1894
Book: H-4
Page: 9.

Prepared By:

Preparer:	Michael James Wade	Address:	1337 Killian Dr. Beech Grove, IN 46107 United States of America
Phone:			
Email:	mwade@wadeempire.com		

Family Group Sheet for Mary Frances Wade



Husband: Elliott Clinton Porter

Birth: Abt. 1900 in Kentucky
 Marriage: 12 May 1920
 Death: 08 Feb 1978

Father: Frank B. Porter
 Mother: Maggie



Wife: Mary Frances Wade

Birth: 05 Jun 1899 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA
 Death: 08 Feb 1990

Father: Henry Lee Wade
 Mother: Tina Palestine Newton



Children:

1 Name: Elliott Clinton Porter
 M Birth: 04 Apr 1921
 Marriage: 02 Sep 1941
 Spouse: Ruth Normagene Henderson



2 Name: Robert Harold Porter
 M Birth: 14 Feb 1923
 Marriage: 24 May 1947
 Spouse: Mary Estelle Drury



Prepared By:

Preparer: Michael James Wade	Address: 1337 Killian Dr.
Phone:	Beech Grove, IN 46107
Email: mwade@wadeempire.com	United States of America

Ancestors of Elliott Clinton Porter

Generation 1

1. **Elliott Clinton Porter** (son of Frank B. Porter and Maggie) was born about 1900 in Kentucky¹. He died on 08 Feb 1978. He married **Mary Frances Wade** (daughter of Henry Lee Wade and Tina Palestine Newton) on 12 May 1920. She was born on 05 Jun 1899 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA²⁻³. She died on 08 Feb 1990⁴.

More About Elliott Clinton Porter:

Census - 1920: Bef. 12 May 1920 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA⁵
 Sex: Male

Notes for Elliott Clinton Porter:

1920 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census

POWELL--ST

2641 - PORTER, FRANK B	HEAD	M	W	41	M	KY
MAGGIE	WIFE	F	W	40	M	KY
ELLIOTT C	SON	M	W	19	S	KY
CLYDE F	SON	M	W	10	S	KY
MALCOLM	SON	M	W	4	S	KY

ELLIOTT PORTER Request Information (SS-5)

SSN 403-03-3217 Residence: 42420 Henderson, Henderson, KY
 Born 4 Apr 1921 Last Benefit: 42420 Henderson, Henderson, KY
 Died Feb 1978 Issued: KY (Before 1951)

More About Mary Frances Wade:

Census - 1900: 1900 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA⁶
 Census - 1910: 1910 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA⁷
 Census - 1920: 1920 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA⁸
 Sex: Female

Notes for Mary Frances Wade:

Mary Porter SSN: 407-26-2956

=====

The 1900 Graves County, Kentucky Census
 Mary F. dau June 1899 11/12 Ky Ky Ky

=====

The 1910 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census
 daughter - Mary F. - age 10 - born KY

Generation 2

2. **Frank B. Porter** was born about 1879. He married **Maggie**.
3. **Maggie** was born about 1880.

More About Frank B. Porter:

Sex: Male
 Census - 1920: Henderson Co, Ky

Notes for Frank B. Porter:

1920 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census

POWELL--ST

2641 - PORTER, FRANK B	HEAD	M	W	41	M	KY
MAGGIE	WIFE	F	W	40	M	KY

ELLIOTT	C	SON		M	W	19	S	KY
CLYDE F	SON		M	W	10	S	KY	
MALCOLM	SON		M	W	4	S	KY	

More About Maggie:

Census - 1920: 1920 in Henderson Co, Ky

Sex: Female

Maggie and Frank B. Porter had the following child:

1. i. Elliott Clinton Porter (son of Frank B. Porter and Maggie) was born about 1900 in Kentucky¹. He died on 08 Feb 1978. He married Mary Frances Wade (daughter of Henry Lee Wade and Tina Palestine Newton) on 12 May 1920. She was born on 05 Jun 1899 in Graves County, Kentucky, USA²⁻³. She died on 08 Feb 1990⁴.

Sources

- 1 1920 Henderson County, Kentucky Census (1920 Census), www.census-online.com, 1920 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census
POWELL--ST
ELLIOTT C SON M W 19 S KY.
- 2 SSDI (Social Security Death Index), Internet, Mary Porter b. 5 Jun 1899.
- 3 Information from Jim Newton Wade of Indiana.
- 4 SSDI (Social Security Death Index), Internet, Mary Porter d. Feb 1990.
- 5 1920 Henderson County, Kentucky Census (1920 Census), www.census-online.com, 1920 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census
POWELL--ST
2641 - PORTER, FRANK B HEAD M W 41 M KY
ELLIOTT C SON M W 19 S KY.
- 6 1900 Graves County, Kentucky Census, Graves County Public Library, Mayfield, Kentucky, Mary F., dau, June 1899, age 11/12.
- 7 1910 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census, ancestry.com, daughter - Mary F. - age 10 - born KY.
- 8 1920 Henderson County, Kentucky Census (1920 Census), www.census-online.com, Mary F.
Daughter female white 20 single b. KY.

Prepared By:

Preparer:	Michael James Wade	Address:	1337 Killian Dr. Beech Grove, IN 46107 United States of America
Phone:			
Email:	mwade@wadeempire.com		

Family Group Sheet for Lillian Palestine Wade



Husband: Raymond Douglas Harris

Birth: 1903 in West Virginia
 Marriage: 11 Feb 1926 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA
 Death: 1976 in South Bend, Indiana



Father: Marion L. Harris
 Mother: Lodi A.

Wife: Lillian Palestine Wade

Birth: 11 Dec 1903 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA
 Death: 22 May 2002 in Rice House, Columbia, South Carolina
 Burial: 28 May 2002 in St. Joseph Valley Memorial Park, Granger, Indiana



Father: Henry Lee Wade
 Mother: Tina Palestine Newton

Children:

1 Name: Raymond Douglas Harris Jr.
 M Birth: 05 Oct 1927
 Spouse: Jeanne Behm



2 Name: Leonard Lee Harris
 M Birth: 16 Nov 1932
 Spouse: Georgia Jean May



Prepared By:

Preparer: Michael James Wade	Address: 1337 Killian Dr.
Phone:	Beech Grove, IN 46107
Email: mwade@wadeempire.com	United States of America

Ancestors of Raymond Douglas Harris

Generation 1

1. **Raymond Douglas Harris** (son of Marion L. Harris and Lodi A.) was born in 1903 in West Virginia¹. He died in 1976 in South Bend, Indiana. He married **Lillian Palestine Wade** (daughter of Henry Lee Wade and Tina Palestine Newton) on 11 Feb 1926 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 11 Dec 1903 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA². She died on 22 May 2002 in Rice House, Columbia, South Carolina.

More About Raymond Douglas Harris:

Occupation: 07 Apr 1930 ; Church Singer¹

Census - 1930: 07 Apr 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA³

Sex: Male

Notes for Raymond Douglas Harris:

1930 Federal Census, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

April 7, 1930 - Center Township - Page 160

Line	Name	
27	Harris, Marion L.	head - own - 6000 - m - w - 52 - m - 24 - no - yes - IN - IN - OH - Carpenter
28	Lodi A.	wife - f - w - 47 - m - 19 - no - yes - IN - IN - IN
29	Raymond	son - m - w - 27 - m - 23 - no - yes - WV - IN - IN - church singer
30	Lillian	daughter in law - f - w - 26 - m - 22 - no - yes - KY - KY - KY
31	Raymond	grandson - m - w - 2 1/2 - s - no - IN - IN - KY
32	Emerson	son - m - w - 24 - s - no - yes - IN - IN - IN - Haberdasher salesman
33	Allen	son - m - w - 21 - s - no - yes - WV - IN - IN - Haberdasher salesman

=====
Apparently in 1930 Raymond, Lillian and their son Raymond all lived with Raymond's parents at 1065 W. 33rd St.

The couple resided in central Indiana, where they ministered together as evangelists in song, drama and preaching for six years, before taking a position as Assistant Minister at Cable Tabernacle, in Indianapolis in 1932.

Served as a minister in Christian Churches located in Arcadia, Winchester and Richmond, before coming to the First Christian Church in Mishawaka in 1957, where they served for almost twenty years until his in 1976.

More About Lillian Palestine Wade:

Census - 1910: 1910 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA⁴

Census - 1920: 1920 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA⁵

Census - 1930: 07 Apr 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA⁶

Burial: 28 May 2002 in St. Joseph Valley Memorial Park, Granger, Indiana

Member Of: Eastern Star

Sex: Female

Graduation: Indiana Central College

Graduation - 2: Berault School of Dramatics and Expression

Notes for Lillian Palestine Wade:

The 1910 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census

daughter - Lillian - age 6 - born KY

=====
1930 Federal Census, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

April 7, 1930 - Center Township - Page 160

Line Name

30 Lillian daughter in law - f - w - 26 - m - 22 - no - yes - KY - KY - KY
=====

On June 16, 1999, Lillian Palestine was still living in Bend, IN. (James Newton Wade, Jr.)
=====

In Memory of
Lillian P. Harris
December 11, 1903
May 23, 2002

Services From
First Christian Church
Mishawaka
2:30 pm Sunday
May 26, 2002

Officiating
Rev. Kent Borgaard

Final Resting Place
St. Joseph Valley Mem. Park
Granger, Indiana
Tuesday
May 28, 2002

Arrangements by
Bubb Funeral Chapel
=====

Lillian P. Harris
Dec. 11, 1903 - May 23, 2002

Lillian P. Harris of South Bend, Indiana, passed away peacefully of natural causes Thursday, May 23, 2002, in the Rice House in Columbia, South Carolina. A service of memorial to celebrate her life will be held at the First Christian Church, Mishawaka, on Sunday, May 26, at 2:30 p.m. with Rev. Kent Borgaard officiating.

Lillian was born on December 11, 1903, in Henderson, Kentucky, where she grew up as one of ten children. She is a raduate of Indiana Central College in business and the Berault School of Dramitics and Expression, both located in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Lillian married Raymond D. Harris on February 11, 1926, in Henderson, Kentucky. The couple resided in central Indiana, where they ministered together as evangelists in song, drama and preaching for six years, before taking a position as Assistant Minister at Cable Tabernacle, in Indianapolis in 1932. During their fifty year marriage, Lillian actively served the church and community as a minister's wife in Christian Churches located in Arcadia, Winchester and Richmond, before coming to the First Christian Church in Mishawaka in 1957, where they served for almost twenty years until here husband's death in 1976. Mrs. Harris actively continued as a member of the First Christian Church in Mishawaka, as a choir member and a Sunday School teacher on the Homebuilders Class for another twenty years before coming to reside with her son in South Carolina.

Lilian become well known throughout Indiana and surrounding states as a humorist, reviewer of books, lecturer and public speaker for numerous clubs, churches and schools. Very active in her community, Lillian served as past president for Council of Church Women, Minister's Wives of State of Indiana ans St. Joseph County Federation of Clubs, and belonged to the local chapter of Eastern Star and Mishawaka Women's Club.

In Richmond, Indiana, she directed a community-wide Easter pagent for more than ten years and was vastly experienced in all fields of youth ministry. Her commitment to the church and message of Christ was seen through her very visible teaching ministry and leadership participation in groups within the life of the church.

She was affectionately known as Ray Harris' favorite red-head, a trait that her grandchildren also made use of when they would identify her as the grandma with the red hair. God blessed her with the strong leadership skills and personality usually associated with red hair, but also with a love of people and strong desire to make a difference in individual lives and the world. To the end, she lovingly responded to the affection of her loved ones giving kisses and mouthing "I love you" indeed, hers was not a life written in the sand to be washed away with time, but one written in the hearts of others, forever invested in eternity.

Lillian is survived by here two sons, Leonard Harris of Columbia, South Carolina and Douglas Harris of Maitland,Florida; along with six grandchildren; seventeen great-grandchildren, and one great-great-grandchild. She was proceeded in death by her husband.

The Bubb Funeral Chapel North, Mishawaka, is handling the arrangements.

Generation 2

2. **Marion L. Harris**⁷ was born in 1878 in Indiana⁸. He married **Lodi A.** in 1904⁹.
3. **Lodi A.**¹⁰ was born in 1883 in Indiana¹⁰.

More About Marion L. Harris:

Occupation: 07 Apr 1930 ; Carpenter⁷

Census - 1930: 07 Apr 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA⁷

Sex: Male

Notes for Marion L. Harris:

1930 Federal Census, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

April 7, 1930 - Center Township - Page 160

Line	Name	
27	Harris, Marion L.	head - own - 6000 - m - w - 52 - m - 24 - no - yes - IN - IN - OH - Carpenter
28	Lodi A.	wife - f - w - 47 - m - 19 - no - yes - IN - IN - IN
29	Raymond	son - m - w - 27 - m - 23 - no - yes - WV - IN - IN - church singer
30	Lillian	daughter in law - f - w - 26 - m - 22 - no - yes - KY - KY - KY
31	Raymond	grandson - m - w - 2 1/2 - s - no - IN - IN - KY
32	Emerson	son - m - w - 24 - s - no - yes - IN - IN - IN - Haberdasher salesman
33	Allen	son - m - w - 21 - s - no - yes - WV - IN - IN - Haberdasher salesman

More About Lodi A.:

Census - 1930: 07 Apr 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA¹⁰

Sex: Female

Notes for Lodi A.:

1930 Federal Census, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

April 7, 1930 - Center Township - Page 160

Line	Name	
28	Lodi A.	wife - f - w - 47 - m - 19 - no - yes - IN - IN - IN

Lodi A. and Marion L. Harris had the following children:

1. i. Raymond Douglas Harris (son of Marion L. Harris and Lodi A.) was born in 1903 in West Virginia¹. He died in 1976 in South Bend, Indiana. He married Lillian Palestine Wade (daughter of Henry Lee Wade and Tina Palestine Newton) on 11 Feb 1926 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 11 Dec 1903 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA². She died on 22 May 2002 in Rice

House, Columbia, South Carolina.

- ii. Emerson Harris¹¹ (son of Marion L. Harris and Lodi A.) was born in 1906 in Indiana¹¹.

More About Emerson Harris:

Occupation: 07 Apr 1930 ; Haberdasher Salesman¹¹

Census - 1930: 07 Apr 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA¹¹

Sex: Male

Notes for Emerson Harris:

1930 Federal Census, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

April 7, 1930 - Center Township - Page 160

Line	Name	
32	Emerson	son - m - w - 24 - s - no - yes - IN - IN - IN - Haberdasher salesman

- iii. Allen L. Harris¹² (son of Marion L. Harris and Lodi A.) was born in 1909 in West Virginia¹².

More About Allen L. Harris:

Occupation: 07 Apr 1930 ; Haberdasher Salesman¹²

Census - 1930: 07 Apr 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA¹²

Sex: Male

Notes for Allen L. Harris:

1930 Federal Census, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

April 7, 1930 - Center Township - Page 160

Line	Name	
33	Allen	son - m - w - 21 - s - no - yes - WV - IN - IN - Haberdasher salesman

Sources

- 1 1930 Marion County, Indiana Federal Census (Federal Census), Ancestry. Com, page 160. 1930 Federal Census, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana April 7, 1930 - Center Township - Page 160
29 Raymond son - m - w - 27 - m - 23 - no - yes - WV - IN - IN - church singer.
- 2 Information from Jim Newton Wade of Indiana.
- 3 1930 Marion County, Indiana Federal Census (Federal Census), Ancestry. Com, Page 160. 1930 Federal Census, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana April 7, 1930 - Center Township - Page 160
Line Name
29 Raymond son - m - w - 27 - m - 23 - no - yes - WV - IN - IN - church singer.
- 4 1910 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census, ancestry.com, daughter - Lillian - age 6 - born KY.
- 5 1920 Henderson County, Kentucky Census (1920 Census), www.census-online.com, Lillian Daughter female white 16 single b. KY.
- 6 1930 Marion County, Indiana Federal Census (Federal Census), Ancestry. Com, Page 160. 1930 Federal Census, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana April 7, 1930 - Center Township - Page 160
30 Lillian daughter in law - f - w - 26 - m - 22 - no - yes - KY - KY - KY.
- 7 1930 Marion County, Indiana Federal Census (Federal Census), Ancestry. Com, page 160. 27 Harris, Marion L. head - own - 6000 - m - w - 52 - m - 24 - no - yes - IN - IN - OH - Carpenter.

Sources (con't)

- 8 1930 Marion County, Indiana Federal Census (Federal Census), Ancestry. Com, page 160.
1930 Federal Census, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
April 7, 1930 - Center Township - Page 160
Line Name
27 Harris, Marion L. head - own - 6000 - m - w - 52 - m - 24 - no - yes - IN - IN -
OH - Carpenter.
- 9 1930 Marion County, Indiana Federal Census (Federal Census), Ancestry. Com, page 160.
27 Harris, Marion L. head - own - 6000 - m - w - 52 - m - 24 - no - yes - IN - IN -
OH - Carpenter
28 Lodi A. wife - f - w - 47 - m - 19 - no - yes - IN - IN - IN.
- 10 1930 Marion County, Indiana Federal Census (Federal Census), Ancestry. Com, page 160.
28 Lodi A. wife - f - w - 47 - m - 19 - no - yes - IN - IN - IN.
- 11 1930 Marion County, Indiana Federal Census (Federal Census), Ancestry. Com, page 160.
32 Emerson son - m - w - 24 - s - no - yes - IN - IN - IN - Haberdasher
salesman.
- 12 1930 Marion County, Indiana Federal Census (Federal Census), Ancestry. Com, page 160.
33 Allen son - m - w - 21 - s - no - yes - WV - IN - IN - Haberdasher salesman.

Prepared By:

Preparer:	Michael James Wade	Address:	1337 Killian Dr. Beech Grove, IN 46107 United States of America
Phone:			
Email:	mwade@wadeempire.com		

Family Group Sheet for Henry Paul Wade



Husband: Henry Paul Wade

Birth: 02 Dec 1906 in Kentucky
 Marriage: 12 Mar 1935
 Death: 03 Jun 2004 in Deaconess Hospital, Evansville, Vanderburg
 County, Indiana
 Burial: 05 Jun 2004 in St. Louis Cemetery, Henderson, Henderson
 County, Kentucky



Father: Henry Lee Wade
 Mother: Tina Palestine Newton

Wife: Catherine Lorene Sinnott

Birth: 1911
 Death: 2002 in Indiana

Father:
 Mother:



Children:

1 Name: Thomas Edward Wade
 M Birth: 28 Sep 1939
 Marriage: 01 Aug 1959 in Evansville, IN
 Spouse: Barbara Jean Wuertz



Prepared By:

Preparer: Michael James Wade	Address: 1337 Killian Dr.
Phone:	Beech Grove, IN 46107
Email: mwade@wadeempire.com	United States of America

Family Group Sheet for James Newton Wade Sr.



Husband: James Newton Wade Sr.

Birth: 26 Mar 1910 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA
 Marriage: 22 Mar 1933
 Death: 22 Apr 1983 in Flatrock, Indiana
 Burial: Forest Lawn Memory Gardens, Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana



Father: Henry Lee Wade
 Mother: Tina Palestine Newton

Wife: Rosalene Alberta Eakins

Birth: 29 Jan 1916 in Evansville, Vanderburg County, Indiana
 Death: 08 Oct 2011 in Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana
 Burial: 11 Oct 2011 in Forest Lawn Memory Gardens, Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana



Father: Elbridge Monroe Eakins
 Mother: Susie Victoria Williams





Children:

1 Name: Tina Sue Wade
 F Birth: 06 Nov 1933 in Robards, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA
 Marriage: 16 Aug 1953 in Indianapolis, IN
 Death: 04 Apr 1979 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA
 Spouse: Leon Stanley Kissee
 Other Spouses: William Fleener (24 Feb 1972 in Indianapolis, IN)



2 Name: James Newton Wade Jr.
 M Birth: 12 Jul 1937 in St. Vincents Hospital, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
 Marriage: 20 Dec 1957 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA
 Spouse: Joanne Hiatt
 Other Spouses: Pamela Rae Rubendall (23 Sep 1979 in Quincy, Owen County, Indiana)



3 F	Name: Carole Ann Wade Birth: 14 Jun 1938 in Robards, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA Marriage: 28 Dec 1957 in Southport, Indiana Spouse: Lawrence William Myers	
4 M	Name: Andrew Earl Wade Birth: 06 Nov 1944 in St. Vincent Hospital, Marion County, Indianapolis, Indiana Marriage: 25 Jun 1965 Spouse: Brenda Kay Wiley	
5 F	Name: Gloria Rose Wade Birth: 29 Jan 1946 in St. Vincent Hospital, Indianapolis, IN Marriage: 29 May 1965 in Southport, Ind Spouse: Charles Glen Tabor Other Spouses: George Paul Girdley (13 Feb 1982 in Plantation, Florida)	
6 M	Name: Terry Lee Wade Birth: 20 Sep 1954 in Johnson County Memorial Hospital, Franklin, Ind Marriage: 03 Jun 1978 Spouse: Barbara Valente Other Spouses: Vicky Sue Harmon (29 Oct 1983)	

Prepared By:

Preparer:	Michael James Wade	Address:	1337 Killian Dr. Beech Grove, IN 46107 United States of America
Phone:			
Email:	mwade@wadeempire.com		

Ancestors of Rosalene Alberta Eakins

Generation 1

1. **Rosalene Alberta Eakins** (daughter of Elbridge Monroe Eakins and Susie Victoria Williams) was born on 29 Jan 1916 in Evansville, Vanderburg County, Indiana¹. She died on 08 Oct 2011 in Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana. She married **James Newton Wade Sr.** (son of Henry Lee Wade and Tina Palestine Newton) on 22 Mar 1933. He was born on 26 Mar 1910 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA²⁻³. He died on 22 Apr 1983 in Flatrock, Indiana^{2, 4}.

More About Rosalene Alberta Eakins:

Census - 1920: 1920 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA⁵

Census - 1930: 25 Apr 1930 in Robards, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA⁶

Census - 1940: 11 Apr 1940 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA

Burial: 11 Oct 2011 in Forest Lawn Memory Gardens, Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana

Sex: Female

Notes for Rosalene Alberta Eakins:

1930 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census

Page 209 - Sheet 9B - April 25, 1930

Rockhouse Road

59 - Rosalene - dau - x - f - w - 14 - s - yes - yes - KY - KY - KY

=====

1940 US Census

Center Township, Marion County, Indianapolis, Indiana

E.D. 96-83

Sheet 7A

Line 2 -- -- Rosalene -- wife -- female -- white -- married -- Age 24

=====

From "Memories of a 90 year journey, January 29, 1916 -- January 29, 2006" by Rosalene Alberta Eakins Wade

I accepted Jesus Christ as my Savior when I was 13 years old at the Methodist Church in Robards, KY. At that time I was sprinkled (later when I was 53) I was immersed at a Baptist Church by Rev. Don Foley, who was our minister at Tallwood Chapel in Indianapolis. I learned early in life about Jesus loving me enough to die for me and for all who would receive him.

=====

Indianapolis Star -- October 10, 2011

Rosalene A. Wade | Visit Guest Book

Rosalene A. Wade

95, of Greenwood, IN, passed away on October 8, 2011. She was born on January 29, 1916 in Evansville, IN to the late Elbridge M. and Sue V. Williams Eakins.

She was a member of Southport Heights Christian Church and the Southport Order of the Eastern Star Chapter 442 and an honorary charter member of the International Society of Poets. She was the widow of James N. Wade, Sr., who preceded her in death, April 22, 1983.

Survivors include 3 sons, James N. Wade Jr., of Quincy, IN, Andrew E. Wade of Paragon, IN, Terry Lee Wade of Seymour, IN; 2 daughters, Carole A. Myers of Greenwood, IN and Gloria R. Tabor of Summerfield, Florida; 25 grandchildren; 56 great-grandchildren; 19

great-great-grandchildren; her brother, Rev. Hueston E. Eakins of Guthrie, KY, and 1 nephew. She was preceded in death by her daughter, Tina Sue (Wade) Kisse Fleener; granddaughter, Kim M. Tabor; brother, Raymond Eakins.

Visitation will be from 4:00 to 8:00 p.m., Monday, October 10 at G.H. Herrmann Greenwood Funeral Home, 1605 South State Road 135 and Olive Branch Road. Funeral service will be conducted at 11:30 a.m., Tuesday, October 11. Burial will be at Forest Lawn Memory Gardens. Memorial contributions may be made to the Tallwood Chapel Community Church, 5560 Shelby

Street, Indianapolis, IN 46227. Online condolences may be shared with the family at:
<http://www.ghherrmann.com>

More About James Newton Wade Sr.:

Census - 1910: 1910 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA⁷
Census - 1920: 1920 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA⁸
Merchant Marine: Bet. 20 Jul-01 Aug 1929 in Boston, Mass.⁹
Occupation: 11 Apr 1940 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA; Welder¹⁰
Census - 1940: 11 Apr 1940 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA¹¹
Sex: Male
Burial: Forest Lawn Memory Gardens, Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana

Notes for James Newton Wade Sr.:

James Wade SSN: 305-09-5938

=====

The 1910 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census
son - James N. - NR - born KY

=====

The 1920 Henderson Census shows Henry L. Wade at 1410 N. Adams St.

Wade, Henry L.	Head	male	white	56	married	b. KY
Tina	Wife	female	white	47	married	b. KY
Mary F.	Daughter	female	white	20	single	b. KY
Lillian	Daughter	female	white	16	single	b. KY
Paul	Son	male	white	13	single	b. KY
James	Son	male	white	9	single	b. KY
Woodrow	Son	male	white	6	single	b. KY

=====

James Wade

Standard Shipping company

Certificate of Discharge

Ship's Name and Number: Chester O Swain 227802

Port of Registry: Wil., Del. Tonnage: 5101

Description of Voyage: Coastwise

Seaman's age: 19 Place of Birth: KY

Character: V.G. Ability: V.G.

Capacity: Wiper & Fireman

Date of Entry: 7-20-29 Date of Discharge: 8-1-29

Place of Discharge: Boston

=====

1940 US Census

Center Township, Marion County, Indianapolis, Indiana

E.D. 96-83

Sheet 7A

Line 1 -- 2727 N. Capital Ave. -- Wade, James -- Head -- Male -- White -- Age 30 -- Married -- Welder

Line 2 -- -- Rosalene -- wife -- female -- white -- married -- Age 24

Line 3 -- -- Tina Sue -- Daughter -- Femal -- white -- age 6

Line 4 -- -- James Newton -- Male -- Son -- white -- age 2

line 5 -- -- Carol Ann -- Female -- daughter -- white -- age 1

Generation 2

2. **Elbridge Monroe Eakins** (son of George Monroe Eakins and Matilda Emma Moss) was born on 17 Sep 1880 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 08 Sep 1944 in

Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA¹². He married **Susie Victoria Williams** (daughter of Aban Williams and Sally Griffin Averitt).

3. **Susie Victoria Williams** (daughter of Aban Williams and Sally Griffin Averitt) was born on 08 Feb 1892. She died on 04 Sep 1944.

More About Elbridge Monroe Eakins:

Census - 1920: 1920 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA¹³

Census - 1930: 25 Apr 1930 in Robards, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA¹⁴

Census - 1940: 07 May 1940 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA¹⁵

Sex: Male

Notes for Elbridge Monroe Eakins:

1920 Federal Census Henderson County, Kentucky

247 Eakins, ElbridgeHead M W 39 M KY
 Susan V Wife F W 28 M KY
 Rosalla Dau F W 4 S KY

=====

1930 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census

Page 209 - Sheet 9B - April 25, 1930

Rockhouse Road

57 - 198 - 201 - Eakins, Elbridge - head - O - yes - m - w - 49 - m - 34 - no - yes - KY - KY - KY - 80
- yes - farming - general farm - vvw - O - yes - no - 160

58 - Susie V. - wife - x - f - w - 38 - m - 23 - no - yes - KY - KY - KY

59 - Rosalene - dau - x - f - w - 14 - s - yes - yes - KY - KY - KY

60 - Hueston E. - son - x - m - w - 8 - s - yes - KY - KY - KY

=====

1940 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census

S.D. No. 10 -- E.D. No. 51-18 -- Sheet No. 11B

63 - 233 - 100 - yes - Eakins, Elbridge - head - m - w - 59 - m - no - 8 - Kentucky - same house -
Farmer

64 - Sue V. - wife - f - w - 48 -

65 - Houston E. - son - m - w - 18

66 - Raymond R. - son - m - w - 5

=====

ELDRIDGE M EAKINS

Date 440908

Age 063

Place HNDSN

Residence HENDERSON

Volume 041

Cert 20096

Deathvol 44

More About Susie Victoria Williams:

Census - 1920: 1920 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA¹⁶

Census - 1930: 25 Apr 1930 in Robards, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA¹⁷

Census - 1940: 07 May 1940 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA

Sex: Female

Notes for Susie Victoria Williams:

1930 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census

Page 209 - Sheet 9B - April 25, 1930

Rockhouse Road

58 - Susie V. - wife - x - f - w - 38 - m - 23 - no - yes - KY - KY - KY

=====

1940 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census

S.D. No. 10 -- E.D. No. 51-18 -- Sheet No. 11B

Susie Victoria Williams and Elbridge Monroe Eakins had the following children:

1.
 - i. Rosalene Alberta Eakins (daughter of Elbridge Monroe Eakins and Susie Victoria Williams) was born on 29 Jan 1916 in Evansville, Vanderburg County, Indiana¹. She died on 08 Oct 2011 in Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana. She married James Newton Wade Sr. (son of Henry Lee Wade and Tina Palestine Newton) on 22 Mar 1933. He was born on 26 Mar 1910 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA²⁻³. He died on 22 Apr 1983 in Flatrock, Indiana^{2, 4}.
 - ii. George Leonard Eakins¹⁸ (son of Elbridge Monroe Eakins and Susie Victoria Williams) was born on 19 May 1919 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA¹⁹. He died on 20 May 1919 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA²⁰.

More About George Leonard Eakins:

Sex: Male

Notes for George Leonard Eakins:

GEO L EAKINS

Date 190520

Age U/1

Place HNDSN

Volume 033

Cert 16075

Deathvol 19

- iii. Hueston Earl Eakins (son of Elbridge Monroe Eakins and Susie Victoria Williams) was born on 16 May 1921.

More About Hueston Earl Eakins:

Census - 1930: 25 Apr 1930 in Robards, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA²¹

Census - 1940: 07 May 1940 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA

Sex: Male

Notes for Hueston Earl Eakins:

1930 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census

Page 209 - Sheet 9B - April 25, 1930

Rockhouse Road

60 - Hueston E. - son - x - m - w - 8 - s - yes - KY - KY - KY

=====

1940 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census

S.D. No. 10 -- E.D. No. 51-18 -- Sheet No. 11B -- May 7, 1940

65 - Houston E. - son - m - w - 18

- iv. Raymond Russel Eakins (son of Elbridge Monroe Eakins and Susie Victoria Williams) was born on 14 Aug 1934²². He died on 06 Nov 1972²².

More About Raymond Russel Eakins:

Census - 1940: 07 May 1940 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA

Sex: Male

Notes for Raymond Russel Eakins:

1940 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census

S.D. No. 10 -- E.D. No. 51-18 -- Sheet No. 11B -- May 7, 1940

66 - Raymond R. - son - m - w - 5

Generation 3

-
4. **George Monroe Eakins** (son of Enoch George Eakins and Harriet Minerva Sanderfur Ford) was born on 24 Dec 1858 in Henderson Co, Ky. He died on 13 Mar 1939 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA²³⁻²⁴. He married **Matilda Emma Moss** (daughter of Jordon Moss and Angeline Wall) on 10 Dec 1879 in Henderson, Henderson, Kentucky, USA.
 5. **Matilda Emma Moss**²⁵ (daughter of Jordon Moss and Angeline Wall) was born on 23 Nov 1859 in Henderson, Henderson, Kentucky, USA²⁶. She died on 21 Mar 1921 in Henderson, Henderson, Kentucky, USA.

More About George Monroe Eakins:

Census - 1860: 1860 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA²⁷

Census - 1920: 1920 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA²⁸

Sex: Male

Notes for George Monroe Eakins:

1920 Federal Census Henderson County, Kentucky

246 Eakins, George M. Head - M - W - 63 - M - KY
 Matilda Wife - F - W - 60 - M - KY
 Albert Son - M - W - 23 - S - KY

=====

GEORGE M EAKINS

Date 390313

Age 081

Place HNDSN

Volume 014

Cert 06922

Deathvol 39

More About Matilda Emma Moss:

Census - 1860: 1860 in Henderson, Henderson, Kentucky, USA²⁹

Sex: Female

Matilda Emma Moss and George Monroe Eakins had the following children:

- i. Cylise Eakins (daughter of George Monroe Eakins and Matilda Emma Moss). She married Allie Williams.

More About Cylise Eakins:
Sex: Female

More About Allie Williams:
Sex: Male
- ii. Daisy Mae Eakins (daughter of George Monroe Eakins and Matilda Emma Moss) was born on 15 Nov 1877. She died in 1970. She married Clifton Moss.

More About Daisy Mae Eakins:
Sex: Female

More About Clifton Moss:
Sex: Male
2. iii. Elbridge Monroe Eakins (son of George Monroe Eakins and Matilda Emma Moss) was born on 17 Sep 1880 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 08 Sep 1944 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA¹². He married Susie Victoria Williams (daughter of Aban Williams and Sally Griffin Averitt). She was born on 08 Feb 1892. She died on 04 Sep 1944.
- iv. Albert Orene Eakins (son of George Monroe Eakins and Matilda Emma Moss) was born on 25 Oct 1895. He died on 15 Oct 1968 in Henderson, Henderson County,

Kentucky, USA³⁰. He married Bassil Fedrick on 18 Mar 1925. She died on 28 Jan 1986 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA³¹.

More About Albert Orene Eakins:
Census: 1920 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA³²
Sex: Male

Notes for Albert Orene Eakins:
ALBERT O EAKINS
Date 681015
Age 072
Place HNDSN
Residence HENDERSON
Volume 049
Cert 24332
Deathvol 68

More About Bassil Fedrick:
Sex: Female

Notes for Bassil Fedrick:
BASSIL EAKINS
Date 860128
Age 081
Place HNDSN
Residence HENDERSON
Volume 007
Cert 03462
Deathvol 86

6. **Aban Williams**. He married **Sally Griffin Averitt** (daughter of Joseph David Averitt and Mary Giltner).
7. **Sally Griffin Averitt** (daughter of Joseph David Averitt and Mary Giltner) was born on 09 May 1870. She died on 08 Jun 1933.

More About Aban Williams:
Sex: Male

More About Sally Griffin Averitt:
Sex: Female

Sally Griffin Averitt and Aban Williams had the following child:

3. i. Susie Victoria Williams (daughter of Aban Williams and Sally Griffin Averitt) was born on 08 Feb 1892. She died on 04 Sep 1944. She married Elbridge Monroe Eakins (son of George Monroe Eakins and Matilda Emma Moss). He was born on 17 Sep 1880 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 08 Sep 1944 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA¹².

Generation 4

8. **Enoch George Eakins**³³ (son of George Eakins and Sarah E. Melton) was born on 22 Feb 1829 in Robards, Henderson, Kentucky. He died on 02 Jul 1905. He married **Harriet Minerva Sanderfur Ford** (daughter of Samuel Ford and Elizabeth Sandefur) on 10 Jan 1849 in Henderson, Ky.
9. **Harriet Minerva Sanderfur Ford** (daughter of Samuel Ford and Elizabeth Sandefur) was born on 10 Feb 1836 in Kentucky. She died on 20 Jan 1910³⁴.

More About Enoch George Eakins:
Sex: Male

More About Harriet Minerva Sanderfur Ford:

Sex: Female

Harriet Minerva Sanderfur Ford and Enoch George Eakins had the following children:

4.
 - i. George Monroe Eakins (son of Enoch George Eakins and Harriet Minerva Sanderfur Ford) was born on 24 Dec 1858 in Henderson Co, Ky. He died on 13 Mar 1939 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA²³⁻²⁴. He married Matilda Emma Moss (daughter of Jordon Moss and Angeline Wall) on 10 Dec 1879 in Henderson, Henderson, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 23 Nov 1859 in Henderson, Henderson, Kentucky, USA²⁶. She died on 21 Mar 1921 in Henderson, Henderson, Kentucky, USA.
 - ii. Napoleon Nay Eakins (son of Enoch George Eakins and Harriet Minerva Sanderfur Ford) was born on 14 Jan 1877 in Henderson, Henderson, Kentucky, USA. He died on 06 Jul 1896 in Henderson, Henderson, Kentucky, USA. He married Sarah Wall on 14 Jun 1893 in Henderson, Henderson, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 27 Dec 1872 in Ohio County, Kentucky. She died on 14 Jul 1956 in Evansville, Indiana.

More About Napoleon Nay Eakins:

Burial: Jul 1896 in Lee Eakins Cemetery, west of Robards, Kentucky

Sex: Male

More About Sarah Wall:

Sex: Female

- iii. Enoch (Maide) Eakins (son of Enoch George Eakins and Harriet Minerva Sanderfur Ford) was born on 01 Aug 1868 in Henderson Co, Ky. He died on 16 Jun 1916 in Henderson, Henderson, Kentucky, USA³⁵. He married Florence Handley (daughter of George Handley and Beatrice Ewell) in 1902. She was born on 01 Feb 1883 in Henderson Co, Ky. She died on 16 Aug 1928 in Henderson Co, Ky³⁶.

More About Enoch (Maide) Eakins:

Sex: Male

Notes for Enoch (Maide) Eakins:

ENOCH M EAKINS

Date 190616

Age 051

Place HNDSN

Volume 037

Cert 18374

Deathvol 19

More About Florence Handley:

Sex: Female

Notes for Florence Handley:

FLORENCE EAKINS

Date 280816

Age 045

Place HNDSN

Volume 040

Cert 19764

Deathvol 28

10. **Jordon Moss** was born in 1810 in Kentucky³⁷. He married **Angeline Wall**.

11. **Angeline Wall** was born in 1816 in Kentucky³⁸.

More About Jordon Moss:
Census - 1860: 1860 in Henderson, Henderson, Kentucky, USA³⁹
Sex: Male

Notes for Jordon Moss:
Henderson County, Kentucky 1860 Federal Census

<ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ky/henderson/census/cens1860.txt>

77.	Moss, M.J	50	M	Farmer	KY	
	Angelina	44	F			KY
	Mary J 22	F			KY	
	John F	20	M		KY	
	Susan A	16	F			KY
	Robert F	15	M			KY
	Ellen F 12	F			KY	
	Martha A	7	F			KY
	Sarah E 4	F			KY	
	Matilda 1	F			KY	

More About Angeline Wall:
Sex: Female

Angeline Wall and Jordon Moss had the following children:

- i. Mary J. Moss⁴⁰ (daughter of Jordon Moss and Angeline Wall) was born in 1838 in Kentucky⁴¹.

More About Mary J. Moss:
Census - 1860: 1860 in Henderson, Henderson, Kentucky, USA²⁹
Sex: Female

- ii. John F. Moss⁴² (son of Jordon Moss and Angeline Wall) was born in 1840 in Kentucky⁴³.

More About John F. Moss:
Census - 1860: 1860 in Henderson, Henderson, Kentucky, USA⁴⁴
Sex: Male

- iii. Susan A. Moss⁴⁵ (daughter of Jordon Moss and Angeline Wall) was born in 1844 in Kentucky⁴³.

More About Susan A. Moss:
Census - 1860: 1860 in Henderson, Henderson, Kentucky, USA⁴⁴
Sex: Female

- iv. Robert F. Moss⁴⁶ (son of Jordon Moss and Angeline Wall) was born in 1845 in Kentucky²⁹.

More About Robert F. Moss:
Census - 1860: 1860 in Henderson, Henderson, Kentucky, USA⁴⁴
Sex: Male

- v. Ellen F. Moss⁴⁷ (daughter of Jordon Moss and Angeline Wall) was born in 1848 in Kentucky⁴³.

More About Ellen F. Moss:
Census - 1860: 1860 in Henderson, Henderson, Kentucky, USA⁴⁴
Sex: Female

- vi. Martha A. Moss⁴⁸ (daughter of Jordon Moss and Angeline Wall) was born in 1853 in Kentucky²⁹.

More About Martha A. Moss:
Census - 1860: 1860 in Henderson, Henderson, Kentucky, USA⁴⁴
Sex: Female

- vii. Sarah E. Moss⁴⁹ (daughter of Jordon Moss and Angeline Wall) was born in 1856 in Kentucky²⁹.

More About Sarah E. Moss:
Census - 1860: 1860 in Henderson, Henderson, Kentucky, USA⁴⁴
Sex: Female

5. viii. Matilda Emma Moss²⁵ (daughter of Jordon Moss and Angeline Wall) was born on 23 Nov 1859 in Henderson, Henderson, Kentucky, USA²⁶. She died on 21 Mar 1921 in Henderson, Henderson, Kentucky, USA. She married George Monroe Eakins (son of Enoch George Eakins and Harriet Minerva Sanderfur Ford) on 10 Dec 1879 in Henderson, Henderson, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 24 Dec 1858 in Henderson Co, Ky. He died on 13 Mar 1939 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA²³⁻²⁴.

14. **Joseph David Averitt** (son of Thomas Crymes Averitt and Ann C. Rowlett) was born on 08 Feb 1824 in Lunenburg County, Virginia. He died on 13 Nov 1880 in Kentucky. He married **Mary Giltner** on 17 Aug 1848 in Kentucky.

15. **Mary Giltner**⁵⁰ was born on 18 Nov 1833 in Indiana. She died on 11 Oct 1881 in Kentucky.

More About Joseph David Averitt:
Record Change: 08 Jan 2000
Sex: Male
Ancestral File Number: STB4-4S

More About Mary Giltner:
Sex: Female
Ancestral File Number: STB4-04

Mary Giltner and Joseph David Averitt had the following children:

- i. Isaac Averitt (son of Joseph David Averitt and Mary Giltner) was born on 06 May 1848. He died on 14 Aug 1850.

More About Isaac Averitt:
Sex: Male

- ii. James F. Averitt (son of Joseph David Averitt and Mary Giltner) was born on 24 May 1851. He died on 06 Jun 1851.

More About James F. Averitt:
Sex: Male

- iii. Thomas Wesley Averitt (son of Joseph David Averitt and Mary Giltner) was born on 09 May 1852. He died on 14 Oct 1876.

More About Thomas Wesley Averitt:
Sex: Male

- iv. Lucy J. Averitt (daughter of Joseph David Averitt and Mary Giltner) was born on 15 Aug 1854. She died on 07 Jul 1913. She married Edward Sandefur.

More About Lucy J. Averitt:
Sex: Female

More About Edward Sandefur:
Sex: Male

- v. William Giltner Averitt (son of Joseph David Averitt and Mary Giltner) was born on 13 Sep 1856. He died on 10 Dec 1919. He married Eva Sandefur.

More About William Giltner Averitt:

Sex: Male

More About Eva Sandefur:

Sex: Female

- vi. Joseph Mitchell Averitt (son of Joseph David Averitt and Mary Giltner) was born on 03 Oct 1858. He died on 09 Oct 1858.

More About Joseph Mitchell Averitt:

Sex: Male

- vii. Daniel Mitchell Averitt (son of Joseph David Averitt and Mary Giltner) was born on 12 Mar 1860. He died on 22 Feb 1938. He married Lizzie Joyce.

More About Daniel Mitchell Averitt:

Sex: Male

More About Lizzie Joyce:

Sex: Female

- viii. George Robert Averitt (son of Joseph David Averitt and biological son of Mary Giltner) was born on 09 Jul 1862 in Henderson, Henderson, Kentucky, USA. He died on 06 Jan 1955 in Hanover, Jefferson, Indiana. He married Minnesota Joyce.

More About George Robert Averitt:

Sex: Male

Ancestral File Number: STB4-19

More About Minnesota Joyce:

Sex: Female

- ix. Janie Belle Averitt (daughter of Joseph David Averitt and Mary Giltner) was born on 23 May 1864. She died in Apr 1883. She married George Lyons.

More About Janie Belle Averitt:

Sex: Female

More About George Lyons:

Sex: Male

- x. Attie Chella Averitt (daughter of Joseph David Averitt and Mary Giltner) was born on 15 Feb 1866. She died on 23 Mar 1929. She married John Thadud Williams.

More About Attie Chella Averitt:

Sex: Female

More About John Thadud Williams:

Sex: Male

- xi. Urie Lee Averitt (son of Joseph David Averitt and Mary Giltner) was born on 12 Apr 1868. He died on 10 Jul 1951. He married Eva Marks Long.

More About Urie Lee Averitt:

Sex: Male

More About Eva Marks Long:

Sex: Female

7. xii. Sally Griffin Averitt (daughter of Joseph David Averitt and Mary Giltner) was born on

09 May 1870. She died on 08 Jun 1933. She married Aban Williams.

- xiii. Mary Ann Averitt (daughter of Joseph David Averitt and Mary Giltner) was born on 18 May 1872. She died on 04 Apr 1956. She married Winfield Wesley Williams.

More About Mary Ann Averitt:

Sex: Female

Also Known As: Annie

More About Winfield Wesley Williams:

Sex: Male

- xiv. Theodric Averitt (son of Joseph David Averitt and Mary Giltner) was born on 16 Aug 1874. He died on 04 Apr 1956.

More About Theodric Averitt:

Sex: Male

Generation 5

16. **George Eakins**³³ (son of Elijah Joseph Eakins and <No name>) was born in 1783 in Rutherford, North Carolina. He died on 23 Nov 1850 in Kentucky⁵¹. He married **Sarah E. Melton** between 1804-1835.

17. **Sarah E. Melton**³³ was born in 1792 in Kentucky. She died on 28 Nov 1833 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA⁵².

More About George Eakins:

Sex: Male

More About Sarah E. Melton:

Sex: Female

Sarah E. Melton and George Eakins had the following child:

8. i. Enoch George Eakins³³ (son of George Eakins and Sarah E. Melton) was born on 22 Feb 1829 in Robards, Henderson, Kentucky. He died on 02 Jul 1905. He married Harriet Minerva Sanderfur Ford (daughter of Samuel Ford and Elizabeth Sandefur) on 10 Jan 1849 in Henderson, Ky. She was born on 10 Feb 1836 in Kentucky. She died on 20 Jan 1910³⁴.

18. **Samuel Ford** was born between 1787-1825. He died between 1857-1911. He married **Elizabeth Sandefur** on 10 Jan 1853 in Henderson Co, Ky.

19. **Elizabeth Sandefur** was born between 1794-1825. She died between 1857-1915.

More About Samuel Ford:

Sex: Male

More About Elizabeth Sandefur:

Sex: Female

Elizabeth Sandefur and Samuel Ford had the following child:

9. i. Harriet Minerva Sanderfur Ford (daughter of Samuel Ford and Elizabeth Sandefur) was born on 10 Feb 1836 in Kentucky. She died on 20 Jan 1910³⁴. She married Enoch George Eakins (son of George Eakins and Sarah E. Melton) on 10 Jan 1849 in Henderson, Ky. He was born on 22 Feb 1829 in Robards, Henderson, Kentucky. He died on 02 Jul 1905.

28. **Thomas Crymes Averitt** (son of Peter Averitt and Mary Crymes) was born on 07 Aug 1796 in Lunenburg County, Virginia. He died on 06 Jan 1882 in Trimble County, Kentucky. He married **Ann C. Rowlett** (daughter of John Rowlett and Namcy Ann Owen) on 30 Nov 1815 in Lunenburg County, Virginia.

29. **Ann C. Rowlett**⁵⁰ (daughter of John Rowlett and Namcy Ann Owen) was born on 05 Jan 1794 in Virginia. She died on 08 Aug 1879 in Trimble County, Kentucky.

More About Thomas Crymes Averitt:
Record Change: 08 Jan 2000
Sex: Male
Ancestral File Number: STB4-2G
Burial: Trimble County, Kentucky

Notes for Thomas Crymes Averitt:
[.]

Came to KY 1832

More About Ann C. Rowlett:
Record Change: 08 Jan 2000
Sex: Female
Ancestral File Number: STB4-3M
Burial: Trimble County, Kentucky

Relationship Notes for Thomas Crymes Averitt and Ann C. Rowlett:
May have been in Prince Edward or Lunenburg County, Virginia

Ann C. Rowlett and Thomas Crymes Averitt had the following children:

- i. James Henry Averitt (son of Thomas Crymes Averitt and biological son of Ann C. Rowlett) was born on 26 Nov 1816 in Prince Edward County, Virginia. He died on 02 Oct 1876 in Trimble County, Kentucky.

More About James Henry Averitt:
Record Change: 08 Jan 2000
Sex: Male
Graduation: 10-2-1876
Ancestral File Number: 10T2-DZX
Burial: Trimble County, Kentucky

- ii. Mary Ann Averitt (daughter of Thomas Crymes Averitt and Ann C. Rowlett) was born on 16 Oct 1818 in Virginia. She died on 21 Jan 1891.

More About Mary Ann Averitt:
Record Change: 08 Jan 2000
Sex: Female

- iii. Elijah R. Averitt (son of Thomas Crymes Averitt and Ann C. Rowlett) was born on 18 Feb 1820 in Virginia. He died on 08 Nov 1863 in Columbus, Ohio - In prison Somewhere.

More About Elijah R. Averitt:
Record Change: 08 Jan 2000
Sex: Male

- iv. Thoams E. Averitt (son of Thomas Crymes Averitt and Ann C. Rowlett) was born on 24 Oct 1821 in Lunenburg County, Virginia. He died about 1888 in Coleburg, Iowa. He married <No name> between 1817-1840. She was born about 1821. She died before 1941.

More About Thoams E. Averitt:
Record Change: 08 Jan 2000
Title: Dr.
Sex: Male

More About <No name>:
Sex: Female

14. v. Joseph David Averitt (son of Thomas Crymes Averitt and Ann C. Rowlett) was born

on 08 Feb 1824 in Lunenburg County, Virginia. He died on 13 Nov 1880 in Kentucky. He married Mary Giltner on 17 Aug 1848 in Kentucky. She was born on 18 Nov 1833 in Indiana. She died on 11 Oct 1881 in Kentucky.

- vi. Martha Jane Averitt (daughter of Thomas Crymes Averitt and Ann C. Rowlett) was born on 15 Feb 1828 in Virginia. She died on 27 Jul 1888.

More About Martha Jane Averitt:
Record Change: 08 Jan 2000
Sex: Female

- vii. William Bracket Averitt (son of Thomas Crymes Averitt and Ann C. Rowlett) was born on 06 Mar 1830 in Virginia. He died on 28 Apr 1912 in In route to KY.

More About William Bracket Averitt:
Record Change: 08 Jan 2000
Sex: Male

Notes for William Bracket Averitt:
[.]

Stopped in route to KY. when he became ill. He died while stopped

- viii. INFANT Averitt (daughter of Thomas Crymes Averitt and Ann C. Rowlett) was born on 09 Aug 1831. She died on 18 Aug 1831.

More About INFANT Averitt:
Record Change: 08 Jan 2000
Sex: Female

- ix. Lucinda Averett⁵⁰ (daughter of Thomas Crymes Averitt and Ann C. Rowlett) was born on 18 Feb 1833 in Trimble County, Kentucky. She died in Sep 1913.

More About Lucinda Averett:
Record Change: 08 Jan 2000
Sex: Female
Ancestral File Number: 10T2-F04

- x. Octavia Talbert Averitt (daughter of Thomas Crymes Averitt and Ann C. Rowlett) was born on 23 Feb 1835 in Trimble County, Kentucky. She died on 01 Mar 1927 in Trimble County, Kentucky. She married Jefferson Lee Rowlett (son of Thomas Owen Rowlett and Permelia Ann HUDSON) on 23 Feb 1860. He was born on 04 Oct 1834 in Trimble County, Kentucky. He died on 14 Apr 1885 in Trimble County, Kentucky.

More About Octavia Talbert Averitt:
Record Change: 08 Jan 2000
Sex: Female
Ancestral File Number: 10T2-F1B

Notes for Octavia Talbert Averitt:
[.]

Died on the farm where she was raised.

More About Jefferson Lee Rowlett:
Record Change: 06 Jan 2000
Sex: Male

Notes for Jefferson Lee Rowlett:
[.]

Married cousin

Generation 6

32. **Elijah Joseph Eakins** (son of Eakins) was born between 1735-1766 in Belfast, Scotland, Irland. He died between 1792-1850. He married **<No name>** between 1758-1807.

33. **<No name>** was born between 1735-1766. She died before 1866.

More About Elijah Joseph Eakins:

Sex: Male

More About <No name>:

Sex: Female

<No name> and Elijah Joseph Eakins had the following child:

16. i. **George Eakins**³³ (son of Elijah Joseph Eakins and <No name>) was born in 1783 in Rutherford, North Carolina. He died on 23 Nov 1850 in Kentucky⁵¹. He married Sarah E. Melton between 1804-1835. She was born in 1792 in Kentucky. She died on 28 Nov 1833 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA⁵².

56. **Peter Averitt** (son of Joel Averitt and Wilmoth Rudd) was born about 1770. He married **Mary Crymes** (daughter of Thomas CRYMES).

57. **Mary Crymes** (daughter of Thomas CRYMES) was born about 1770.

More About Peter Averitt:

Record Change: 08 Jan 2000

Sex: Male

More About Mary Crymes:

Record Change: 08 Jan 2000

Sex: Female

Mary Crymes and Peter Averitt had the following child:

28. i. **Thomas Crymes Averitt** (son of Peter Averitt and Mary Crymes) was born on 07 Aug 1796 in Lunenburg County, Virginia. He died on 06 Jan 1882 in Trimble County, Kentucky. He married Ann C. Rowlett (daughter of John Rowlett and Namcy Ann Owen) on 30 Nov 1815 in Lunenburg County, Virginia. She was born on 05 Jan 1794 in Virginia. She died on 08 Aug 1879 in Trimble County, Kentucky.

58. **John Rowlett**⁵⁰ (son of John Rowlett and Mrs. Edith Rowlett) was born about 1765 in Prince Edward County, Virginia. He died in Nov 1840 in , Oldham, Ky. He married **Namcy Ann Owen** (daughter of Jesse Owen and Nancy Ann Crawford) on 17 Dec 1787 in Prince Edward County, Virginia.

59. **Namcy Ann Owen** (daughter of Jesse Owen and Nancy Ann Crawford) was born about 1767 in Virginia. She died about 1818 in Virginia.

More About John Rowlett:

Record Change: 06 Jan 2000

Sex: Male

Ancestral File Number: 1FGH-HGW

Burial: , Oldham, Ky

More About Namcy Ann Owen:

Record Change: 06 Jan 2000

Sex: Female

Ancestral File Number: BPK9-XL

Namcy Ann Owen and John Rowlett had the following children:

- i. **Jemina Rowlett** (daughter of John Rowlett and Namcy Ann Owen).

More About Jemina Rowlett:

Record Change: 06 Jan 2000

Sex: Female

-
- ii. Peter Jackson Rowlett (son of John Rowlett and Namcy Ann Owen) was born in VA.. He died in Jul 1856 in Harrison Co. MO.
- More About Peter Jackson Rowlett:
Record Change: 06 Jan 2000
Sex: Male
- iii. Phebe Rowlett (daughter of John Rowlett and Namcy Ann Owen). She died about 1822.
- More About Phebe Rowlett:
Record Change: 06 Jan 2000
Sex: Female
- iv. Jemima Rowlett⁵⁰ (daughter of John Rowlett and Namcy Ann Owen) was born about 1786 in , Prince Edward, Va.
- More About Jemima Rowlett:
Sex: Female
Ancestral File Number: 10T2-CQB
29. v. Ann C. Rowlett⁵⁰ (daughter of John Rowlett and Namcy Ann Owen) was born on 05 Jan 1794 in Virginia. She died on 08 Aug 1879 in Trimble County, Kentucky. She married Thomas Crymes Averitt (son of Peter Averitt and Mary Crymes) on 30 Nov 1815 in Lunenburg County, Virginia. He was born on 07 Aug 1796 in Lunenburg County, Virginia. He died on 06 Jan 1882 in Trimble County, Kentucky.
- vi. Martha Rowlett⁵⁰ (daughter of John Rowlett and Namcy Ann Owen) was born about 1796 in , Prince Edward, Va.
- More About Martha Rowlett:
Record Change: 06 Jan 2000
Sex: Female
Ancestral File Number: 10T2-CRJ
- vii. Agnes Rowlett⁵⁰ (daughter of John Rowlett and Namcy Ann Owen) was born about 1798 in , Prince Edward, Va.
- More About Agnes Rowlett:
Record Change: 06 Jan 2000
Sex: Female
Ancestral File Number: 10T2-CSQ
- viii. John Rowlett⁵⁰ (son of John Rowlett and Namcy Ann Owen) was born about 1800 in , Prince Edward, Va.
- More About John Rowlett:
Record Change: 06 Jan 2000
Sex: Male
Ancestral File Number: 10T2-DT4
- ix. Thomas Owen Rowlett⁵⁰ (son of John Rowlett and Namcy Ann Owen) was born on 27 Sep 1802 in Prince Edward County, Virginia. He died on 23 Jun 1883 in Trimble County, Kentucky. He married Permelia Ann HUDSON (daughter of Thomas HUDSON and Mary (Polly) PARHAM) on 25 Mar 1823 in Henry County, Kentucky. She was born on 22 Feb 1804 in Virginia. She died on 27 Mar 1872 in Trimble County, Kentucky.
- More About Thomas Owen Rowlett:
Record Change: 06 Jan 2000
Sex: Male
Occupation: Farmer
Ancestral File Number: 10T2-FXW
Burial: Trimble County, Kentucky
-

Notes for Thomas Owen Rowlett:
Thomas Owen and Permelia were step brother and sister

More About Permelia Ann HUDSON:
Record Change: 06 Jan 2000
Sex: Female

- x. Peter J Rowlett⁵⁰ (son of John Rowlett and Namcy Ann Owen) was born on 27 Sep 1806 in , Prince Edward, Va.

More About Peter J Rowlett:
Sex: Male
Ancestral File Number: 10T2-D2C

- xi. Mary Polly Rowlett⁵⁰ (daughter of John Rowlett and Namcy Ann Owen) was born on 10 Jan 1808 in Prince Edward County, Virginia. She died on 02 Aug 1876 in Bedford, Trimble, Ky.

More About Mary Polly Rowlett:
Record Change: 06 Jan 2000
Sex: Female
Ancestral File Number: 2B3T-0H
Burial: Bedford, Trimble, Ky

- xii. William Rowlett⁵⁰ (son of John Rowlett and Namcy Ann Owen) was born in 1810. He died in 1870 in Trimble Co. Ky.

More About William Rowlett:
Record Change: 06 Jan 2000
Sex: Male
Ancestral File Number: 10T2-DH2

Generation 7

64. **Eakins** was born between 1695-1739. He died between 1735-1819. He married an unknown spouse between 1719-1776.

Eakins had the following child:

32. i. Elijah Joseph Eakins (son of Eakins) was born between 1735-1766 in Belfast, Scotland, Irland. He died between 1792-1850. He married <No name> between 1758-1807. She was born between 1735-1766. She died before 1866.

112. **Joel Averitt** was born about 1750. He married **Wilmoth Rudd**.

113. **Wilmoth Rudd** was born about 1750.

More About Joel Averitt:
Record Change: 08 Jan 2000
Sex: Male

More About Wilmoth Rudd:
Record Change: 08 Jan 2000
Sex: Female

Wilmoth Rudd and Joel Averitt had the following child:

56. i. Peter Averitt (son of Joel Averitt and Wilmoth Rudd) was born about 1770. He married Mary Crymes (daughter of Thomas CRYMES). She was born about 1770.

114. **Thomas CRYMES**.

Thomas CRYMES had the following child:

57. i. Mary Crymes (daughter of Thomas CRYMES) was born about 1770. She married Peter Averitt (son of Joel Averitt and Wilmoth Rudd). He was born about 1770.

116. **John Rowlett**⁵⁰ was born in 1735 in Prince Edward County, Virginia. He died on 16 Dec 1799 in

Prince Edward County, Virginia. He married **Mrs. Edith Rowlett** about 1760 in Prince Edward County, Virginia.

117. **Mrs. Edith Rowlett**⁵⁰ was born about 1739 in Prince Edward County, Virginia.

More About John Rowlett:

Census - 1790: 1790 in Prince Edward County, Virginia

Sex: Male

Ancestral File Number: 1Z1G-F9

Burial: Of, Warrasquinoake, Va

Notes for John Rowlett:

PE1785 pages 100-102

SOURCE: Heads of Families at the First Census 1790
US Dept. of Commerce and Labor..Bureau of the Census
Washington Government Printing Office. 1908.
4 volume set.

Last First white dwellingother bldgs.

Rowlett John 8 1 3

More About Mrs. Edith Rowlett:

Sex: Female

Ancestral File Number: 1Z1G-GG

Mrs. Edith Rowlett and John Rowlett had the following children:

- i. William ROULETT⁵⁰ (son of John Rowlett and Mrs. Edith Rowlett) was born in 1760 in Of Prince, Edward Co., Virginia. He died on 26 Nov 1850 in , Calloway County, Kentucky.

More About William ROULETT:

Sex: Male

Burial: , Franklin, Ky

Ancestral File Number: CZ09-G1

- ii. Sally Rowlett⁵⁰ (daughter of John Rowlett and Mrs. Edith Rowlett) was born about 1762 in , Prince Edward, Va.

More About Sally Rowlett:

Sex: Female

Ancestral File Number: 10T2-6QG

- iii. Prudence Rowlett⁵⁰ (daughter of John Rowlett and Mrs. Edith Rowlett) was born about 1764 in , Prince Edward, Va.

More About Prudence Rowlett:

Sex: Female

Ancestral File Number: 10T2-6MT

58. iv. John Rowlett⁵⁰ (son of John Rowlett and Mrs. Edith Rowlett) was born about 1765 in Prince Edward County, Virginia. He died in Nov 1840 in , Oldham, Ky. He married Namcy Ann Owen (daughter of Jesse Owen and Nancy Ann Crawford) on 17 Dec 1787 in Prince Edward County, Virginia. She was born about 1767 in Virginia. She died about 1818 in Virginia.

- v. Mary Rowlett⁵⁰ (daughter of John Rowlett and Mrs. Edith Rowlett) was born about 1766 in , P.edw, Va.

More About Mary Rowlett:

Sex: Female

Ancestral File Number: 1Z1H-06

-
- vi. Mackness Rowlett⁵⁰ (son of John Rowlett and Mrs. Edith Rowlett) was born about 1768 in , P.edw, Va. He died on 22 Aug 1815 in Prince Edward County, Virginia.

More About Mackness Rowlett:

Sex: Male

Ancestral File Number: 1Z1H-1C

- vii. Miss Rowlett⁵⁰ (daughter of John Rowlett and Mrs. Edith Rowlett) was born about 1770 in , P.edw, Va.

More About Miss Rowlett:

Sex: Female

Ancestral File Number: 1Z1H-2J

- viii. Sally Rowlett⁵⁰ (daughter of John Rowlett and Mrs. Edith Rowlett) was born about 1772 in , P.edw, Va.

More About Sally Rowlett:

Sex: Female

Ancestral File Number: 1Z1H-3P

- ix. Nathan Rowlett⁵⁰ (son of John Rowlett and Mrs. Edith Rowlett) was born about 1774 in , P.edw, Va.

More About Nathan Rowlett:

Sex: Male

Ancestral File Number: 1Z1H-4V

- x. Jesse Rowlett⁵⁰ (son of John Rowlett and Mrs. Edith Rowlett) was born in 1778 in , P.edw, Va. He died on 02 Mar 1839.

More About Jesse Rowlett:

Sex: Male

Ancestral File Number: 1Z1H-52

118. **Jesse Owen.** He married **Nancy Ann Crawford.**

119. **Nancy Ann Crawford.**

More About Jesse Owen:

Record Change: 06 Jan 2000

Sex: Male

More About Nancy Ann Crawford:

Record Change: 06 Jan 2000

Sex: Female

Nancy Ann Crawford and Jesse Owen had the following child:

59. i. Nancy Ann Owen (daughter of Jesse Owen and Nancy Ann Crawford) was born about 1767 in Virginia. She died about 1818 in Virginia. She married John Rowlett (son of John Rowlett and Mrs. Edith Rowlett) on 17 Dec 1787 in Prince Edward County, Virginia. He was born about 1765 in Prince Edward County, Virginia. He died in Nov 1840 in , Oldham, Ky.

Sources

- 1 Vandeburg County, Indiana Birth Records (Birth Records), Indiana State Library, Eakins, Roseline A. - Ellbridge - Susie V. Williams - Female - White - Jan 29, 1916 - Book CH-3 / Page 7.
- 2 Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: May 4, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.109027.27
- 3 SSDI (Social Security Death Index), Internet, James Wade b. 26 Mar 1910.
- 4 SSDI (Social Security Death Index), Internet, James Wade d. Apr 1983.
- 5 1920 Henderson County, Kentucky Census (1920 Census), www.census-online.com, 247 - Rosella - Dau - F - W - 4 - S - KY.

Sources (con't)

- 6 1930 Henderson County, Kentucky Census, www.ancestry.com, page (9B). 59 - Rosalene - dau - x - f - w - 14 - s - yes - yes - KY - KY - KY.
- 7 1910 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census, ancestry.com, son - James N. - NR - born KY.
- 8 1920 Henderson County, Kentucky Census (1920 Census), www.census-online.com, see notes for James N. Wade, Sr.
- 9 Certificate of Discharge, James Wade date of discharge 8/1/1929.
- 10 1940 U.S. census, population schedule, NARA microfilm; digital image, 1940census.archives.gov.
- 11 1940 U.S. census, population schedule, NARA microfilm, Sixteenth Census of the United States: 1940 -- Indianapolis, Center Township, Marion County, Indiana -- S.D. 12 E.D. 96-82 -- Sheet 7A. Line 1 -- 2727 N. Capital Ave. -- Wade, James -- Head -- Male -- White -- Age 30 -- Married -- Welder
Line 2 -- -- Rosalene -- wife -- female -- white -- married -- Age 24
Line 3 -- -- Tina Sue -- Daughter -- Femal -- white -- age 6
Line 4 -- -- James Newton -- Male -- Son -- white -- age 2
line 5 -- -- Carol Ann -- Female -- daughter -- white -- age 1; digital image, 1940census.archives.gov.
- 12 Kentucky Death Index 1911 to 1986, ELDRIDGE M EAKINS
Date 440908
Age 063
Place HNDSN
Residence HENDERSON
Volume 041
Cert 20096
Deathvol 44.
- 13 1920 Henderson County, Kentucky Census (1920 Census), www.census-online.com, 247 - Eakins, Elbridge - Head - M - W - 39 - M - KY.
- 14 1930 Henderson County, Kentucky Census, www.ancestry.com, page 209 (9B). 1930 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census
Page 209 - Sheet 9B - April 25, 1930
Rockhouse Road
57 - 198 - 201 - Eakins, Elbridge - head - O - yes - m - w - 49 - m - 34 - no - yes - KY - KY - KY - 80 - yes - farming - general farm - vwv - O - yes - no - 160.
- 15 1940 US Census, Henderson County, Kentucky, 1940 Henderson County, Kentucky Federal Census
S.D. No. 10 -- E.D. No. 51-18 -- Sheet No. 11B
63 - 233 - 100 - yes - Eakins, Elbridge - head - m - w - 59 - m - no - 8 - Kentucky - same house - Farmer
64 - Sue V. - wife - f - w - 48 -
65 - Houston E. - son - m - w - 18
66 - Raymond R. - son - m - w - 5.
- 16 1920 Henderson County, Kentucky Census (1920 Census), www.census-online.com, 247 - Susan V - Wife - F - W - 28 - M - KY.
- 17 1930 Henderson County, Kentucky Census, www.ancestry.com, page (9B). 58 - Susie V. - wife - x - f - w - 38 - m - 23 - no - yes - KY - KY - KY.
- 18 Directory of Births & Deaths Registered in Kentucky - 1916-1920 Seies 2 Vol. 3 Dem - Gri, henderson Publick Library, Henderson County, Kentucky, Page 2000. Eakins, George Lenard, Henderson County, 5/19/1919, Vol. 45 Cert. # 22159, Mother - Sue Williams.
- 19 Directory of Births & Deaths Registered in Kentucky, Page 2000. birth 5/19/1919.
- 20 Kentucky Death Index 1911 to 1986, GEO L EAKINS
Date 190520
Age U/1
Place HNDSN
Volume 033
Cert 16075
Deathvol 19.

Sources (con't)

- 21 1930 Henderson County, Kentucky Census, www.ancestry.com, page (9B). 60 - Hueston E. - son - x - m - w - 8 - s - yes - KY - KY - KY.
- 22 Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: May 4, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.70627.111
- 23 Directory of Deaths Registered in Kentucky 1939 - 1940 Vol. I, henderson Publick Library, Henderson County, Kentucky, Page 142. Eakins, George M. Place of Death - HNDSN, County of Residence - 51, Date 3/13/1939, Vol. 14 Cert. # 6922, Age 81.
- 24 Kentucky Death Index 1911 to 1986, GEORGE M EAKINS
Date 390313
Age 081
Place HNDSN
Volume 014
Cert 06922
Deathvol 39.
- 25 Henderson County, Kentucky 1860 Federal Census, Matilda Moss.
- 26 Henderson County, Kentucky 1860 Federal Census, Matilda, 1, f, KY.
- 27 1860 Henderson County, Kentucky Census (Census), www.census-online.com, 83 - Akins, George M - 3 - M - KY.
- 28 1920 Henderson County, Kentucky Census (1920 Census), www.census-online.com, 246 - Eakins, George M - Head - M - W - 63 - M - KY.
- 29 Henderson County, Kentucky 1860 Federal Census, see notes for Jordon Moss.
- 30 Kentucky Death Index 1911 to 1986, ALBERT O EAKINS
Date 681015
Age 072
Place HNDSN
Residence HENDERSON
Volume 049
Cert 24332
Deathvol 68.
- 31 Kentucky Death Index 1911 to 1986, BASSIL EAKINS
Date 860128
Age 081
Place HNDSN
Residence HENDERSON
Volume 007
Cert 03462
Deathvol 86.
- 32 1920 Henderson County, Kentucky Census (1920 Census), www.census-online.com, Albert - Son - M - W - 23 - S - KY.
- 33 The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index (R) (Copyright (c) 1980, 1997, data as of February 1997),
NAME Family History Library
ADDR 35 N West Temple Street
CONT Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA
- 34 Rootsweb, Selvage and Peterson Families and More, petersonc@missouri.edu; was born 10 FEB 1836 in Kentucky, and died 20 JAN 1910.
- 35 Kentucky Death Index 1911 to 1986, ENOCH M EAKINS
Date 190616
Age 051
Place HNDSN
Volume 037
Cert 18374
Deathvol 19.

Sources (con't)

- 36 Kentucky Death Index 1911 to 1986, FLORENCE EAKINS
Date 280816
Age 045
Place HNDSN
Volume 040
Cert 19764
Deathvol 28.
- 37 Henderson County, Kentucky 1860 Federal Census, Moss, M. J. age 50, Male, farmer, born KY.
- 38 Henderson County, Kentucky 1860 Federal Census, Angelina, 44, F, KY.
- 39 Henderson County, Kentucky 1860 Federal Census, 77. Moss, MJ, 50, M, Farmer, KY.
- 40 Henderson County, Kentucky 1860 Federal Census, Mary J., 22, f, KY.
- 41 Henderson County, Kentucky 1860 Federal Census, see notes for Jordan Moss.
- 42 Henderson County, Kentucky 1860 Federal Census, John F. Moss, 20, M, KY.
- 43 Henderson County, Kentucky 1860 Federal Census, see notes for Jordon Moss.
- 44 Henderson County, Kentucky 1860 Federal Census.
- 45 Henderson County, Kentucky 1860 Federal Census, Susan A. Moss, 16, f, ky.
- 46 Henderson County, Kentucky 1860 Federal Census, Robert F. Moss, 15, m, KY.
- 47 Henderson County, Kentucky 1860 Federal Census, Ellen F. Moss, 12, f, KY.
- 48 Henderson County, Kentucky 1860 Federal Census, Martha A. Moss, 7, f, KY.
- 49 Henderson County, Kentucky 1860 Federal Census, Sarah E. Moss, 4, f, KY.
- 50 The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998),
NAME Family History Library
ADDR 35 N West Temple Street
CONT Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA
- 51 Rootsweb, was born 1783 in Rutherford County, North Carolina, and died 23 NOV 1850 in Kentucky.
- 52 Rootsweb, was born 1792 in North Carolina, and died 28 NOV 1833 in Henderson County, Kentucky.

Prepared By:

Preparer:	Michael James Wade	Address:	1337 Killian Dr. Beech Grove, IN 46107 United States of America
Phone:			
Email:	mwade@wadeempire.com		

Family Group Sheet for Woodrow Wilson Wade



Husband: Woodrow Wilson Wade

Birth: 19 Jan 1913 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA
Marriage: 19 Jan 1937
Burial: 1962 in Fernwood Cemetery, Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA
Death: 21 Jul 1962 in Robards, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA



Father: Henry Lee Wade
Mother: Tina Palestine Newton

Wife: Ruth Williams

Birth: Abt. 1913

Father:
Mother:



Children:

1 Name: Earlene Marie Wade
F Birth: 11 Jul 1941
Marriage: 15 Jun 1959
Spouse: George Robert Foxhuber
Other Spouses: Raymond Keith Sattler (09 Jan 1964)



Prepared By:

Preparer: Michael James Wade

Address:

1337 Killian Dr.
Beech Grove, IN 46107
United States of America

Phone:

Email: mwade@wadeempire.com

Family Group Sheet for Tina Sue Wade

Husband:		Leon Stanley Kissee	
	Birth:	16 Oct 1930 in Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana	
	Marriage:	16 Aug 1953 in Indianapolis, IN	
	Death:	19 Oct 2004 in Danville, Boyle, Kentucky	
	Father:		
	Mother:		
Wife:		Tina Sue Wade	
	Birth:	06 Nov 1933 in Robards, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA	
	Death:	04 Apr 1979 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA	
	Father:	James Newton Wade Sr.	
	Mother:	Rosalene Alberta Eakins	
	Other Spouses:	William Fleener (24 Feb 1972 in Indianapolis, IN)	
Children:			
1	Name:	Leon Stanley Kissee Jr.	
M	Birth:	01 May 1954	
	Marriage:	28 Feb 1976	
	Spouse:	Lynn Hooks	
2	Name:	James Allen Kissee	
M	Birth:	02 Dec 1955	
	Marriage:	Aft. 1985	
	Death:	14 Apr 2017 in St. Francis Hospital, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana	
	Spouse:	Tressa	
	Other Spouses:	Barbara L. Brock (23 Jan 1975) Beverly Bowden (16 Nov 1984)	
3	Name:	Andrea Lynn Kissee	
F	Birth:	28 May 1959	
	Marriage:	22 Jan 1983	
	Spouse:	Tim Hutson	
	Other Spouses:	Philip Dean Heady (14 Feb 1976)	
4	Name:	David Wayne Kissee	
M	Birth:	06 Mar 1962	
	Marriage:	15 Jun 1985	
	Death:	07 Nov 2010 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA	
	Spouse:	Stephanie Sue Ent	
	Other Spouses:	Lisa ?	
5	Name:	Alicia Roseann Kissee	
F	Birth:	27 Oct 1964	
Prepared By:			
Preparer:		Michael James Wade	Address: 1337 Killian Dr.
Phone:			Beech Grove, IN 46107
Email:		mwade@wadeempire.com	United States of America



Photo Album for Tina Sue Wade

Tina Sue Wade

Birth: 06 Nov 1933
Death: 04 Apr 1979
Marriage: 16 Aug 1953

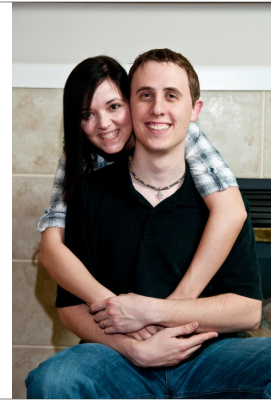
Father: James Newton Wade Sr.
Mother: Rosalene Alberta Eakins
Spouse: Leon Stanley Kissee



Andrew Hutson



David Fleener



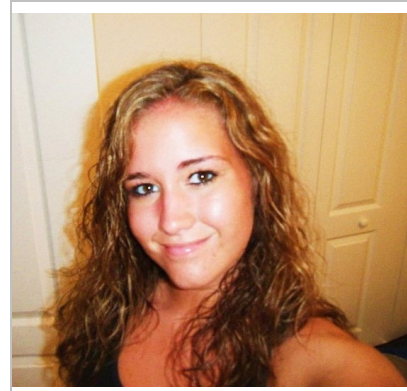
Melissa & Matthew Dotson



Michael & Marie Ferris



Phillip Hutson



Roxie Kissee



Tina Sue Wade



Travis Kissee

Family Group Sheet for James Newton Wade Jr.



Husband: James Newton Wade Jr.

Birth: 12 Jul 1937 in St. Vincents Hospital, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

Marriage: 20 Dec 1957 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA

Father: James Newton Wade Sr.

Mother: Rosalene Alberta Eakins

Other Spouses: Pamela Rae Rubendall (23 Sep 1979 in Quincy, Owen County, Indiana)



Wife: Joanne Hiatt

Birth: 29 Nov 1938 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA

Father: William Edward Hiatt Sr.

Mother: Mary Jane Pitzer



Children:

1 Name: Michael James Wade

M Birth: 07 Jun 1960 in Johnson County Memorial Hospital, Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana

 Marriage: 20 Nov 2004 in First Baptist Church, Cloverdale, Putnam County, Indiana

 Spouse: Constance Jo Cooper

Other Spouses: Martha Roseanne Jackson (28 May 1982 in Golden Gate Bible Church, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana)



2 Name: Matthew Wayne Wade




M Birth: 02 Jun 1962

 Marriage: Aug 1979 in Indiana

 Spouse: Dru Ann Jones

Other Spouses: April



3 M	Name: Keith Edward Wade Birth: 02 Nov 1963 in Johnson County Memorial Hospital, Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana Marriage: 07 Dec 1985 in Greencastle, Putnam County, IN Spouse: Tamara Sue Inman	
4 M	Name: Gary Daniel Wade Birth: 24 Feb 1965 Marriage: 21 Oct 1988 Spouse: Nancy Collins Lewis	
5 F	Name: Susan Marie Wade Birth: 18 Mar 1971 in Morgan County Hospitol, Martinsville, Morgan County, Indiana Marriage: 13 Oct 2007 in Adventura Spa Palace, Riviera Maya, Mexico Spouse: Brett Stephen Alkire Other Spouses: John Herbert Claiborne IV (28 Aug 1999 in Christ Church Cathedral, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana)	

Prepared By:

Preparer: Michael James Wade	Address: 1337 Killian Dr. Beech Grove, IN 46107 United States of America
Phone:	
Email: mwade@wadeempire.com	






Family Group Sheet for Pamela Rae Rubendall

Husband:	James Newton Wade Jr.		
Birth:	12 Jul 1937 in St. Vincents Hospital, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana		
Marriage:	23 Sep 1979 in Quincy, Owen County, Indiana		
Father:	James Newton Wade Sr.		
Mother:	Rosalene Alberta Eakins		
Other Spouses:	Joanne Hiatt (20 Dec 1957 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA)		



Partner:	Pamela Rae Rubendall		
Birth:	09 Jul 1953		
Father:	Cliff Rubendall		
Mother:			
Other Spouses:	Charles Coon		



Children:			
1	Name:	Alisan Ann Wade	
F	Birth:	04 Sep 1980	
	Marriage:	01 Oct 2001	
	Spouse:	Wade Garrett	
			
2	Name:	Jacob Adam Wade	
M	Birth:	24 Nov 1983	
	Marriage:	15 Jul 2006 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA	
	Spouse:	Rebecca Jansen	
			
3	Name:	Joel Samuel Wade	
M	Birth:	24 Aug 1986	
	Marriage:	06 Jun 2009 in Quincy, Owen County, Indiana	
	Spouse:	Cara Dawn Thompson	
			
4	Name:	Seth Andrew Wade	
M	Birth:	06 Oct 1988	
	Marriage:	21 Jun 2014 in Quincy, Owen County, Indiana	
	Spouse:	Casey Eller	
			
5	Name:	James Nathaniel Wade	
M	Birth:	23 Jan 1991	
	Partner:	Ashly Nicole Grove	
			

Prepared By:

Preparer: Michael James Wade	Address: 1337 Killian Dr.
Phone:	Beech Grove, IN 46107
Email: mwade@wadeempire.com	United States of America

Photo Album for James Newton Wade Jr.

James Newton Wade Jr.

Birth: 12 Jul 1937
 Death:
 Marriage: 20 Dec 1957

Father: James Newton Wade Sr.
 Mother: Rosalene Alberta Eakins
 Spouse: Joanne Hiatt



Colten Wade
 2012
 Joel & Cara Wade's son Colten



Family
 1966
 Gary, Jim, Mike, Keith, Wayne



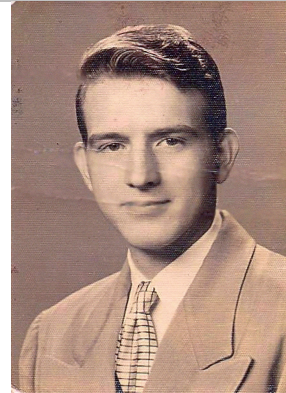
Gary Wade Family
 9/22/2012 1:43:58 PM
 Back -- Gary Wade, Sr.
 Middle Row -- Sarah, Gary Jr.
 Front Row -- Megan, Nancy, Katie



Grandma Wade, Mike Wade, Emily
 1985



James N. Wade, Jr.
 1956
 Dress Blue Uniform



Jim Wade
 1956
 High School Sr. Picture



Joel n Colten 06282012
 6/28/2012
 Joel & Colten Wade



Mike Wade & Dad
 1964



Neko
 9/22/2012 1:42:54 PM
 Amanda Wade's son Neko

James Newton Wade Jr.

Birth: 12 Jul 1937

Death:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1957

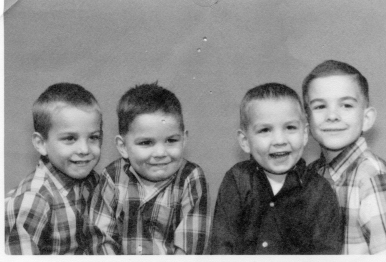
Father: James Newton Wade Sr.

Mother: Rosalene Alberta Eakins

Spouse: Joanne Hiatt



Wade Boys at Aunt Maudes
1967
Jim, Maude, Gary, Keith, Wayne,
Mike



Wade Brothers 1968
1968
Wayne, Gary, Keith, Mike



Wade_Boys_1971
1970
Wayne, Keith, Gary, Mike in front of
house in Martinsville, IN



Wade_Boys_1977
1977
Gary, Mike, Jim, Wayne (Matt),
Keith



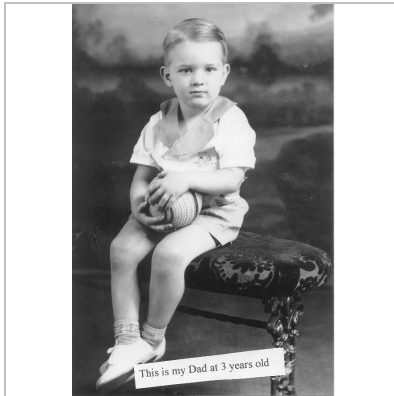
Wade_Family_1966
1966
Wayne, Mike, Gary, Keith



Wade_Family_1974
9/22/2012 1:46:19 PM




WadeFamily2010
9/22/2012 1:46:19 PM



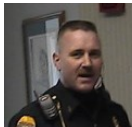


JAMESN_2.jpg

Family Group Sheet for Carole Ann Wade

Husband:	Lawrence William Myers	
Birth:	03 Jun 1938	
Marriage:	28 Dec 1957 in Southport, Indiana	
Death:	12 Feb 1980 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA	
Father:		
Mother:		

Wife:	Carole Ann Wade	
Birth:	14 Jun 1938 in Robards, Henderson County, Kentucky, USA	
Father:	James Newton Wade Sr.	
Mother:	Rosalene Alberta Eakins	

Children:		
1	Name: Patti Lynn Myers	
F	Birth: 19 Jul 1958	
	Marriage: 26 Apr 1980	
	Spouse: William Allen Crisler	
2	Name: Nancy Lee Myers	
F	Birth: 17 Sep 1959	
	Marriage: 06 Feb 1982	
	Spouse: Patrick Joseph Allen	
3	Name: Sandra Lou Myers	
F	Birth: 20 Dec 1960	
	Marriage: 02 Jun 1979	
	Spouse: David James Gurchiek	
	Other Spouses: Nicholas Kowalski (24 Oct 1987)	
4	Name: Mark William Myers	
M	Birth: 06 Sep 1962	
	Marriage: 08 Jun 1985	
	Spouse: Jacqueline Marie Schmidt	

Prepared By:			
Preparer:	Michael James Wade	Address:	1337 Killian Dr. Beech Grove, IN 46107 United States of America
Phone:			
Email:	mwade@wadeempire.com		

Photo Album for Carole Ann Wade

Carole Ann Wade

Birth: 14 Jun 1938
Death:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1957

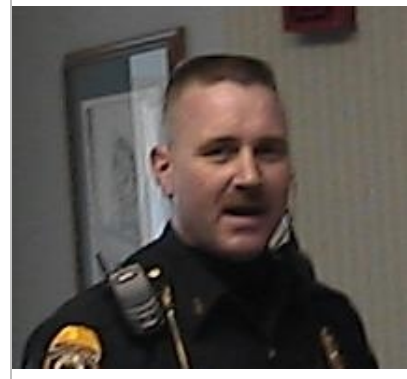
Father: James Newton Wade Sr.
Mother: Rosalene Alberta Eakins
Spouse: Lawrence William Myers



Carole A Wade Myers
11-20-2004



Carole Meyers



Mark Meyers
1/2006



Meyers Family

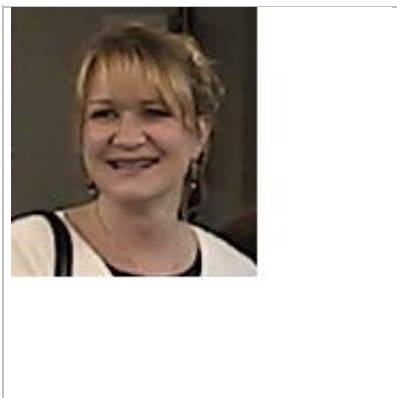
Patty, Mark, Nancy, Sandy



Nancy Meyers



Patty Meyers



Sandy Meyers

Family Group Sheet for Andrew Earl Wade

Husband: Andrew Earl Wade

Birth: 06 Nov 1944 in St. Vincent Hospital, Marion County, Indianapolis, Indiana
 Marriage: 25 Jun 1965

Father: James Newton Wade Sr.
 Mother: Rosalene Alberta Eakins



Wife: Brenda Kay Wiley

Birth: 16 Aug 1947

Father:
 Mother:



Children:

1 Name: Sharon Lynn Wade
 F Birth: 17 Sep 1968
 Spouse: William James Hinsley



2 Name: Andrew Earl Wade Jr.
 M Birth: 05 Mar 1974
 Marriage: 27 Feb 2009
 Spouse: Angela Denise Whaley



3 Name: Judith Ann Wade
 F Birth: 13 Sep 1977
 Marriage: 26 Jun 1999 in Eastview Christian Church, Martinsville, Morgan County, Indiana
 Spouse: Terrell Lee Brandenburg Jr.
 Other Spouses: Paul Silcox (14 Jun 2003 in Paragon, Morgan County, Indiana)



Prepared By:

Preparer:	Michael James Wade	Address:	1337 Killian Dr. Beech Grove, IN 46107 United States of America
Phone:			
Email:	mwade@wadeempire.com		

Family Group Sheet for Gloria Rose Wade

Husband: Charles Glen Tabor

Birth: 02 Feb 1946 in St. Vincent Hospital, Indianapolis, IN
 Marriage: 29 May 1965 in Southport, Ind

Father:
 Mother:



Wife: Gloria Rose Wade

Birth: 29 Jan 1946 in St. Vincent Hospital, Indianapolis, IN

Father: James Newton Wade Sr.
 Mother: Rosalene Alberta Eakins
 Other Spouses: George Paul Girdley (13 Feb 1982 in Plantation, Florida)



Children:

1 Name: Robert Glen Tabor
 M Birth: 24 Mar 1966 in Johnson County Memorial Hospital, Franklin, Ind
 Spouse: Kim Wynn
 Other Spouses: Vicki Ann Glavin (22 Jun 1985 in Plantation, Florida)



2 Name: Kim Michelle Tabor
 F Birth: 05 Apr 1968
 Death: 19 May 1976 in Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.



Prepared By:

Preparer: Michael James Wade	Address: 1337 Killian Dr.
Phone:	Beech Grove, IN 46107
Email: mwade@wadeempire.com	United States of America

Photo Album for Gloria Rose Wade

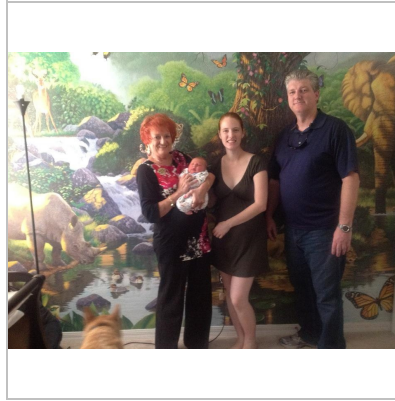
Gloria Rose Wade

Birth: 29 Jan 1946
Death:
Marriage: 29 May 1965

Father: James Newton Wade Sr.
Mother: Rosalene Alberta Eakins
Spouse: Charles Glen Tabor



Bobby Tabor
1/2006



Family
2012
Gloria, Raidyn, Heather, Bobby



Gloria & Raidyn
9/24/2012



Gloria R. Wade



Gloria Wade



Raidyn
9/24/2012

Family Group Sheet for Terry Lee Wade

Husband: Terry Lee Wade

Birth: 20 Sep 1954 in Johnson County Memorial Hospital, Franklin, Ind
Marriage: 03 Jun 1978

Father: James Newton Wade Sr.
Mother: Rosalene Alberta Eakins
Other Spouses: Vicky Sue Harmon (29 Oct 1983)



Wife: Barbara Valente

Birth: Abt. 1954

Father:
Mother:



Children:

Prepared By:

Preparer: Michael James Wade

Address: 1337 Killian Dr.

Phone:

Beech Grove, IN 46107

Email: mwade@wadeempire.com

United States of America

Index of Individuals

?	Averitt, Joseph Mitchell: 234
?, Lisa: 111,119,120,247	Averitt, Lucy J.: 233
\	Averitt, Martha Jane: 237
\, April Lynn \: 117	Averitt, Mary Ann (1818): 236
\, David \: 103,117	Averitt, Mary Ann (1872): 235
\, Harriet \: 112,123	Averitt, Octavia Talbert: 237
\, Jean \: 86,104,206	Averitt, Peter: 238,240
\, Sola \: 154	Averitt, Sally Griffin: 226,230
<	Averitt, Theodric: 235
<No name> (1620): 191	Averitt, Thoams E.: 236
<No name> (1623): 12,59,65,66,67,183,189,190,191	Averitt, Thomas Crymes: 235,236,239
<No name> (1640): 64,188	Averitt, Thomas Wesley: 233
<No name> (1660): 184,191	Averitt, Urie Lee: 234
<No name> (1670): 8,54,60,176,177,184	Averitt, William Bracket: 237
<No name> (1680): 183,185	Averitt, William Giltner: 233
<No name> (1690): 8,44,59	
<No name> (1730): 161,169,176	B
<No name> (1730): 48	Barker, Mary Elizabeth: 48
<No name> (1735): 238,240	Barnet, Rhoda: 28
<No name> (1770): 155,160	Barnett, Joseph: 51
<No name> (1821): 236	Behm, Jeanne: 91,216
<No name> (1950): 113,126	Betsch, Jeff: 106
<No name> (6): 82,96	Boatwright, Bonony: 52
<No name> (8): 121,133	Bond (1): 64,188
A	Bond (2): 79,84,206
Abney, Chad: 122	Bond, Marcella: 79,84,85,203,205,206
Alkire, Benjamin Stephen: 123	Botermer, Barbara Ann: 88,107,207
Alkire, Brett Stephen: 112,123,250	Botermer, John William: 2,79,86,88,207,208
Alkire, Theodore James: 123	Botermer, Mary Etta: 88,207
Allen, Joseph Lawrence: 125	Botermer, Mitchell Maxwell: 211
Allen, Julia Marie: 126	Botermer, Tina Beatrice: 88,105,106,207
Allen, Laura Elizabeth: 126,136	Botermer, William: 79,86,207,209,211
Allen, Michael Patrick: 126	Bowden, Beverly: 111,118,247
Allen, Patrick Joseph: 113,125,254	Bowden, Dolly Mary: 34
Amber (1): 126,136	Bowden, Mary: 7,17,35,43
Amber (2): 127,137,138	Bowden, Travis: 7,35,44
Amy: 126,136	Bowels, Susan: 52
Anderson, Anna Laura Mothershed: 37	Branch, Eleanor Rose: 135
Anderson, Elizabeth: 36	Branch, Harold Debron: 125,135
Anderson, Michael: 107	Branch, Iyla Pearl: 136
April: 112,121,249	Brandenburg, Terrell Lee Jr.: 114,127,128,256
Averett, Lucinda: 237	Brock, Barbara L.: 111,118,247
Averitt, Attie Chella: 234	Brown, Barbara: 103,117
Averitt, Daniel Mitchell: 234	Brown, Edith: 112,120
Averitt, Elijah R.: 236	Bruce, Phyllis: 84,101,200
Averitt, George Robert: 234	Burch, Nannie: 153
Averitt, INFANT: 237	Butler, Elizabeth: 169
Averitt, Isaac: 233	
Averitt, James F.: 233	C
Averitt, James Henry: 236	Candas: 38
Averitt, Janie Belle: 234	Carlisle, Lynn: 98,116
Averitt, Joel: 240	Carter, Tack: 156
Averitt, Joseph David: 230,233	Cawthorn, Ann: 49

	Childers, Gilbert: 85,102,203,205
	Claiborne, John Herbert III: 112,123
	Claiborne, John Herbert IV: 112,123,250
	Clough, Ann Booker: 165

Index of Individuals

Conner, Earl Phillip: 85,102,203,205
Conner, Mitzi Pauline: 102
Conner, William Earl: 102
Coon, Charles: 251
Cooper, Conley Edward: 112,120
Cooper, Constance Jo: 112,120,121,249
Crawford, Nancy Ann: 238,242
Crisler, Lillian Rose: 125,135
Crisler, William Allen: 113,125,254
Crisler, William David: 125
Crymes, Mary: 238,240
CRYMES, Thomas: 238,240

D

Dabney, Grisle: 8,44,48,55,177
Dabney, John: 8,44,59
Daniel, Annie: 156
Davidson, James M.: 39
Davis, Edward R.: 88,207
Davis, Margaret Linda: 103,117
Davis, Mary Elizabeth: 103,117
Davis, Robert E.: 86,103,206
Decker, Lola: 155
Denton: 128,138
Denton, Raidyn John: 138
DiSalle, Michael Vincent: 109
Dotson, Matthew Paul: 119,131,132
Downey, James: 161,169
Downey, James Jr.: 169
Downey, Matthew: 169
Downey, Rebecca: 161,164,168
Downey, Robert (1710): 176
Downey, Robert (1750): 169
Downey, Samuel Smith: 169
Drury, Mary Estelle: 89,213
Dublin, Nancy M.: 36
Dunham, Sarah: 27

E

Eakins: 240
Eakins, Albert Orene: 229
Eakins, Cylise: 229
Eakins, Daisy Mae: 229
Eakins, Elbridge Monroe: 80,93,223,226,228,230
Eakins, Elijah Joseph: 238
Eakins, Enoch (Maide): 231
Eakins, Enoch George: 230,231,235
Eakins, George: 235
Eakins, George Leonard: 228
Eakins, George Monroe: 229,233
Eakins, Hueston Earl: 228
Eakins, Marcus Lee: 116
Eakins, Marion Lee III: 97,115,116
Eakins, Marion Lee Jr.: 82,96,97,147
Eakins, Marion Lee Sr.: 82,96
Eakins, Napoleon Nay: 231
Eakins, Raymond Russel: 228

Eakins, Rosalene Alberta:
2,80,93,94,95,223,225,247,248,249,251,252,253,254,255,256
,257,258,259
Eakins, Sandra Ann: 116
Eblen, Ronald Cates: 108
Edgar, Elizabeth: 55,177
Eller, Casey: 113,124,251
Ellis, Jane: 173
Ent, Stephanie Sue: 111,119,120,247
Evans, John: 53

F

Farris, Brady Scott: 132
Farris, Eli Scott: 133
Farris, Evan Michael: 132
Farris, Francis Marion: 156
Farris, Michael Scott: 119,132
Farris, Sam: 153
Fedrick, Bassil: 229
Fitch, Cynthia Ann: 99
Fitch, Susanne: 99
Fitch, Walter Wilson: 83,98,148
Fitch, Walter Wilson Jr.: 99
Flannagen, Shirley: 100
Fleener, Ann: 120,133
Fleener, Skylar: 120
Fleener, Tara: 120
Fleener, William: 95,110,111,223,247
Ford, Harriet Minerva Sanderfur: 230,231,235
Ford, Samuel: 230,235
Foxhuber, Gary Robert: 115
Foxhuber, George Robert: 96,115,246
Frensley, Frances: 82,97,147
Ferguson, James H.: 103,116
Ferguson, James Noel: 116
Ferguson, Lillian Elaine: 116

G

Gabhart, Helen: 100
Gaffney, Dustin: 121,134
Gaffney, Spencer: 134
Garrett, Layton: 123
Garrett, Qwinton: 123
Garrett, Wade: 113,123,251
Giltner, Mary: 230,233,236
Girdley, George Paul: 95,114,224,257
Glavin, Vicki Ann: 114,128,257
Godsey, Eliza: 160,161,165
Godsey, Eliza Elizabeth: 150,156,157,161
Gore, Cody: 119,131,132
Gore, Oliver: 132
Gore, Scarlet: 132
Grace, Lilliana: 131
Grieshaber, Shirley: 97,115,116
Grove, Ashly Nicole: 113,125,251
Gunnion, David: 107
Gurchiek, Christopher Alan: 126,136

Index of Individuals

Gurchiek, David James: 113,126,254
Gurchiek, Ellie: 137
Gurchiek, Harper: 136
Gurchiek, Ian: 137
Gurchiek, Jessica Nicole: 126,136,137
Gurchiek, Joshua Michael: 126,136
Gurchiek, Lexie: 137
Gurchiek, Nora: 136
Gurchiek, Tommy: 126,136,137

H

Hamblin, Sarah Jane: 1,76
Hampton, Elizabeth: 57,170,172,182
Hampton, John: 13,67,191
Hampton, Laurence Sr.: 12,13,67,191
Hampton, Mary: 8,12,59,60,64,183,184,188
Hampton, Michael: 34
Hampton, Thomas: 12,59,65,66,183,189,190
Hampton, William: 12,67,191
Hancock, Thomas: 64,188
Handley, Florence: 231
Hanley, Mary: 29
Hardcastle, Mary: 160
Harmon, Doug: 95,114
Harmon, Phyllis Joanne: 112,120
Harmon, Vicky Sue: 95,114,115,224,259
Harris, Allen L.: 220
Harris, Emerson: 220
Harris, Jennifer Ann: 109
Harris, Kathrine Lynn: 109
Harris, Leonard Lee: 92,108,109,216
Harris, Leonard Lee Jr.: 109
Harris, Marion L.: 79,89,216,219
Harris, Michael Paul: 109
Harris, Orvadia: 86,104,206
Harris, Raymond Douglas: 2,79,89,91,216,217
Harris, Raymond Douglas Jr.: 91,216
Harris, Sandra Lynn: 109
Hayes, Andrew Jackson: 84,99,100,200
Hayes, Austin Earl: 100
Hayes, Clyde Royster: 100
Hayes, Eloise Jean: 100
Hayes, Jack Rae: 101
Heady, Philip Dean: 111,118,119,247
Helber, Rob: 127
Hemstreet, April: 109
Henderson, Ruth Normagene: 89,108,213
Hiatt, Joanne: 95,111,112,223,249,251,252,253
Hiatt, William Edward Sr.: 95,111,249
Hickman, Hilda Mae: 103,116
Hickman, Michael Eugene: 117
Hickman, Noel: 86,102,103,206
Hickman, Paul Edward: 103,117
Hickman, Roy Andrew: 103
Hinsley, Alex: 137
Hinsley, Avia Pearl: 138
Hinsley, Michael: 127,137,138

Hinsley, Sarah: 127
Hinsley, William James: 114,127,256
Hinsley, William James Jr.: 127,137
Hoflin, Lorraine: 83,99,148
Hollamon, Charles Edward: 103
Holt, Lucy: 176,183
Hooks, Lynn: 111,117,247
HUDSON, Permelia Ann: 239
Hunt, Newcam: 172
Hutson, Andrew James: 119,132
Hutson, Carson James: 132
Hutson, Josyln Nevaeh: 132
Hutson, Landon Timothy: 131
Hutson, Marie Nicole: 119,126,132,133,137
Hutson, Melissa Sue: 119,131,132
Hutson, Peyton Michael: 131
Hutson, Philip Dean: 119,131
Hutson, Philip Dean III: 138
Hutson, Philip Dean Jr.: 131,138
Hutson, Tim: 111,118,119,126,137,247

I

Inman, Tamara Sue: 112,122,250
Inman, Victor: 112,122

J

Jackson, Joseph E. Jr.: 112,120
Jackson, Martha Roseanne: 112,120,121,249
Jane: 11,61,64,185,188
Jansen, Rebecca: 113,123,124,251
Joan: 12,67,191
Johnson, John H.: 24
Jones, Corrine: 122,134
Jones, Dru Ann: 112,121,249
Joyce, Lizzie: 234
Joyce, Minnesota: 234
Judd, Clifford Ottis: 82,98,148
Judd, Kathryn Lynn: 116
Judd, Natalie Wade: 116
Judd, William Henry Nathaniel: 98,116

K

Karen L.: 118,130
Kee, Rebecca: 29
Kelp, Christina: 53
Kerby, Jesse: 28
Kindle, Mary Mothershed: 7,43,53
Kissee, Alicia Roseann: 111,247
Kissee, Andrea Lynn: 111,118,119,126,137,247
Kissee, Breanna: 131
Kissee, Christina: 118
Kissee, Christopher Lee: 118
Kissee, David Wayne: 111,119,120,247
Kissee, Haden: 130
Kissee, Haley: 130
Kissee, Hanna: 130
Kissee, James Allen: 111,118,247

Index of Individuals

Kissee, James Allen III: 129
Kissee, James Allen Jr.: 118,128,129
Kissee, Jeremy: 118
Kissee, Leon Stanley: 95,110,111,223,247,248
Kissee, Leon Stanley III: 117
Kissee, Leon Stanley Jr.: 111,117,247
Kissee, Louie: 118,130
Kissee, McKenzie: 131
Kissee, Nicholas: 118,130,131
Kissee, Phoebe: 130
Kissee, Roxie Nicole: 118,131
Kissee, Travis James: 118,131
Kloebenspeis, Anna: 79,86,207,209,211
Kowalski, Colin Thomas: 126
Kowalski, Nicholas: 113,126,254
Kramer, Peter: 109

L

Lee, Barbara Suzanne: 106
Lee, John Reuben: 106
Lee, Mary Etta: 106
Lee, Robert Charles: 88,105,106,207
Lee, Robert Charles Jr.: 106
Lewis, Nancy Collins: 112,122,250
Lide, Sarah: 55,177
Locke, Neko Giovanini: 134
Lodi A.: 79,89,216,219
Long, Eva Marks: 234
Lowery, Phebe: 29
Lucas, Nancy: 7,26,27,43
Lundy, Jeremiah: 65,189
Luther, Anna: 44
Luther, Barbara (1764): 54
Luther, Barbara (1791): 43
Luther, Christian: 54
Luther, Daniel: 44
Luther, Deborah: 43
Luther, Eliza Dolly: 1,4,5,6,7,17,23,34
Luther, George: 54
Luther, George Grancer: 7,17,35,44
Luther, George W: 39
Luther, J. Naihin: 53
Luther, Jacob (1757): 54
Luther, Jacob (1815): 36
Luther, James Bowden: 38
Luther, John George III: 53
Luther, John George Jr.: 10,53
Luther, John Michael: 7,10,43
Luther, John Wesley: 37
Luther, Liza: 38
Luther, Nancy: 39
Luther, Peggy: 39
Luther, Sallie: 39
Luther, Salome: 44
Luther, Sarah Jane: 39
Luther, Susan: 40
Luther, William Travis: 35

Lyons, George: 234

M

Madwell, Charles: 117
Madwell, Charles Jr.: 103,117
Madwell, Charlet Lyne: 117
Maggie: 79,88,213,214,215
Mandy: 119,131
Margeret Jane: 79,84,206
Martha: 157,164,165
Martin, Letitia: 175
May, Georgia Jean: 92,108,109,216
Mayo, Donald Allen: 100
McKensie, Charlotte Mia: 136
McKensie, Jonathan: 126,136
McKibben, Terry George: 108
McNair, Forney LaDoyle: 103,116
Meachan, Elizabeth Brown: 82,148
Melton, Sarah E.: 235,238
Mills, Steve: 107
Montfort, Joseph: 176,183
Montfort, Sarah: 165,176,183
Morley: 64,188
Morton, Eddie E.: 85,102,203,205
Moss, Clifton: 229
Moss, Ellen F.: 232
Moss, John F.: 232
Moss, Jordon: 229,231,232
Moss, Martha A.: 232
Moss, Mary J.: 232
Moss, Matilda Emma: 229,231
Moss, Robert F.: 232
Moss, Sarah E.: 233
Moss, Susan A.: 232
Murray, Sarah: 160
Myatt, Lucy: 35
Myers, Aurora: 133,137
Myers, Avelina: 133,137
Myers, Grace Marie: 127
Myers, Hope Elizabeth: 127
Myers, James William: 126
Myers, Jonathan Carl: 127
Myers, Lawrence William: 95,113,224,254,255
Myers, Mark Lawrence: 119,126,132,133,137
Myers, Mark William: 113,119,126,132,254
Myers, Matthew David: 127
Myers, Nancy Lee: 113,125,254
Myers, Patti Lynn: 113,125,254
Myers, Sandra Lou: 113,126,254

N

Naegel, Maria Barbara: 10,53
Newbold, Joshua: 121,133
Newsom, Dorris: 102
Newton, Tina Palestine:
1,4,5,6,14,24,76,78,79,147,200,203,205,206,207,213,216,222,
223,246

Index of Individuals

Newton, William Thomas: 1,76

O

Overton, Dick: 157
Overton, Franklin: 150,156,157
Overton, John: 165
Overton, Martha Elizabeth: 79,80,147,150,153,156
Overton, Mary: 157
Overton, Samuel: 157
Overton, William: 160,161
Owen, Jesse: 238,242
Owen, Namcy Ann: 235,238,241
Owens, Lewis: 79,83,84,200

P

Payton, Fred: 154
Penelope: 7,35,44
Petty, Hattie Elsie: 154
Petty, Lydia: 154
Pharris, Hannah: 160
Pharris, Milly: 158
Pitzer, Mary Jane: 95,111,249
Porter, Chloe Ellen: 108
Porter, Elliott Clinton (1900): 2,79,88,89,213,214
Porter, Elliott Clinton (1921): 89,108,213
Porter, Frank B.: 79,88,213,214,215
Porter, Julie Anne: 108
Porter, Mary Margaret: 108
Porter, Pamela Elliott: 108
Porter, Robert Harold: 89,213
Porter, William Elliott: 108

R

Red, Laura Belle: 153
Richardson, John: 157,164,165
Richardson, Martha: 157,158,164
Ricket, James: 53
Ringer, Robert Ralph: 102
ROULETT, William: 241
Rowlett, Agnes: 239
Rowlett, Ann C.: 235,236,238
Rowlett, Jefferson Lee: 237
Rowlett, Jemima: 239
Rowlett, Jemina: 238
Rowlett, Jesse: 242
Rowlett, John (1735): 240,241
Rowlett, John (1765): 235,238,242
Rowlett, John (1800): 239
Rowlett, Mackness: 242
Rowlett, Martha: 239
Rowlett, Mary: 241
Rowlett, Mary Polly: 240
Rowlett, Miss: 242
Rowlett, Mrs. Edith: 241
Rowlett, Nathan: 242
Rowlett, Peter J: 240
Rowlett, Peter Jackson: 239

Rowlett, Phebe: 239
Rowlett, Prudence: 241
Rowlett, Sally (1762): 241
Rowlett, Sally (1772): 242
Rowlett, Thomas Owen: 239
Rowlett, William: 240
Royster, Carl Newton: 84,101,102,200
Royster, Carla Ann: 101
Royster, Catherine: 84,99,100,200
Royster, Dorne Dixon: 2,79,84,85,203,205,206
Royster, Elizabeth: 147,149,154
Royster, Olivia A.: 1,79,83,84,200,201
Royster, Susan Rae: 102
Royster, Virginia Cathrine: 102
Rubendall, Cliff: 95,111,251
Rubendall, Pamela Rae: 95,111,112,223,249,251
Rudd, Wilmoth: 240
Russell, Jeramiah: 31

S

Sandefur, Edward: 233
Sandefur, Elizabeth: 230,235
Sandefur, Eva: 233
Sandy: 106
Sarah A.: 39
Sattler, Raymond Keith: 96,115,246
Scalf, David: 101
Schmidt, Carl: 113,126
Schmidt, Jacqueline Marie: 113,119,126,132,254
Schooler, Tim: 106
Scoma, Steve: 109
Seals, Arland Louis: 86,102,103,206
Seals, Leona Arlene: 103
Silcox, Brayden: 128
Silcox, Jayden: 128
Silcox, Kody: 128
Silcox, Paul: 114,127,128,256
Silcox, Savannah: 128
Simpson, Glyn Alan: 107
Sinnott, Catherine Lorene: 2,80,92,93,222
Slaughter, Millie: 84,101,102,200
Small, John David: 108
Smith, Aaron: 122,135
Smith, Shawn: 135
Smithers, Deb: 106
Sorrell, Amy Lou: 101
Spalding, Solomon S.: 34
Stamps, Timothy: 34
Stephenson, Martha Ann: 27
Stokes, Christopher: 191
Stokes, David: 165,176,183
Stokes, John: 183
Stokes, Sarah Anne: 165,168,175
Stokes, William (1660): 184
Stokes, William (1722): 172
Stoner, Thomas: 107
Stout, William: 44

Index of Individuals

Sussanah: 55,181

T

Tabor, Charles Glen: 95,114,224,257,258

Tabor, Christopher: 128

Tabor, Heather: 128,138

Tabor, Kim Michelle: 114,257

Tabor, Matthew: 128

Tabor, Robert Glen: 114,128,257

Taylor, Charles: 98

Terry, Martha Patsy: 164

Theresa: 109

Thompson, Cara Dawn: 113,124,251

Tilor: 52

Tina: 106

Tomblin, Mary E.: 32

Torian, Elizabeth: 168

Tressa: 111,118,247

U

Unknown (1): 106

Unknown (2): 121,134

V

Valente, Barbara: 95,114,115,224,259

Virginia: 86,104,105,206

W

Wade, Abraham Joseph: 122

Wade, Alisan Ann: 113,123,251

Wade, Alva Annias: 154

Wade, Amanda Michelle: 121,134

Wade, Anderson Rowney: 154

Wade, Andrew Earl: 95,113,114,224,256

Wade, Andrew Earl Jr.: 114,127,256

Wade, Andrew I: 8,54,176,177

Wade, Andrew Sr.: 55,181

Wade, Anthony Edward: 110

Wade, Banister: 164

Wade, Benjamin: 42

Wade, Bessie Jennings: 2,79,86,88,207,208,211

Wade, Betty: 169

Wade, Calvin Godsey: 153

Wade, Carole Ann: 95,113,224,254,255

Wade, Celia: 31

Wade, Charles (1722): 172

Wade, Charles (1787): 164

Wade, Colten: 124

Wade, Donna Marie: 104

Wade, Dorothy: 64,188

Wade, Downey: 157,158,165

Wade, Earlene Marie: 96,115,246

Wade, Edward (1611): 11,61,64,185,188

Wade, Edward (1740): 175

Wade, Edward II: 8,11,59,60,66,183,184,190

Wade, Eliza Jane: 1,79,83,84,200,201

Wade, Elizabeth: 52

Wade, Emily Anne Megan: 121,133

Wade, Evelyn Corrine: 134

Wade, Floyd: 85,203,205

Wade, Frances: 53

Wade, Gary Daniel: 112,122,250

Wade, Gary Daniel Jr.: 122,134

Wade, George Franklin (1870): 153

Wade, George Franklin (1916): 82,147

Wade, George Washington: 155,156,160

Wade, Gloria Rose: 95,114,224,257,258

Wade, Griffin: 155

Wade, Hampton (1727): 173

Wade, Hampton (1757): 168

Wade, Hampton Ray: 158

Wade, Harper Rai: 125

Wade, Hazel Pauline: 85,102,203,205

Wade, Heather Ann: 99

Wade, Helen Mae: 83,98,148

Wade, Henry: 60,184

Wade, Henry Lee:

1,4,5,6,7,14,76,79,147,200,203,205,206,207,213,216,222,223,246

Wade, Henry Paul: 2,80,92,93,222

Wade, Henry Tilden: 1,79,80,81,82,147,149

Wade, Hunter: 127

Wade, Ian Hubert: 124

Wade, Jack Taylor: 134

Wade, Jacob Adam: 113,123,124,251

Wade, James: 56,182

Wade, James Andrew: 1,4,5,6,7,17,23,40

Wade, James Frederick: 79,80,147,150,153,157

Wade, James Henry: 82,97,147

Wade, James Nathaniel: 113,125,251

Wade, James Newton Jr.: 95,111,112,223,249,251,252,253

Wade, James Newton Sr.: 2,80,93,95,223,225,228,247,248,249,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259

Wade, James Robert: 86,104,105,206

Wade, James Warfield: 153

Wade, Jane: 65,189

Wade, Jeremyah: 122

Wade, Joanna: 52

Wade, Joe Earl: 83,99,148

Wade, Joel Samuel: 113,124,251

Wade, John (1672): 60,184

Wade, John (1690): 54,177

Wade, John (1722): 172

Wade, John G. Jr.: 7,26,27

Wade, John III: 28

Wade, John Sr.: 7,8,40,42,53

Wade, Jonathan David Jose: 133

Wade, Joseph (1690): 55,177

Wade, Joseph (1731): 52

Wade, Joseph M.: 32

Wade, Joyce Ann: 97

Wade, Judith Ann: 114,127,128,256

Wade, Katie June Ann: 122

Index of Individuals

- Wade, Katlyn: 124
Wade, Keith Edward: 112,122,250
Wade, Kessler: 105
Wade, Leonora Ann: 104
Wade, Letha: 156
Wade, Levi James: 125
Wade, Lillian Palestine: 2,79,89,91,216,217,219
Wade, Lillie Mae: 104
Wade, Lloyd: 85,203,205
Wade, Lucille: 82,96,97,147
Wade, Lucinda: 34
Wade, Lucy: 51
Wade, Lynn: 23
Wade, Mabel Olive: 85,204,205
Wade, Margaret (1650): 64,188
Wade, Margaret (1860): 23
Wade, Margaret Lillian: 86,102,103,206
Wade, Marsha Jane: 104
Wade, Martha: 53
Wade, Mary (1722): 172
Wade, Mary (1752): 42
Wade, Mary (1817): 34
Wade, Mary Frances: 2,79,88,89,213,214,215
Wade, Mary Janie: 156
Wade, Mary Katherine: 153
Wade, Mary Virginia: 82,98,148
Wade, Matthew Wayne: 112,121,249
Wade, Maude May: 1,79,80,82,147,149,154
Wade, MeganTaylor: 122,135
Wade, Michael James: 112,120,121,249
Wade, Miles: 42
Wade, Overton H.: 29
Wade, Parnesia A.: 34
Wade, Patsy Lou: 82,148
Wade, Paul: 105
Wade, Peggy: 164
Wade, Polly: 164
Wade, Rebecca: 160
Wade, Rhoda: 42
Wade, Richard: 42
Wade, Richard Jr.: 48
Wade, Richard Sr.: 8,44,48,59,177
Wade, Robert (1750): 161,164,169
Wade, Robert (1787): 164
Wade, Robert Jr.: 165,168,176
Wade, Robert S.: 160
Wade, Robert Sr.: 57,170,172
Wade, Robin Elizabeth: 99
Wade, Rosalynn Jo: 124
Wade, Sally Francis: 24
Wade, Sandra Louise: 98
Wade, Sarah (1722): 172
Wade, Sarah (1749): 169
Wade, Sarah Marie: 122
Wade, Seth Andrew: 113,124,251
Wade, Sharon Lynn: 114,127,256
Wade, Sherri Ann: 109
Wade, Son: 155
Wade, Stephen (1722): 173
Wade, Stephen (1752): 42
Wade, Susan: 28
Wade, Susan Marie: 112,123,250
Wade, Terry Lee: 95,114,115,224,259
Wade, Thomas (1670): 60,184
Wade, Thomas (1752): 42
Wade, Thomas Edward: 93,109,222
Wade, Thomas Edward Jr.: 110
Wade, Thomas Lee: 2,79
Wade, Tina Sue: 95,110,111,223,247,248
Wade, Travis Lee: 115
Wade, Tyler James: 122
Wade, Vera Lee: 86,103,206
Wade, Vernon Lee: 82,148
Wade, Walter Lee: 154
Wade, William (1655): 65,189
Wade, William (1728): 49
Wade, William (1752): 42
Wade, William Andrew: 2,79,84,85,203,205,206
Wade, William Andrew Jr.: 86,104,206
Wade, William Nash: 27
Wade, Woodrow Wilson: 2,80,95,96,246
Wade, Wrinner: 154
Wall, Angeline: 229,231,232
Wall, Sarah: 231
Waters, William C.: 99
Webb, Christy Lynn: 107
Webb, Pamela Kay: 107
Webb, Russell Lowell: 88,107,207
Westalph, Lexi June: 133
Westalph, Nicky: 120,133
Whaley, Angela Denise: 114,127,256
Wiley, Brenda Kay: 95,113,114,224,256
Williams, Beulah: 82,97,98,147
Williams, Aban: 226,230,234
Williams, Allie: 229
Williams, Anne: 95,114
Williams, John Thadud: 234
Williams, Mary: 7,9,40,42,52
Williams, Ruth: 2,80,95,96,246
Williams, Samuel: 9,40,53
Williams, Susie Victoria: 80,93,223,227,228,229
Williams, Winfield Wesley: 235
Willoughby, Isaac: 155,160
Willoughby, Lucinda: 155,156,160
Wuertz, Barbara Jean: 93,109,222
Wynn, Kim: 114,128,257
-
- Y
- Yanker, Minerva S.: 32
Yingling, Gary: 106
-
- Z
- Zukokos, Waylon Anthony: 135

Index of Individuals

Zukokus, Eli: 122,135

Zukokus, Gracie Isabelle: 135